

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07952589 9



The New York  
Public Library

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

IKF  
(FLORIDA)  
FLORIDA











DEMOCRAT BOOK AND JOB PRINT  
SHERWOOD & POUND, PROPRIETORS.  
LIVE OAK, FLORIDA.

41

# *Soldiers of Florida*

in the

## *Seminole Indian-Civil*

and

## *Spanish-American Wars.*



*Fred L. Robertson, Compiler.*

*Prepared and published under the supervision of the  
Board of State Institutions,*

*As authorized by Chapter 2203 Laws  
of Florida, approved May 14, 1903.*



## *Preface.*

---

For a number of years it has been evident that steps should be taken to put in permanent form the rolls of Florida's soldiers, if the names of these men were to be recorded in history and the memory of their honorable service preserved to future generations. Attempts by camps of Confederate Veterans to secure and preserve the rolls known to be in existence met with indifferent success. R. E. Lee Camp No. 59, of Jacksonville, was one of the most successful to gather up any appreciable number of rolls, but unfortunately these, with all the other archives and relics of the War Between the States, were destroyed in the great fire of 1901. This irreparable loss seemingly impressed on the minds of the Legislature the importance of gathering up and putting into shape such records as still remained. The result was the passage in 1903 of the following act, introduced by Mr. Long of Bradford, and known as Chapter 5203, Laws of Florida.

### CHAPTER 5203

AN ACT to compile a History of the Soldiers of Florida serving in the Indian, Mexican, Spanish-American and War Between the States, Containing a Roster of the Soldiers Engaged in the Several Wars, with all Records Appertaining Thereto.

Be it Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Sec. 1. That the Governor of the State of Florida be and he is hereby authorized to secure the publication of one thousand copies in book form of the complete roster of each company by name and name of all the regiments furnished by Florida in the Indian, Mexican, Spanish-American and the late War between the States, to contain a complete roster of what regiment each company served in, with the regimental officers and staff, with dates of service, what brigade, and battles said regiments took part in, with casualties, name, rank and date of same. Also with what army each regiment served.

Sec. 2. That the said compilation shall be as near as possible a complete history of service as can be obtained from the rolls now in the possession of the State, in the War Department at Washington and elsewhere. The said compilation to be begun as soon as practicable and be continued until such history is complete; the printing and binding to be done under the direction of the Board of State Institutions. And the publication when completed shall be under control of the Governor, who in his discretion shall furnish free of cost to the colleges, seminaries, schools and public libraries of the State, each a copy; and to exchange for similar publications from other

## *Preface.—Continued.*

States; and be authorized to sell copies to those wanting them at a sufficient sum to cover the cost of publication.

Sec. 3. That there shall be appropriated the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to meet the expense of compiling the roster, and the Comptroller be, and he is required to draw his warrant on the State Treasurer for the above amount for the above purpose; provided, however, that no appointment shall be made by the Governor nor any action whatever taken hereunder until the Governor shall have ascertained and reported in writing to the Board of State Institutions that the work contemplated by this Act can be properly done for the sum of five thousand dollars or less.

Sec. 4. This Act to take effect upon its passage and approval by the Governor.

Approved May 14, 1903.

The proviso in Section 3 caused me to hesitate some time before taking any steps to have the work done. I fully realized the task set before me and the responsibility attached thereto. The difficulties in the way of making a complete record were almost insurmountable, but neglect to put the law into execution was to lose the one opportunity ever presented to preserve the names and records of many gallant men to whom the State owed at least the inscription of their names and service on her rolls in such shape that posterity might know the men who willingly offered at her command all they had to give.

Every day's delay added to the difficulties already thickly gathered around the subject. Old age was dulling the minds and weakening the memory of the men who half century ago answered so blithely the State's call for service. Fire, mold, insects and vermin with the ravages of time were rapidly destroying the written records and death in his relentless march was daily removing the actors in the great tragedy. If the work so necessary, was to be done at all, it must be done at once.

The number of years that had elapsed since the close of the war, the fact that for several years immediately following its close the State had been in the hands of men hostile to the South, anxious to break down its traditions and blot out its story, added immensely to the difficulties that must be surmounted. No one connected with this compilation anticipated for a moment an approach to perfection; on the contrary errors and inaccuracies were looked forward to as inevitable, but the surest way to correct an error and reach the truth is to publish to the world the evidence at hand, then, those in possession of the information will come forward and correct the errors that may exist. If the imperfect record is not published the errors may never be discovered and justice not be done.

Taking this, the only reasonable view of the matter, the Board of State Institutions ordered the work published.

It has been a matter of surprise that after all these years so many documents have escaped destruction, and when the mind runs back and the burned



## *Preface.—Continued.*

rolls of three years ago and the books and documents, known to have existed in other parts of the State, but now lost, are recalled, it is equally a matter of great regret that the work has been so long delayed.

In the progress of the compilation several thousand letters have been written to survivors asking for certain information, later printed forms were sent out requiring only a few minutes time to fill out. Many answered fully all the questions asked and gave in detail the information required, taking considerable trouble to substantiate all the statements made. Great effort has been put forth to get at the true record in every instance and where has been failure, it is owing to inability to find those possessing the desired knowledge.

All the names and dates published are taken from old muster rolls, official documents or are derived from sources deemed reliable. Advantage has been taken of every available source of information to ensure as far as possible the correctness of these records, but in spite of every effort errors have crept in and for lack of proper evidence much that should be incorporated in the compilation has been of necessity omitted.

This compilation puts in compact, permanent form all the records now held by the State and the information that has been gathered during the progress of the work. In this shape existing errors can readily be detected and corrected and omissions supplied; something hitherto impossible because the errors and omissions could not be known to exist. Out of these corrections of the published rolls will grow the perfect work that must supply one of the most interesting chapters in the history of Florida.

W. S. JENNINGS,  
Governor.





# *Soldiers of the Seminole Indian War 1835-1843, and the Mexican War.*

---

Owing to the rules of the War Department in Washington, it is impossible to get the names of the men who served in the Seminole Wars of 1835-43, and the War with Mexico, and the survivors of these wars who still live in Florida are unable to furnish the information needed for the purpose of this work. The reason given by the Department for issuing the order that stands in the way of procuring these names is as follows: "The muster rolls and other records of individual officers and enlisted men and organizations which are on file in the Record and Pension Office of this Department, and which pertain to the War of the Rebellion, the Mexican War, the various Indian Wars, the War of 1812, and the War of the Revolution, have become so delapidated through years of constant handling or other causes, that it has been found necessary to adopt stringent measures for their preservation, and to restrict reference to them to cases to which such reference is absolutely necessary." This order bears date of 1897.

The records show that in the Seminole Wars of 1835-43, the force employed is reported as 10,169 regulars and 29,953 volunteers. The casualties reported were 18 regular officers and 310 men killed, 20 regular officers and 270 men wounded; of the volunteers 5 officers and 50 men were killed, and 24 officers and 234 men were wounded. What proportion of the volunteers were enlisted from Florida cannot be stated for the reasons given above.

In the Mexican War Florida had about three companies.

## **Florida in the Indian War.**

The depredation of the Indians upon the stock of the people of South Florida and persistent violation of all their agreements on the part of certain members of the Seminole Tribe created such a great degree of distrust of their intention that Governor Brown was compelled early in 1852 to take cognizance of the existing situation.

A. Jernigan reported on the 19th of January, 1852, that he had seen abundance of Indian sign on the St. Johns River below Lake Poinsett. That he had found fresh beef bones near their camp and that the Mail-rider from Tampa reported that he saw the light of their fires on each side of the road on the previous night. Captain Jernigan further reported that he had raised a company in obedience to the instructions of the Governor, and that he would thoroughly examine the whole country, protect the frontier and assist in moving the Indians. On February 29th, 1852, Governor Brown wrote to

General B. Hopkins at Mellonville, Fla., as follows: "I find from the letters I have received, that there is great alarm and excitement among the people on the frontier on account of the movement of the Indians; if you think there is good cause for alarm and that the situation of the people on the frontier is insecure, you will organize, as provided by the general Militia Law by this State, a sufficient force for their protection, and take command of it, and such steps as may be required for its assistance, and appoint such Staff Officers as the necessity of the case may demand." General Hopkins made a personal investigation and organized on March the 2nd, the company with Aaron Jernigan, Captain. As soon as the organization was completed General Hopkins began active operation, and soon discovered the Indians in the neighborhood of Lake Harney and other points nearly one hundred and fifty miles north of where the Indians should have been. Soon after taking the field he captured several Indians, some of which were sent West. From developments it was evident that the prompt action of Governor Brown awed the Indians into pursuing at least a quiet policy. The operation of this company extended through the summer and into the winter of 1852. While there was comparatively little danger in the service it was extremely arduous and very disagreeable, much of the country in which they operated being under water several inches during the whole summer months and they frequently found themselves without supplies for either men or horses. On the 13th of December, 1852, the operations of General Hopkins had so much allayed the apprehensions of the people of the frontier that they felt comparatively safe and the company for the time was disbanded, or to use the language of General Hopkins, "furloughed without rations."

**Mustering Roll of Captain Aaron Jernigan's Company, General Hopkins's Division Florida Troops.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Major Gen. commanding—			
Benjamin Hopkins.....	March 2, '52		
Colonel and Adj. Gen.—			
Oscar Hart.....	May 3, '52		
Lt. Col. and Q. M. Gen.—			
Arthur Ginn.....	April 23, '52		
Lt. Col. and Aid de Camp—			
Thomas W. Jones.....	March 2, '52		Killed at Fort Mellon June 1, '52.
John L. Hopkins.....	June 2, '52		
Surgeon—			
Algernon S. Spear.....	March 2, '52		
1st Lt. and Asst. Commissary—			
John R. Hogans.....	March 2, '52		Resigned Nov. 16, at Fort Mellon.
Captain—			
Aaron Jernigan.....	March 2, '52		
1st Lieutenant—			
Isaac Jernigan.....	March 2, '52		
2nd Lieutenant—			
Needham Yates.....	March 2, '52		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Andrews, William.....	Aug. 15, '52	July 26, '52	
Ashley, Hiram A.....	May 3, '52	June '52	
Butler, Thomas H.....	May 3, '52	June 2, '52	
Byrd, Jesse.....	June 27, '52	Dec. 13, '52	
Byrant, Demsey.....	July 4, '52		
Byrd, Wiley.....	Sept. 12, '52		
Cooper, Isham.....	July 4, '52	March 28, '52	
Crews, B. M.....	March 2, '52	March 28, '52	
Curry, Jones.....	May 3, '52		
Darling, John.....	April 20, '52	July 26, '52	
Davis, William J.....	April 26, '52	Sept. 5, '52	
Dupree, Erastus.....	July 4, '52		Promoted to 3rd Sergeant May 16, '52.

Muster Roll of Captain Aaron Jernigan's Company, General Hopkin's Division Florida Troops.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Dupree, Jesse.....	July 4, '52		Promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Faulkner, Benjamin.....	Nov. 6, '52		
Freeman, Wilson.....	May 3, '52	Sept. 6, '52	
Gardiner, John H.....	April 18, '52	Sept. 5, '52	
Goode, Henry B.....	May 3, '52	Aug. 2, '52	2nd Sergeant.
Goodbread, James.....	March 2, '52	March 28, '52	
Gore, Daniel L.....	Oct. 20, '52		
Greene, James E.....	March 2, '52	March 28, '52	
Grouard, George M.....	March 2, '52	June 2, '52	
Harvey, James A.....	March 2, '52	Sept. 30, '52	
Higginbotham, Caleb.....	March 2, '52	Sept. 6, '52	Promoted 1st Sergeant, vice Towle, discharged.
Higginbotham, Joseph.....	March 2, '52	Sept. 21, '52	
Hogans, George W.....	March 2, '52	Sept. 5, '52	
Houston, John C.....	May 6, '52		
Hudson, Samuel.....	July 4, '52		
Hughey, George.....	March 2, '52		
Hughey, John.....	Nov. 1, '52		
Hunter, William.....	April 27, '52	May 22, '52	
Jernigan, Aaron, Jr.....	March 2, '52		
Jernigan, Elias.....	March 2, '52		
Johns, William W.....	May 3, '52	Sept. 5, '52	
Kain, Dempsey, Jr.....	May 3, '52	Sept. 6, '52	
Kersh, Joseph.....	May 3, '52	Aug. 2, '52	
King, George.....	July 4, '52		
Lee, David B.....	March 2, '52		
Manuel, Asa.....	Sept. 19, '52	Dec. 12, '52	
Marsh, Reuben.....	May 26, '52	Oct. 6, '52	
Moody, David.....	May 3, '52		
Murphy, Thomas.....	March 2, '52	July 26, '52	
Nevin, Patrick.....	June 7, '52	Nov. 30, '52	
Nix, James P.....	July 4, '52		
Norton, Louis.....	June 5, '52	July 26, '52	
O'Berry, Wesley.....	Sept. 5, '52		
O'Steen, H. E.....	June 1, '52	July 26, '52	
Patrick, John B.....	March 2, '52		
Penton, Thomas.....	May 3, '52	Sept. 5, '52	
Potter, Constant.....	June 5, '52	Nov. 16, '52	
Rialls, Aaron.....	May 3, '52	July 26, '52	
Rowe, William.....	April 18, '52	Nov. 30, '52	
Scott, Thomas.....	April 27, '52		Died at Fort Mellon Sept. 22, '52.
Silcox, David.....	April 18, '52	May 26, '52	
Smart, James M.....	April 18, '52		
Sparkman, Daniel G.....	Aug. 25, '52	Dec. 13, '52	
Sparkman, Alfred.....	Aug. 25, '52		
Thompson, David.....	March 2, '52		Accidentally killed March 18, '52.
Towle, Patrick H.....	March 2, '52	Sept. 16, '52	1st Sergeant.
Turner, David.....	April 18, '52		
Turner, Joseph.....	March 2, '52		
Williams, Dock.....	May 3, '52	May 10, '52	
Williams Randall.....	Nov. 17, '52		
Winegard, Isaac.....	April 17, '52		

Indian War of 1854-55.

During the years 1853 and a part of 1854 the Indians had been comparatively quiet, so quiet in fact that no apprehension was felt by either the military or citizens. Lieutenant Hartseff, under orders from Colonel Harvey Brown, left Ft. Myers on the 9th of December, 1855, to examine the country southeast of Lake Okeechobee and near the Big Cypress. He had visited Forts Simon Drum and Shackelford, both of which he found burned but saw no signs of hostilities; meeting in fact, only one Indian and a boy driving hogs from Fort Drum. He went one day's march toward Billystown and, camping on a pine island covered with saw palmetto and about three miles from Billystown, employed two days (18-19) examining the country; visiting Billystown and several villages, but seeing no Indians and not the slightest evidence that any during the summer had been there. All the paths even were overgrown. He ordered his party to prepare for an early start for Fort Myers Thursday, Dec. 20, 1855. The Lieutenant and his escort, two non-

commissioned officers, eight mounted privates and two footmen with two six-mule teams, were almost ready to take up the line of march at daybreak, when they were attacked by a body of Indians, estimated from 25 to 40, distanced only from fifteen to twenty yards and concealed behind the trees. The result of this fight was 4 killed, 4 wounded and 3 escaped; Lieutenant Hartseff was himself desperately wounded and did not reach Fort Simon Drum, a distance of only one day's march, until Sunday afternoon. Shortly after this the Indians attacked the residence of Doctor Bradden on Manatee River. Immediately upon receipt of information of the attack on Lieutenant Hartseff, Governor Broome ordered Captain William B. Hooker to the front, and in quick succession followed the companies of F. M. Durrance, W. H. Kendrick, Abner D. Johnson, Leroy C. Lesley, A. J. T. Wright, Asa Stewart, Robert Youngblood, Enoch Daniel, W. B. Hardee, Alexander Bell, Thomas Hewett, Edward T. Kendrick, John Addison, John Parker, John McNeill, S. L. Sparkman, R. B. Sullivan, Hansfords D. Dyches, Aaron Jernigan, James O. Devall. No rolls were furnished to the companies of Dyches, Jernigan or Devall. These companies rendered excellent service and, if left to their own devices and unhampered by instructions from Washington, would undoubtedly have moved the Indians from Florida.

**Roll Field and Staff Officers Indian War 1855.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Colonel— M. Whit Smith.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
First Lieutenant and Surgeon— Gilbert L. Key.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
John B. Eichelberger.....	Dec.	'55.....	
John H. Peck.....	Dec.	'55.....	
Elisha Carter.....	Dec.	'55.....	
George W. Price.....	Dec.	'55.....	
Franklin Branch.....	Dec.	'55.....	
Columbus R. Alexander.....	Dec.	'55.....	
Robert L. Kendr'ek.....	Dec.	'55.....	
1st Lieut., A. Q. M. and Com'y.— Samuel E. Hope.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
2nd Lieut., A. Q. M., and Com'y— Joseph M. Taylor.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
Asst. Quartermaster— Edward R. Ives.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
Sergt., Co. Q. M., and Com'y.— Francis B. Hagan.....			
Quartermaster's Clerk— Richard N. Jeffereys.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	
Wagon Master— Perry G. Wall.....	Dec.	'55 Jan. 13, '58	

**William B. Hooker's Company, Seminole War of 1856.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Captain— William B. Hooker.....	Jan. 3, '56		This Company was mustered out of the State service and into the service of the United States Feb. 21, 1856, at Fort Meade, Fla.
1st Lieutenant— John Parker.....	Jan. 3, '56		
2nd Lieutenant— Joseph M. Pearce.....	Jan. 3, '56		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, Jesse.....	Jan. 3, '56		
Alderman, Mathew.....	Jan. 3, '56		

## William B. Hooker's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Alderman, Michael *	Jan. 3, '56		Corporal.
Alderman, Mitchel	Jan. 3, '56		
Alderman, William	Jan. 3, '56		
Braning, David	Jan. 3, '56		
Barber, William W	Jan. 3, '56		
Burnett, Matthew	Jan. 3, '56		
Brown, Henry	Jan. 3, '56		
Canova, Andrew	Jan. 3, '56		
Cathron, Aaron C.	Jan. 3, '56		
Campbell, William L.	Jan. 3, '56		
Carlton, Isaac	Jan. 3, '56		
Collins, William A.	Jan. 3, '56		
Driggers, Mathew	Jan. 3, '56		Farrier and blacksmith.
Driggers, Jacob	Jan. 3, '56		
English, Eli	Jan. 3, '56		
Gillet, Daniel	Jan. 3, '56		
Gillet, Daniel K.	Jan. 3, '56		
Gillet, David W	Jan. 3, '56		
Greene, Jas. D.	Jan. 3, '56		
Guilley, William	Jan. 3, '56		
Guilley, Nathan	Jan. 3, '56		
Guy, Benjamin	Jan. 3, '56		
Guy, William B	Jan. 3, '56		Sergeant.
Hall, William	Jan. 3, '56		Sergeant.
Hendry, George W.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hendry, George W, Jr.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hendry, Albert J.	Jan. 3, '56		
Henderson, Robert	Jan. 3, '56		
Hilliard, Benjamin	Jan. 3, '56		Bugler.
Hilliard, Benjamin, Jr.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hooker, John J.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hooker, William J.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hooker, Stephen P.	Jan. 3, '56		
Hollingsworth, William R.	Jan. 3, '56		Wounded at the Filles place, June 14, 1856.
Hollingsworth, John H.	Jan. 3, '56		
Howard, Seth	Jan. 3, '56		
Ivey, Francis A	Jan. 3, '56		Sergeant.
Ivey, William I	Jan. 3, '56		
Jones, Lucertes	Jan. 3, '56		
Langford, Henry	Jan. 3, '56		
Lanier, Lewis	Jan. 3, '56		
McLeod, Daniel J.	Jan. 3, '56		
McLeod, John	Jan. 3, '56		
McLeod, William	Jan. 3, '56		
McCullough, William	Jan. 3, '56		
McDonald, John	Jan. 3, '56		
McMullen, James P.	Jan. 3, '56		
Moore, Joseph	Jan. 3, '56		
Main, David	Jan. 3, '56		
Moody, Benjamin	Jan. 3, '56		
Moody, James A.	Jan. 3, '56		
Moody, William B.	Jan. 3, '56		
O'Neill, John	Jan. 3, '56		
Orr, Henry B.	Jan. 3, '56		Killed at Tille's place, June 14, '56.
Parker, William	Jan. 3, '56		
Pelham, Richard	Jan. 3, '56		
Platt, John	Jan. 3, '56		
Platt, Lewis B.	Jan. 3, '56		
Platt, William C.	Jan. 3, '56		
Raulerson, Jacob R	Jan. 3, '56		
Riggs, John W.	Jan. 3, '56		Corporal.
Riggs, Joshua D. C.	Jan. 3, '56		
Russell, David	Jan. 3, '56		Corporal.
Simmons, William	Jan. 3, '56		
Singletary, Simpson	Jan. 3, '56		Wounded at Peace River, June 14, '56.
Skipper, John L.	Jan. 3, '56		
Sloan, Daniel	Jan. 3, '56		
Sloan, Alford	Jan. 3, '56		
Sloan, Joseph	Jan. 3, '56		
Sloan, Owen	Jan. 3, '56		
Smith, Renney J.	Jan. 3, '56		
Stallings, William W.	Jan. 3, '56		
Summerall, Thomas	Jan. 3, '56		Bugler.
Thomas, James H	Jan. 3, '56		
Tyson, George	Jan. 3, '56		
Underhill, John	Jan. 3, '56		Corporal.
Underhill, William	Jan. 3, '56		
Waters, Isaac	Jan. 3, '56		
Weeks, John	Jan. 3, '56		
Wilson, James T.	Jan. 3, '56		
Whiddon, Bennett	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, James, Jr.	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, John	Jan. 3, '56		

William B. Hooker's Company, Seminole War of 1856.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Whidden, Edward .....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, Jesse .....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, Maxfield, Sr. ....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, Maxfield, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, William .....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, Willoughby, .....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, William J. ....	Jan. 3, '56		
Whidden, James, Sr. ....	Jan. 3, '56		Wounded at Peace River. June 16, '56,
Weeks, Levi .....	Jan. 3, '56		
Crane, Henry A. ....	Jan. 3, '56		

Durrance's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— F. M. Durrance .....	Dec. 29, '55	'57	
1st Lieutenant— Edward T. Kendrick .....	Dec. 29, '55		Edward F. Kendrick raised a company and was
Willoughby Tillis .....	Aug. 27, '56	'57	mustered service Aug. 29, '56.
2nd Lieutenant— Alderman Carlton .....	Dec. 29, '55	'56	Killed at the Tillis Place, June 14, 1856.
Joseph Howell .....		'57	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Attman, James R. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Attman, William .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Attman, John .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	4th Sergeant.
Attman, Lewis .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Baxley, Samuel .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Baxley, Willis .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Blount, John .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Blount, Redding .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Bogges, F. C. M. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	1st Sergeant.
Boney, David J. W. ....	Aug. 27, '55	Dec. '57	
Branen, Joseph S. ....	Aug. 27, '55		
Branen, Millage .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Brocker, Stephen .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Brooker, William P. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Wounded at Peace River, June 16, 1856.
Brown, Raigdon .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Brown, Reigdon H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Brown, William H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Canady, Henry .....	Aug. 27, '55	Dec. '57	
Canady, James H. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Carlton, Daniel H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Wounded at the Tillis Place, June 14, 1856.
Crews, Isham .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Davis, Stafford .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Downing, Charles W. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Durrance, George T. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Durrance, Jesse H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Durrance, John R. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Durrance, Joseph L. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	2nd Sergeant.
Durrance, William H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Bugler.
Dyning, Jeremiah .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Eason, M. H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Edwards, Marvin H. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	1st Sergeant.
Ellis, Thomas .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Ellis, Thomas B. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Evans, John .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Filmore, Martin .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Garrison, Green .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Green, Israel .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Green, John .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Godwin, Jacob .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Godwin, John .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Godwin, Samuel S. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Haywood, John .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Harrell, James M. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Hendry, Charles W. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hall, William .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hague, Gideon .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hearn, James .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hickey, Dennis .....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hill, Thomas W. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Hinson, Alfred G. ....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hogan, A. S. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hogan, Daniel .....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	



## Durrance's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Howell, George.....			Killed at Peace River, June 16, 1856.
Howell, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Howell, Joseph.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Kenady, James H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
McClelland, Jesse.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
McClelland, Erastus W.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
McClelland, Maxfield.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
McClelland, Moses A.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
McClelland, Silas, Sr.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Corporal.
McClelland, William.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
McClelland, William E.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
McDonald, Nelson.....			
Mansfield, George.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Mansfield, William H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Corporal.
McCormick, Thomas.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Payne, Cyrus D.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	2nd Corporal.
Platt, Berrien.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Platt, Peter.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Prine, Robert F. F.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Killed at Peace River, June 16, 1856.
Pollard, Wyley D. K.....	Dec. 29, '55		Farrier.
Rauls, Christopher C.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Raulerson, Jackson.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Raulerson, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	1st Corporal.
Raulerson, John B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Raulerson, Raburn.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Roberts, James.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Scott, Charles H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Seward, Felix J.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Seward, Henry S.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Seward, Walter B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Seward, Zachariah.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Shepard, Isaac.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Shepard, William W.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Sistrunk, Henry.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Starling, Levi.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Stephens, James A.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal, promoted Sergeant.
Summerall, Joseph.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Thomas, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Thomas, Lewis.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Tillis, Dempsey.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	4th Corporal.
Tillis, James L.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Tillis, Willoughby.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Townsend, Lorenzo D.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Bugler.
Tyre, Jacob H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	3rd Sergeant.
Tyre, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Farrier.
Tyre, Thomas L.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	2nd Sergeant.....
Tucker, John E.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Underhill, Joseph.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Underhill, Thomas.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	3rd Sergeant.
Varnes, Federick.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '56	
Varn, Josiah.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Varn, William.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Waring, Francis H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Watters, Isaac.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Bugler.
Weissboad, Herman.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Whidden, Bennett, Jr.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Whidden, Eli P.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Whidden, James L.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Wounded at Peace River, June 16, 1856.
Whidden, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Whidden, Lott.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Killed at the Tillis Place, June 14, 1856.
Whitehurst, George W.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Wiggins, John R.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Wiggins, William.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, James.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Williams, Randall B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	

## Kendrick's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— William H. Kendrick.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
1st Lieutenant—			
Francis M. Durrance.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Nathaniel M. Moody.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Farrier, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
John Knight.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	

## Kendrick's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Morgan, Mizell .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant, promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN			
Allen, William E. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Barco, Thomas .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Barnes, Caleb .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Barnes, James F. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Bates, George W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Bates, James M. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Farrier.
Bates, John M. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Bates, Robert J. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Bird, Jackson .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Bi-ssett, George. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Boyett, Anderson. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Boyett, Edward .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Bugler.
Boyett, James A. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Boyett, John .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Boyett, John G. B. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Boyett, Nathan .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Bradford, James I. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Branch, Charles L. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Branch, Samuel E. I. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Branch, William T. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Brown, James L. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Buck, Richard W. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Carter, Jesse W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Chapman, Nathaniel T. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Coleman, John .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Davis, William H. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Douglass, Daniel R. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Dugger, James J. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Garrison, William M. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Golbrick, Peter .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Goldwin, Jacob .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Green, John C. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hagan, Francis B. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Hall, Stephen D. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Halliday, Edward E. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Ham, Alonzo .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Hammock, Samuel .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Harrell, Edward E. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Harrell, John W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Hand, James-H. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Harris, Joseph .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Harn, Henry J. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Harn, Henry, Jr. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hawthorn, Kedar .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Hawthorn, Washington L. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Hutchinson, James E. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Jackson, James W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Jackson, Thomas B. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Jackson, William S. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Jones, Mathew E. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Kersey, Libourn. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Kyle, Christopher H. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Lanier, Isaac .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Leggett, Benjamin .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
McMinn, Charles I. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Marsh, James I. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Mathews, William H. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Mobley, Ramson .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Moody, Enoch M. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Morris, James E. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Nettles, Isaac .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
O'Neill, Seaborn C. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
O'Neill, William D. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Osborn, David .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Overstreet, William R. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Pelphs, Enoch B. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Pelphs, Joseph I. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Platt, John B. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Platt, Joshua A. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Pinkston, Daniel W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Powell, George M. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Prevatt, Seth S. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Rivers, Sylvester .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Ryols, Daniel C. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Sharp, Charles W. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Smith, Andrew J. ....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Smith, John .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Smith, William .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Stafford, George. ....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Stafford, William .....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Sylvester, Augustine .....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Sylvester, Eli .....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	

## Kendrick's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Sumner, Jesse C.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Thigpen, William H.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Thomas, James M.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Thomas, William.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Alonzo.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Edward D.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Lewis M.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Pleasant.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Thomas R.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tucker, William W.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Tyner, Jackson.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tyner, Jordan.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Tyner, Wilson.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Thompson, William I.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Tucker, Jesse H.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Tucker, Joseph M.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	Sergeant.
Wamsley, Lewis W.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Watson, William I.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Weeks, Andrew J.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Weeks, George W.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Wells, Silas.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Wells, Jacob.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Will, Israel I.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, Abraham F.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Williams, Irwin L.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Williams, James M.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, Judge E.....	Jan. 1, '55	Aug. '56	
Williams, Robert H.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Wilkinson, Malcolm H.....	Jan. 1, '56	Aug. '56	
Wilson, John.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	
Wingate, Richard.....	Jan. 1, '56	Dec. '57	

## Johnston's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain—			
Abner D. Johnston.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
Bee, W. Crews.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
James P. F. Johnston.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
2nd Lieutenant—			
James Weeks.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Aiken, John.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Aiken, Preston.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Barrington, John S.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Sergeant.
Badger, Edward N.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Beckham, Alex C.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Beckham, Hiram.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Beckham, Jerome M.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Beckham, Marion J.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Beckham, Robert I.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Bugler.
Bennett, Charles.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Berill, Granville.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Black, George W.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Bradshaw, Dixon G. H.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Bradshaw, James B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Brown, Nathaniel L.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Brown, William C.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Carlson, William H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Carter, Hardee.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Caruthers, Augustus L.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Chiver, Daniel B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Clay, Shadrach H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Coehron, Edward.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Cook, James H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Colding, James B.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Colding, Samuel.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Colding, Thomas C.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Colson, Abraham.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Gollins, David.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Collins, George W.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Collins, James A.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Colson, Thomas K.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Condy, James A.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	

## Johnston's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Crawford, Emanuel	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Crews, Edward F.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Crum, Harmon	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Crum, James B.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Daniel, Moses	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Dickson, John S.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Duncan, Daniel	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Evans, Charles	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Fassie, James C.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Fussell, Arnold B.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Fussell, Jesse C.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Fussell, William	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Gant, Jason	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Gant, John B.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Golden, Darling	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Griffin, Francis	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '56	
Godwin, Seaborn	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Hanley, Well	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Harchey, Wells	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Hart, Christopher C.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hart, William B.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hays, George F.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hays, Robert	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hays, William J.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Hutchinson, David	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Hutchinson, Lewis	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Jernigan, Aaron, Jr.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Jernigan, Moses	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Johnston, John W.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Jones, David	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Jones, James	Aug. 29, '56	Aug. '56	
Jones, James W.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Jones, Watkins	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Key, William	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Lamar, John H.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Lea, Calvin J.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '57	
Lewis, Charles W.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '57	
Lewis, Littleton R.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Lockerly, Irvin	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Logan, Thomas L.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Logan, William	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
McCought, Austin	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
McNair, James S.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
McNair, John E.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Marsay, John J.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Massey, John	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Matchett, Jacob	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Matchett, John W.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Meritt, Josiah	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Meritt, Paton	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Mills, George	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Mims, John L.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Bugler.
Mobley, George R.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Mobley, John	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Morgan, John A.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Murchev, James H.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Bugler.
Newberry, David J. W.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Newberry, Hezekiah	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Odom, James P.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Pagett, William W.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Parker, William	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Parrish, Hiram	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Phelps, Joseph T.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Rains, Mathew	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Ross, Lorenzo D.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Rutherford, Austin G.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Shiver, Daniel	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Sims, Benjamin F.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Sims, John S.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Sinclair, Alexander	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Skipper, John F.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Sloan, Alexander L.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Sloan, William W.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Stafford, William H.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Stanley, James W.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Farrier.
Stanley, Millard	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Sergeant.
Stanley, Miller	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Stewman, Thomas H.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	Corporal.
Swicord, Benjamin F.	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Swicord, Joseph	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Swicord, Michael	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Swicord, William	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Swicord, William F.	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Thompson, Abner J.	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	Sergeant.

## Johnston's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tillman, John B.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Tucker, Elijah H. H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Wall, James G.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Wall, James S.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Weeks, Richard B. C.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Weeks, Stephen.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Weeks, Richard A. K. C.....	Dec. 29, '56	Aug. '56	
Wells, Simeon H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Whitman, Bryant.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Whitman, Jacob.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	
Whitman, Michael.....	Dec. 29, '55	Dec. '57	
Williams, Alexander R.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, Benjamin B.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, Blaney.....	Dec. 29, '56	Aug. '56	
Williams, William H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williams, Wilson C.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Wilson, Simeon.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	
Williamson, Crawford.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Corporal.
Wooley, Aaron.....	Dec. 29, '55	Aug. '56	Bugler.
Sylvester, William H.....	Aug. 27, '56	Dec. '57	

## Lesley's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Leroy G. Lesley.....			
1st Lieutenant— Streaty Parker.....			
2nd Lieutenants— F. A. Hendry.....			
Henry A. Crane.....			Promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
ENLISTED MEN			
Altman, Lewis.....			
Alderman, James.....			
Booth, Richard.....			
Blount, Redding.....			
Blount, Redding R.....			
Blount, Nathan.....			
Blount, Jacob J.....			
Blount, Owen.....			Sergeant.
Barton, John W.....			
Boney, David J. W.....			
Ballard, William C.....			
Clark, Elias D.....			
Clark, John J.....			
Campbell, William N.....			
Campbell, William L.....			Farrier.
Caruthers, Freeman.....			
Carney, John.....			Corporal.
Davidson, John.....			
Drew, Octavius.....			
Dyches, Wilson.....			
Eady, Joseph.....			
Fuel, John E.....			
Ferguson, Francis.....			
Gunthers, John B.....			
Gay, James L.....			
Hague, Gideon.....			
Handcock, James F.....			
Handcock, Martin J.....			
Handcock, Jordan.....			
Halliday, Edward B.....			Bugler.
Havgood, James D.....			
Hill, Henry R.....			
Hickey, John E.....			
Hutcainson, Joseph.....			
Hogat, James B.....			
Hambeton, George.....			
Johnson, John.....			Corporal.
Lesley, John T.....			Corporal.
Lesley, Emory L.....			Bugler.
Long, Lev.....			
Long, Nathaniel.....			
Long, James T.....			
Lockhart, Jos L.....			
Lang, Oswald.....			

## Lesley's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Main, David.....			
Mizell, Joseph.....			
Mizell, Enoch.....			
Manley, James M.....			
McGuire, Sherod B.....			Sergeant.
Nobles, Alfred.....			
Newberry, Hiram.....			
Oats, John C.....			
Ormond, Alexander W.....			
Paget, William W.....			
Price, George W.....			Sergeant.
Rogers, William P.....			
Rawls, James W.....			
Sherley, Thomas.....			
Seward, Henry S.....			
Seward, Zachariah, Sr.....			
Seward, Zachariah.....			
Seward, Felix.....			
Seals, Cornelius.....			
Shepherd, Robert R.....			Sergeant.
Summerall, David.....			
Vickers, John.....			
Varn, William B.....			
Varn, Josiah.....			
Wordehoff, Antoine.....			Corporal.
Whidden, James.....			
Whidden, Noah.....			
Whidden, Willoughby, Jr.....			
Willingham, William H.....			
Willingham, William J.....			
Wiggins, Andrew.....			
Wiggins, James R.....			
Williams, William H.....			
White, David.....			
Whitelhurst, David S.....			
Whitelhurst, John.....			
Whitelhurst, Robert T.....			
Mitchell, Thomas.....			
Harris, Samuel S.....			

## Wright's Company, Seminole War 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
A. J. T. Wright.....			
1st Lieutenants—			
F. Raulerson.....			
A. B. Bexley.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. J. Miekler.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, J. B. L.....			
Blackshear, C. S.....			
Biglow, R. J.....			Corporal.
Bryan, John M.....			
Brown, B. J.....			
Beasley, Isaiah.....			
Brown, J. L.....			
Bryan, William P.....			
Branin, Alvin.....			
Benton, David.....			
Biglow, Robert J.....			Corporal.
Bryant, William.....			Farrier.
Blackshear, Cicero S.....			
Charles, R. H.....			Sergeant.
Cannon, James.....			
Crews, John.....			
Curry, James.....			
Durrance, George.....			
Fraser, John C.....			
Fraser, William.....			Corporal.
Goodbred, William S.....			
Garrett, Chamel.....			
Griffis, William H.....			
Greene, Thomas J.....			Corporal.
Herbert, George S.....			

Wright's Company, Seminole War 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Harriett, Joseph			
Hunter, Henry			
Hunter, Archibald			
Hardee, William B			
Hargroves, Clayton			
Hamilton, John G			
Herrington, Henry			Bugler.
Hall, Augustus			Corporal.
Ivey, James L			
Jeffreys, Joseph A			
Johns, James B			
Jarrard, David, Jr			
Keene, John			
Keene, Noah			
Keene, Thomas			
Keene, Harris			
Keene, Humphrey			
Keene, Randall			
Lemack, James H			
Miller, John			
Mickler, John H., Jr			
Morgan, Daniel A			
Martin, A. H			Sergeant.
Miller, John			
Mickler, Peter S			
Mickler, John H., Sr			
McClure, John C			
Oglesby, Josiah			
Howell, Lewis			
Roberts R. L			
Rewis, R. D.			
Rewis, Obadiah			
Ravels, William			
Smith, George W			
Stanand, Dempsey			
Stuggs, Lorenzo D			
Smith, Henry T			Promoted to Captain
Slaughter, C. L			
Slaughter, Moses H			
Stapleton, Francis			
Summerall, Henry			
Slaughter, William H			
Smith, James W. W			
Smith, John			
Turner, James S			
Turner, C. C.			
Tucker, Elijah R			
Tompkins, J. W. M			
Tompkins, Donald			1st Sergeant. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Tison, Simeon			Corporal.
Tison, William O			Corporal. Promoted to Sergeant.
Wright, Levi			
Wilkerson, Robert			
Wilkerson, D. P			
Walker, James R			
Warner, Francis			
Yearly, William			
Simons, John			
Tompkins, J. W. M			
Tyre, Benjamin			
Parker, Benjamin			
Sweeney, Thomas			Sergeant.
Wright, L. M. G			Bugler.

McNeil's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS			
Lieutenant— John McNeil			
ENLISTED MEN			
Alexander, Albert I			
Alexander, James A			
Bayet, Edward			
Bassett, Josiah B			
Bassett, John F			
Bassett, John			

## McNeil's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bankwright, Hilliard P.....			
Bankwright, Wade E.....			
Brown, William.....			Corporal.
Colding, Samuel B.....			
Colding, James.....			
Cray, Scott W.....			
Enicks, Andrew S.....			
Garrison, William M.....			Sergeant.
Hart, William.....			Sergeant.
Hancock, Henry.....			
Hancock, James M. J.....			
Hope, Samuel E.....			
Hope, David.....			
Johnson, Charles N.....			
Johnson, William M.....			
Johnson, Washington.....			
Johnson, Jesse M.....			
McNeil, John, Jr.....			
Mizel, Joshua, Jr.....			
McNatt John B.....			
McGeachy, Alex. P.....			
Osborn, Robert E.....			Corporal.
Pearce, Samuel I.....			
Scott, Alexander.....			
Wiggins, Richard C.....			
Wells, Jacob.....			
Whitehurst John A.....			
Whitehurst, Levi S.....			

## Stewart's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
Asa Stewart.....			
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Franklin Raulerson.....			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
N. Raulerson.....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Alexander, John.....			
Arnold, F. D.....			
Atkinson, M.....			
Altman, David.....			
Baker, A. A.....			
Baker, William J.....			
Baker, John F.....			
Bennett, William.....			
Byrd, William.....			Corporal.
Bynum, C. F.....			
Brannin, H. M.....			
Brown, John C.....			
Brown, Jeremiah.....			
Brooks, Thomas.....			
Bush, William.....			
Chesser, Thomas.....			Corporal.
Curry, Jones.....			
Chesser, William H.....			
Compton Thomas.....			
Crews, John.....			
Curry, Joel.....			
Cobb, N. S.....			
Davis, Thomas.....			
Dean, Thaddeus R.....			
Duke, D. L.....			Sergeant.
Duke, G. F.....			Corporal.
Ellis, Thomas C.....			
Emanuel, I. S.....			Sergeant.
Fountain, James J.....			
Fryerson, J. J.....			
Gillet, Anderson.....			
Gillet, J. J.....			
Giddens, Patrick.....			
Hires, D. O.....			
Hires, George A.....			
Hagens, M. D.....			
Hagens, William H.....			



Stewart's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Harrington, Jasper			
Hunter, Elijah			
Humphreys, J. P.			Corporal.
Ivey, M. J.			
Ivey, Robert			
Johnston, John			
Kite, Benjamin			
Law, Thomas D.			
Law, Josiah B.			
Lea, G. W.			
Merritt, William			Musician.
Morgan, D. A.			
Morgan, Levin			
Martin, Hiram			
Medlin, W. R.			
Medlin, John			
Munroe, Neil			
McGowen, Joseph			
McCaskell, P. H.			
McCoy, Church			Farrier.
Nichols, R. G.			
Nobles, Saunders			
Patrick, Thomas			
Peacock, Isam			
Phelps, I. P.			
Peterson, John L.			
Peterson, Timothy			
Raulerson, Moses			
Raulerson, Hardee			
Raulerson, John G.			
Raulerson, William			Sergeant.
Roberts, William			
Rogers, Julian D.			
Sistrunk, H. K.			
Sistrunk, James S.			
Sistrunk, Gasper			
Sistrunk, Thomas W.			
Sistrunk, D. M.			
Strange, Peter			
Sutton, John A.			
Snellgrone, George M.			
Summerall, Allen			
Shirley, Jonathan			
Shirley, Jackson			
Smith, James H.			
Smith, Milton			
Smith, Hamilton			
Shepherd, Miles			
Tooke, James T.			
Thomas, James			
Tucker, E. R.			1st Sergeant.
Tucker, William J.			Bugler.
Willis, Joseph J.			
West, Elijah			
Walker, Isham			
Wood, Burr			
Wilkerson, Joseph			
Wall, William W.			
Wall, David H.			
Whitehurst, D. S.			
Whitehurst, Levi S.			
Whitehurst, Mabury			
Wood, John			

Robert Youngblood's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
1st Lieutenant— Robert Youngblood			
2nd Lieutenant— Asa Clark, Jr.			
ENLISTED MEN			
Adkins, John W.			
Adams, John			
Buck, Richard			Sergeant.
Byrd, Berry			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Robert Youngblood's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Benton, Henry			
Barry, W. F.			
Bridges, S. M.			
Cason, Ransom			
Carlton, Lewis			
Clark, John E.			
Dyess, George			Corporal.
Deanison, W. P.			
Denison, J. W.			
Gilbert, Jackson			Sergeant.
Harrison, A. H.			Sergeant.
Hollbrook, William			
Hazle, John			
Jones, Jerome M.			Sergeant.
Jones, John			
Johns, Jerry			
Johns, Levi M. C.			
Johns, Cornelius			
Johns, Burt			
Kelly, William			
Kilbrey, J. C.			
Kirtlin, James			
Lewis, George			
Merre, James			
Martin, James H.			
Morrison, R.			
Page, James I.			
Parker, Richard W.			
Sharp, George			Corporal.
Sanchez, Francis			
Shepherd, F.			
Schlaud, Henry			
Stokes, Binkey			
Tyner, A. I.			
Turner, James			
Thomas, Isiah			
Thomas, Ezekiel			
Thomas, James M.			
Weeks, James T.			
Williamson, William R.			Corporal.
Wimble, James			Corporal.

## Enoch Daniel's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Lieutenant—			
Enoch Daniels			
ENLISTED MEN			
Brown, Jeremiah			
Cowden, S.			
Daniels, James G.			
Daniels, James W.			
Daniels, Lewis			
Gore, William			
Hudson, Hamilton			
Hudson, Samuel, Jr.			
Hudson, Samuel, Sr.			
Hudson, Garrett			
Hudson, James			
Hogans, E. D.			
Hogans, Jessup			
Hogans, Stephens			
Hill, William A.			
Hatcher, John R.			
Kirkland, O. P. H.			
Lane, Benjamin			
Mooney, Alfred			
Morrison, Hugh			
Newsom, Jasper			
Nobles, Saunders			
Ostein, Isaac			
Starlin, James			
Smith, Benjamin			
Smith, Aaron			
Smith, Hamilton			
Smith, James H.			

Enoch Daniel's Detachment, Seminole War of 185  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Smith, William P.			
Smith, W. F.			
Stapleton, F.			
Walker, L. F.			
Walker, L. A.			
Wilkerson, Lewis			
Wilkinson, Joseph			
Wilkinson, Willis			
Worthington, G.			
Worthington, S.			
Watterson, Robert			

Hardee's Detachment, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
William B. Hardee			Sergeant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Baron, R.			
Cason, W.			
Cason, N.			
Crooms, G.			
Hall, N.			
Lemaeks, W.			
Lemaeks, J.			
Locker, J.			
Most, J.			
Moore, A. J.			
Suggs, Lorenzo			
Thomas, W.			

Bell's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Alexander Bell			
1st Lieutenant—			
John V. Stewart			
2nd Lieutenant—			
A. W. Miller			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, M. P.			
Black, Alfred			
Callahan, William			1st Sergeant
Callahan, James P.			
Callahan, Samuel			
Cason, Noah			
Cason, William			
Crooms, George P.			
Carter, Jacob			
Cason, William			
Cooper, James H.			
Doliff, Abner			
Davis, Jacob			
Ellis, Sevin J.			
Foster, W. N.			
Foster, James D.			Sergeant.
Forbes, R. B.			
Ferguson, Thomas			
Frierson, J. D.			
Gilt, Francis H.			
Hatch, William			
Hatch, Silas			
Hatch, Isaac			Corporal.
Hatch, Paul			
Hasbrouck, D. C.			Corporal.
Hamilton, J. C.			
Henderson, H. F.			
Hurst, Archibald			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Bell's Company, Seminole War of 1856.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hagan, Patrick			
Howell, William			
Hines, Rufus			
Keith, James H.			
Kelly, H. G. W.			
Kelly, Willey			Corporal.
Lamb, Theodore			
Lamb, Mitchell			
Lemacks, William			
Lee, J. T.			
Lee, Jesse			
Mannin, Israel			
Morrow, David			
Miller, M.			
Poucher, Simeon			
Register, Mitchell			
Rooks, James			
Ross, Francis B.			Sergeant.
Suggs, Noah P.			
Suggs, Thomas			
Threete, James A.			
Tillman, George W.			
Tillman, Mathew D.			
Watts, Richard			Sergeant.
Walker, Benjamin			Corporal.
Wilson, Robert			
Whitefield, J. J.			
Whitehurst, B.			

## Hughey's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Thomas Hughey			
1st Lieutenant—			
Eben F. Tucker			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Jackson Poole			
ENLISTED MEN			
Allen, Richard			
Allison, William			
Brown, James M.			Corporal.
Brannen, Wiley J.			Corporal.
Brownlee, A. H.			
Barnes, J. W.			
Cosgrove, Edward			
Corsey, G. W.			
Clyde, E. W.			
Curry, Jones			
Curry, Russell			
Duke, N. B.			
Ellis, John P.			Corporal.
Edwards, John			
Hughes, H. C.			1st Sergeant.
Hull, B. F.			Sergeant.
Hull, Thomas			
Hayes, James H.			
House, William G.			
House, Edward			
Hughey, B. H.			
Lynch, Charles			
Lundy, Edward			
McKeever, Neil			
Mason, J. W.			Sergeant.
Poindexter, J. B.			Sergeant.
Randolph, R. E.			
Shaw, Tillman			
Scarborough, A.			
White, W. A.			Corporal.
Wright, Thomas C.			

## Edward T. Kendrick's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
Edward T. Kendrick .....		Jan. 13, '58	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
John Q. Stewart .....		Jan. 13, '58	
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Thomas B. Law .....		Jan. 13, '58	
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Allen, William .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Alcox, Jesse H. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Brookes, William T. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Brown, Bryant .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Brown, Francis M. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Bassett, John F. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Brown, Jeremiah .....		Jan. 13, '58	Bugler.
Brown, William .....		Jan. 13, '58	Bugler.
Brewton, James W. ....		Jan. 13, '58	Corporal.
Dudley, James V. R. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Davis, Thomas S. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Godwin, Merida M. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Haskins James B. T. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Howard, Seth .....			
Hicks, Richard T. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Hall, Jesse .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Hagan, John .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Hargrove, Clayton .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Herndon, U. C. ....		Jan. 13, '58	2nd Sergeant.
Hogans, Tency .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Ivey, James J. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Johns, James R. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Jones, Mitchell .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Jones, Harrison .....		Jan. 13, '58	Sergeant.
Kersh, Stephen .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Lenier, Lewis .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Lockhart, Joel L. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Lloyd, Isham .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Mansell, Addison .....		Jan. 13, '58	
McGeachy, Eyan C. ....		Jan. 13, '58	Corporal.
McLeod, William .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Moore, Reiley .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Peterson, John L. ....		Jan. 13, '58	1st Sergeant.
Raulerson, Hardee. ....		Jan. 13, '58	Sergeant.
Richardson, William S. ....		Jan. 13, '58	Corporal.
Snowden, Edward .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Summerall, Henry .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Stephens, Isham .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Stephens, Green .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Tillis, Lafayette .....		Jan. 13, '58	Sergeant.
Thompson, Erasmus M. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Whitehurst, Mayberry. ....		Jan. 13, '58	
Webb, George .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Wemple, James .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Walker, Ezekiel .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Weeden, Frederick .....		Jan. 13, '58	
Woodman, Ambrose .....		Jan. 13, '58	Farrier.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
John Addison .....			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
John Conliff .....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Addison, John A. ....			Corporal.
Addison, William H. ....			Bugler.
Addison, David J. ....			Farrier.
Addison, Joel I. ....			
Atgroth, Joseph .....			
Allen, William Quin .....			
Beggs, John .....			
Braden, Joseph .....			
Branch, Franklin .....			
Barrow, Reuben T. B. ....			
Barrow, John B. W. ....			
Chairs, Furman .....			
Clark, Henry A. ....			

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Cole, Richard B.			
Collins, George W.			
Conliff, James.			
Crawford, Christopher Q.			
Craig, John			
Dugger, Isaac L.			
G (name illegible)			
Gawero, Michael			
Gibson, Jesse G.			
Gilley, William T.			
Glazier, Ezekiel			
Glazier, James A.			
Goddard, Isa A.			
Garpet, Rodolphus			
Harrison, William H.			
Hawkins, Daniel L.			
Hunter, Nathaniel P.			
Johnston, William H.			
Johnston, Levin P.			
Kennedy, George R.			
Johnston, Joshua M.			
Lee, Edmund			
Marr, Edmund			
McLean, John			
McNeil, Archibald			
Mirick, John C.			
McMillan, Daniel			
Matsker, George.			
Oglesby, Benjamin			
Oglesby, George W.			
Peterson, Christian			
Peterson, Henry			
Rawles, Colten B.			Sergeant.
Rawles, William A. L.			
Snell, Hampton V.			
Smith, Isaiah			
Redd, Isaac A.			
Redd, David D.			
Townsend, Darien N.			1st Sergeant.
Vanderipe, James			
Vanderipe, William H.			Corporal.
Weaver, Albert.			
Williams, James G.			
Woodruff, Joseph			
Wyatt, William H.			
Wyal, German H.			Sergeant.
Whitaker, William H.			Corporal.

Parker's Company, Seminole War of 1836.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
John Parker	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
1st Lieutenant—			
William H. Whitaker	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
2nd Lieutenant—			
German H. Wyatt	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
ENLISTED MEN			
Addison, John A.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Addison, John	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	Bugler.
Addison, Joel J.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Addison, William N.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Barrow, Reuben T.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Beggs, John A.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Beasley, Isaiah	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Brinkley, Reuben G.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Boyet, Henry.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Campbell, James R.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Carliff, James	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	Farrier
Collins, George W.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Cockran, Aaron C.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Craig, John	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Driggers, Mathew W.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Driggers, Henry W.	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Gates, Josiah	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	
Gaero, Michael	Oct. 8, '56	Dec. 15, '56	

Parker's Company, Seminole War of 1856.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gilley William T.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Gibson, Jesse.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Garbet, Rodolph.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Goddard, Asa.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Green, James B.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Glazier, Ezekiel.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	Corporal.
Glazier, James.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Hawkins, Daniel.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Harrison, William H.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Hewitt, Edward G.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Hooker, Stephen.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Johnson, William H.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Johnson, Levin P.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Lee, Edmund.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Marr, Edward.....	Oct. 8 '56	Oct. 15 '56	
Mink, John C.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
McLean, John L.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Oglesby, Benjamin.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Oglesby, George.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Platt, William C.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Platt, Lewis B.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Platt, John.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Porter, James A.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Rawls, William A. L.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	Corporal.
Raulerson, William.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	Sergeant.
Red, David D.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Smith Isaih.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Tison, George.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Townsend, David.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	1st Sergeant.
Tucker, George.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Vanderipe, James.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Vanderipe, William.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	Corporal.
Williams, Joseph H.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Williams, James D.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Willingham, William.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Willingham, William H.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Wilkinson, Neil T.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	
Woodruff, Joseph.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	Sergeant.
Wyatt, William H.....	Oct. 8 '56	Dec. 15 '56	

Roll of Captain R. B. Sullivant, Indian War of 1855.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS			
Captain—			
R. B. Sullivant.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
1st Lieutenant—			
William R. Gibbons.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
2nd Lieutenant—			
Joseph Underhill.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Johnson, James A.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	1st Sergeant.
Phillips, H. S.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Sergeant.
Sullivant, Henry.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Sergeant.
Rials, Aaron.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Sergeant.
Sullivant, Jackson.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	1st Corporal.
Billingsley, E. F.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Corporal.
Bird, William.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Corporal.
Underhill, Jeremiah.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	Corporal.
Booth, William.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Deklo, D. F.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Bearden, S. R.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Green, Louis.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Jones, John.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Smith, David.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Glessen, Louis W.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Sweet Henry M.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Sweet, Edmond.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Register, James.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Lee, Benjamin.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Sullivant, John.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Wood, Benjamin.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Brooker, Joseph.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Davis, E. J.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Drigors, Jacob.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Burns, Jacob.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	
Passmore, Alexander.....	Sept. 6 '56	'57	

Roll of Captain R. B. Sullivan, Indian War of 1855.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Sears, John	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Noles, Jackson	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Youngblood, Isaiah	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Nobles, I. T.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Cain, Dempsey	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Sehan, S. E.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Oberry, W. C.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Ashley, Edward W.	Sept. 6, '66	'57	
McCraney, Nathan	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Booth, James	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Branning, William H.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Chancey, Samuel	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Johnson, W. W.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Sullivant, B. W.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Billingsley, James	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Clark, John	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Hagans, David	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Brookersen, Joseph	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Stanley, William	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Gibbons, James S.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Tawls, George	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Jones, James	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Roberts, R. B.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Shedd, W. W.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Curry, Z. J.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Taylor, Alfred	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Bennett, Hiram	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Bennett, Willie	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Philips, A. J.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Wilkerson, Bryant.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Polk, Zackariah	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Green, James A.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Varns, Jacob H.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Mercer, John.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Davis, Andrew	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Philips, John	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
McColanhan, Henry	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Hampton, Robert.	Sept. 6, '56	'57	
Sparkman, Lewellin	Sept. 6, '56	'57	

Roll of Captain S. L. Sparkman's Company, 1855.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
S. L. Sparkman	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
ENLISTED MEN			
Majors, O. P.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
McKinney, A. J.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Gainey, Richard	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Simmes, Abram	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Carney, William.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Flint, Martin	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Rowe, A. J.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Mather.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Harris, Joseph M.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Sparkman, M. K.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Ruching, W. W.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Neeley, W. L.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Smith, W. W.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Simmons, George	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Platt, Peter.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
McClelland, G.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Hawkins, John W.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Fritch, John M.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Simmons, Marshall	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Franklin, George.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Dees, Henry	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Collins, John.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Campbell, W. J.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Bryant, J. C.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Bryant, F. M.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Smith, George W.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Lanier, H. M.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Blocker, William M.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Frier, Henry	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Well, Samuel A.	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	



SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll of Captain S. L. Sparkman's Company, 1855.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Sylvester, Henry.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Robertson, A. B.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Peirce, T. C.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Hollingsworth, S. T.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Buffum, R. V.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Hollingsworth, Stephen.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Hollingsworth, Timothy.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Zebenden, C.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Rogers, Samuel J.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Collins, Hardy.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Lanier, R. H.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	
Rushing, W. T.....	Dec. 1, '55	Jan. 1, '60	



PART II

*Florida in the War  
Between the States*

*1861-1865*



## *Florida in the War Between the States.*

---

With the causes that led up to the war and the convention that took Florida out of the Union, this record has nothing to do, but it may with propriety mention some facts precedent to the organization of the various companies and regiments that served during the War Between the States.

In January 1861, the United States occupied, on the Appalachian river the arsenal at Chattahoochee, where a small quantity of arms and munitions of war were stored; on Pensacola Bay, the Navy Yard, Fort Barrancas with forty pieces of artillery, the Fort Barrancas barracks, where there was a battery of field artillery, Fort McRae with 125 pieces of artillery, Fort Pickens with 201 heavy guns; on Amelia Island, the uncompleted work, Fort Clinch; at St. Augustine, Fort Marion with 6 field batteries, and at the extreme south Fort Taylor and the barracks at Key West and on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas, the stupendous but uncompleted work, Fort Jefferson, covering thirteen and one-half acres, and designed to mount 300 guns, which it had been the special ambition of Jefferson Davis, as Secretary of War and Senator, to make the commanding fortress of the Gulf.

On January 5, 1861, Senator Yulee wrote from Washington to Joseph Finnegan, "The immediate important thing to be done is the occupation of the forts and arsenals in Florida . . . the "naval station and forts at Pensacola being first in importance." This was the policy pursued in all the Southern States on the ground that the works had been constructed by the public money of the United States for the defense of each State, so that the State, when leaving the Union, had a better title to the property than any one else. Self defense was a further justification. In every case promises were offered to account for the property taken, in the final and general settlement with the United States.

Pensacola at once became the point in Florida upon which the attention of both North and South were most anxiously concentrated. At the forts near this city was apparently to be decided the question whether the National Government would or would not submit peacefully to the secession of Florida. In this uncertain condition the commanding officer, fearing a clash of arms, abandoned the main and the Navy Yard and took refuge in Fort Pickens.

Lieut. Adam J. Slemmer, in the absence of his captain, John H. Winder, who afterward became a general in the Confederate army, had command of the company of United States artillery stationed at Pensacola Bay. The Navy Yard and the vessels in the bay, the war steamer Wyandotte and the store-ship Supply were under the orders of Commodore Armstrong, Commander Ebenezer Farrand, afterward an officer in the Confederate navy, being second in command. The 70 ordinary sailors and 48 marines at the Navy

Yard were under command of Capt. Joseph Watson. Old Fort Barrancas and Fort McRae, each powerful works as against attacks from water, were not designed to resist an assault from the rear, and any attempt to defend them or the Navy Yard from such an assault would have been futile and inviting the immediate destruction of the Navy Yard. On January 8, 1851, Lieutenant Slemmer began the removal of powder from the Spanish fort to Fort Barrancas; that night a party of citizens who were reconnoitering were warned off by a shot from Fort Barrancas. On January 10 Slemmer abandoned the mainland, spiked the guns at Fort Barrancas, destroyed over 20,000 pounds of powder at Fort McRae and transferred his men to Fort Pickens on Santa Rosa Island, where he had a secure stronghold, though his force was inadequate to properly garrison it.

Military companies from Alabama were already arriving at Pensacola to assist Florida in taking possession of the Navy Yard and defensive works. These Alabama volunteers were under the command of Colonel Tennant C. Lomax, a Mexican War veteran. Chief in command at Pensacola was the appointee of the Florida State Convention, Major-General William H. Chase, a native of Massachusetts, and officer of the United States army from 1819 to 1856, who during his official connection with the United States army had superintended the construction of Fort Taylor and the defenses of Pensacola Bay. After his resignation from the army in 1856 he became a resident of Pensacola and President of Alabama & Florida Railroad Company.

Among the Florida troops on duty at that time were the Pensacola Rifle Rangers, commanded by Capt. E. A. Perry, an officer destined to serve with distinction both in the military and civil history of Florida, and the Santa Rosa Guards, organized at Milton, Fla., under command of Capt. William Harrison. The Rifle Rangers became Company A of the 2nd Florida Infantry, and served in the Army of Northern Virginia. The Santa Rosa Guards were disbanded after about three months' service and its members joined other commands. On January 12, 1861, Colonel Lomax, with the Florida and Alabama troops, seven companies, numbering 700 men, marched to the Navy Yard, and halted at the East Gate. Leaving his men he, with General Chase's aides, Col. R. L. Campbell, Captain Randolph, late of the United States army, Captain Farrand, late of the United States Navy, and two Alabama officers, Marks and Burroughs, proceeded to the office of Commodore Armstrong, where in the name of Governor M. S. Perry he demanded the surrender of the Navy Yard and stores. To this demand Armstrong announced that he would relinquish his authority to the representative of the sovereignty of Florida.

The flag of the United States was immediately hauled down and the flag of the State raised in its place. The marines remaining in the barracks were at once paroled and allowed to go North on the store-ship Supply.

Lieutenant Slemmer determined to hold Fort Pickens and declined to admit that the Governors of Florida and Alabama had any authority to demand his surrender. General Chase made the second demand, which was refused; later on a third attempt was made to induce the Lieutenant to abandon his position, but without success. On the mainland was assembled a

force of volunteers ample to make the assault, and had not the Florida Senators and other leaders in Washington, including Senator Jefferson Davis, telegraphed advice that no blood be shed, the first battle of the war would have been fought on Santa Rosa Island in January 1861.

While these events were transpiring at Pensacola two companies of volunteer infantry, one under A. Perry Amaker of Leon county, and the other under James Patton Anderson of Jefferson county, had marched from Tallahassee to St. Marks, to take passage for Pensacola to engage in the proposed attack on Fort Pickens. When that attack was abandoned these troops returned to their respective stations to be called within three months to the arsenal at Chattahoochee, where they became a part of the 1st Florida Regiment.

At the same time that the Navy Yard was occupied the Florida militia, under orders of Governor Perry, occupied Fort Clinch on Amelia Island, and on January 7, 1861, Old Fort Marion and the arsenal at St. Augustine were seized by the same authority, and Fort Marion soon put in condition for defense by an artillery company under Captain Gibbs, another volunteer organization. At the time these seizures of the United States fortifications and arsenals were made, it was not known that war would result from the act of secession. In all the posts surrendered, there was only a nominal guard and no attempts at resistance were made. On the St. Johns river defensive works were begun, and batteries erected to command and protect the bar; this work was done by the Jacksonville Light Infantry, under command of Capt. Holmes Steele and by the citizens of the section.

About January 20, Fort Jefferson on Garden Key was re-enforced by the United States authority. While their troops were disembarking, the steamer Galveston, of New Orleans, approached with a Confederate force on board, evidently intending to take possession, but seeing it was too late put about and disappeared.

Forts Taylor, Jefferson and Pickens with the islands commanded by them, and Fortress Monroe in Virginia, were the only places in the South that continued under the stars and stripes during the entire period of the war. From Key West re-enforcements were sent to Fort Pickens in the later part of January, but through the interposition of Senator Mallory, and upon the pledge of General Chase that hostilities would be commenced, the artillery-men were not landed. Mallory yet hoped that amicable adjustment might be made by which the South would be permitted to leave the Union peacefully. A cannon shot would rouse the people to arms from the Lakes to the Gulf and defeat the efforts to compromise the differences between the sections.

A state of war actually existed in Florida three months before the fall of Fort Sumter; the truce of Pensacola Bay was an armed and watchful one. On March 11, 1861, General Braxton Bragg arrived in Pensacola and assumed command of all the Confederate forces; by his direction the construction of land batteries was immediately resumed.

It is unfortunate that so little remains in the custody of the State of the records of the early organization of troops by the State authority. It is supposed that most of these records were destroyed by some one at the Capitol before it was occupied by the Federals in 1865 to prevent any incriminating

evidence falling into their hands that might be used in case of prosecution for "treason," of which there was much talk; this however is merely supposition. From what was left it would appear that these records were lost or destroyed during the re-construction period.

It is known that the militia organization of the State was soon broken up, the men belonging to it volunteering for Confederate State service and the message of Governor Milton, after he went into office in the year 1861, shows that he viewed this proceeding with sincere regret. It was his ambition to create an army for "the independent nation of Florida," and while assisting the Confederacy to the limit of his ability, reserved the right of Florida to maintain an army of her own. Said the Governor in his special message in November 1861, "volunteering has broken up the militia," and "the service was disorganized by individuals organizing volunteers under the authority of the Secretary of War, a power inconsistent with the rights of a free, sovereign and independent State." The men who enlisted, however, were anxious only about the probability of receiving orders to go to the front, and whenever this appeared unlikely they resigned or broke up their companies and enlisted in those most likely to receive orders to go immediately to the front.

The first regiment organized was known as the 1st Florida Infantry. It was composed of two companies from Leon, two companies from Alachua and one each from Franklin, Jackson, Madison, Gadsden, Jefferson and Escambia counties. These companies, with the exception of Company K (Pensacola Guards), which was from Escambia county, rendezvoused at Chattahoochee arsenal where they went into Camp of Instruction. There, on April 5, 1861, the regiment was mustered into the military service of the Confederate States for twelve months, and was organized by the election of Capt. James Patton Anderson, of Jefferson county, Colonel; William K. Beard, of Leon county, as Lieutenant-Colonel, and Thadeus MacDonell, of Alachua county, as Major. Upon the completion of the organization of the regiment it was ordered to Pensacola where it arrived April 12, 1861, and was there joined by Company K. Like all regiments mustered in in the early days of 1861, it enlisted for twelve months and served almost its entire term in Pensacola and in that vicinity.

On October 8, 1861, General Bragg planned an attack on the Federal camps on Santa Rosa Island. The immediate command of this expedition was entrusted to Gen. Richard Henry Anderson, of South Carolina, an old army officer. Anderson's subordinate commanders were: James R. Chalmers with 350 Mississippians and Alabamians; Col. James Patton Anderson, with 400 men, and John K. Jackson with 250 Georgians. In addition to these there was one independent company from Georgia and one artillery company. The troops landed on Santa Rosa Island at 2 o'clock on the morning of October 9, 1861; surprised the camp of New York Zouaves, who were quickly driven out at the point of the bayonet and their camp and buildings adjacent thereto set on fire. Finding it impossible to inflict further damage on the Federals General Anderson ordered a retreat. Twenty prisoners were taken by the Confederates, among them was Maj. Israel Bodesges. The Federal loss was 14 killed and 36 wounded. Confederate loss 28 killed, 39 wounded



and 30 captured. Of this number the 1st Regiment lost 6 killed, 8 wounded and 12 captured. Killed, Capt. Richard Bradford, of Company F; Sergt. W. R. Routh; Privates Henry A. Tillinghast and John Hale, of Company A; Privates Lewis F. Thompson and Smith, of Company B; wounded, Corporal Lanier and Privates James Eccles, of Company B; William McCorckle, Philip L. Simms and William Denham, of Company A; James Hicks and Amos Sharitt, of Company B; Peter O'Neal, of Company C. Captured, Lieuts. F. M. Farley, of Company E; S. Y. Finley, of Company C, and Parker.

In March 1862, the 1st Regiment was ordered to Corinth, Miss., to join General Bragg's army. The regiment got as far as Montgomery when their term of enlistment expired and they were mustered out April 6, 1862. But four companies were formed immediately from the ranks of the 1st as follows: Company A, Capt. W. G. Poole (Poole was 2nd Lieutenant in Company D, 1st Florida); Company D, Capt. A. Denham (Denham was 1st Lieutenant in Company I); Company E, 1st Lieut. John E. Miller, commanding (formerly a 3rd Lieutenant in Company K, 1st Florida). These four companies were formed into a battalion, of which Maj. T. A. MacDonnell took command. The battalion did gallant service at Shiloh, receiving complimentary mention in general orders and were accorded the right to inscribe the name of the battle on their flag. An old battle flag of the Western Army, now preserved at the Capitol at Tallahassee, bears the inscription, "First and Third Florida, Shiloh and Perryville." Major MacDonnell was wounded and disabled in the opening of the battle. Capt. T. Sumter Means was wounded, captured and later resigned. Capt. W. C. Bird was also wounded in this battle, and Laurie Anderson, battalion adjutant, was killed. Lieut.-Col. W. K. Beard, on General Bragg's staff, was wounded in the arm. After the battle of Shiloh, in which the Floridians lost 2 officers and 14 men killed, 7 officers and 51 men wounded, two companies from Louisiana, known as B and C, were added to the battalion making a battalion of six companies and Maj. Franklin H. Clarke assigned to the command with the following Field and Staff: 2nd Lieut. A. Robert Pollard, Adjutant; —. —. Frome, Assistant Surgeon; 1st Lieut. Monheimer, Assistant Quartermaster; J. P. Butler, Sergeant Major; F. M. Rowe, Quartermaster-Sergeant; Louis Hyer, Commissary Sergeant; —. —. Austin, Ordinance Sergeant, and Daniel R. Monroe, Hospital Steward. In May 1862, Clarke was promoted Lieutenant-Colonel; W. G. Poole, promoted Major; Pollard, 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant; Frome, Surgeon; Monheimer, Assistant Quartermaster, was dropped from the roll by order of the War Department; Thomas D. Wolfe, appointed Sergeant-Major (John P. Butler, Sergeant-Major, appointed April 23, 1862, returned to his company (C) May 31, 1862); F. M. Rowe, Quartermaster-Sergeant; Daniel R. Monroe, Hospital Steward; Louis M. Brisbin and John Snider, Company C; Felix Segiane and Samuel McGill, Company B, and John Callen, Company A, Musicians. On July 5th Major MacDonnell returned to his command, reported for duty and by order of General Bragg relieved Lieutenant Clarke. In July 1862, Major Miller reached Chattanooga with six companies from Florida, and the Florida and Confederate Guards Response Battalion was dissolved, the two companies from Louisiana going to the Crescent Regiment

and the 5th Company of Washington Artillery. The four Florida companies were joined by the six companies under Major Miller and the 1st Florida was re-formed under command of William Miller, who was promoted Colonel; T. A. MacDonnell promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, and G. A. Ball, Major. In August, 1862, the 3rd Florida Regiment reached Chattanooga and with the 1st Florida, 3rd Louisiana, and the 41st Mississippi were formed into a brigade and placed under command of Brig.-Gen. John C. Brown, Maj.-Gen. Patton Anderson's Division. In this brigade the 1st took part in the Kentucky campaign. On their return to Chattanooga on December 13, 1862, the 1st and 3rd was so decimated that they were united, and were afterward known as the 1st and 3rd Regiments consolidated. The 3rd, forming the right wing, and the 1st, the left wing of the regiment. The consolidated regiment was under the command of Col. William Miller, who was shortly promoted to Brigadier-General and ordered to Florida. The 1st and 3rd Regiment consolidated participated in all the great battles of the Western Army and in every engagement won honors for the State whose colors it carried.

It is seriously to be regretted that a more detailed account of the career of this Regiment cannot be given at this time. In the revised addition which it is hoped will follow this work an effort will be made to tell the whole story of the gallant men who fought under the flags of the 1st and 3rd Florida Regiments.

Old Guards, Mounted Rangers—Captain James H. Breaker.

The Old Guards were mustered into the service of the State by Captain Joseph M. Taylor March 29th 1862. After three months service they were mustered out under General Order No. IX, by Captain Joseph M. Taylor at Brookville, Florida.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain— James H. Breaker.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
1st Lieutenant— M. C. Peterson.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, Darlin.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Allen, John B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Andreas, Jackson L.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Baker, John F.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Baker, Thaddeus L.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Bassett, John.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Bayer, Nathan.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Boyet, John.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Burnham, A. G.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Cray, William R.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	2nd Corporal.
Crughton, John P.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Ederington, Francis H.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Ellis, Thomas E.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Elverson, Goodman P.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Frierson, Aaron T.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Frierson, William L.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Gerard, Jacob A.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Harrell, Edward M.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Harrell, John E.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Hayman, James.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Hill, Chesley D.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Hope, Henry.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Hope, William.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Hunt, William J.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Jackson, Thomas B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Junp, Thomas J.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	

Old Guards, Mounted Rangers—Captain James H. Breaker.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Kersy, Liborn.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Law, Joshua B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
McNeil, John.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Mayo, Anderson.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Mayo, Washington T.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	1st Sergeant.
Mein, William H.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Miokler, Jacob B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Mizell, Joshua.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Mizell, Morgan.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Mundon, Allen B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
O'Neil, Cotton B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	1st Corporal.
Osman, Robert C.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Parnell, Gillis.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Pearce, Samuel I.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Pinkston, James T.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Pinkston, Thomas G. B.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Seals, Cornelius.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Smith, William S.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Strange, Peter.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Sykes, Frederick.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Thomas, Spencer T.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Thompson, J.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Townsend, John.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Tucker, Elijah H.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	
Wall Perry G.....	March 29, '62	May 17, '62	

Milton Artillery—Captain George C. Acosta.

A roll of artillery company, recorded as the Milton Artillery, organized for the defense of the St. Johns River and Jacksonville. There is nothing to show when this Company entered the service, how long it remained in service or where or what that service was. The names of a few of the members of this Company are to be found in the 11th Regiment. Evidently the Company was organized early in the War and was dissolved after possibly a few weeks organization, and its members enlisted in other commands.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain—			
George C. Acosta.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
John Thomas.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
John Price.....			Re-enlisted, Co. D, 11th Regiment.
3rd Lieutenant—			
John Price, Jr.....			Re-enlisted, Co. D, 11th Regiment.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Adams, George W.....			Re-enlisted, Co. D, 11th Regiment.
Allen, William S.....			
Andrew, John C.....			
Bigelow, E.....			
Bigelow, L. B.....			
Calwell, George.....			
Campbell, Wesley.....			
Capella, Laurence.....			
Cole, William.....			
Cottle, Reuben.....			
Firnendorf, Bernch.....			
Games, Joseph.....			
Gilchrist, George.....			
Gillen, William J.....			
Grisham, Ephriam.....			
Grotley, John.....			
Hammon, Elias.....			Re-enlisted, Co. D, 11th Regiment.
Hammon, Semore.....			
Hammon, William.....			
Hammon, William B.....			
Hartley, Gabriel.....			
Hartley, Joseph.....			
Hartley, William.....			

Milton Artillery—Captain George C. Acosta.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hopkins, G. W.....			
Jerika, Henry.....			
Joiner, Elbert S.....			
Jones, Mitchell.....			
Lag, James.....			
Low, Archibald.....			
Mason, Charles J.....			
McDowell, John C.....			
McGregor, Patrick.....			
McIntire, R. W.....			
O'Neal, Henry.....			
Ortegas, Ignedis.....			
Ortegas, John.....			
Petty, George.....			
Petty, George, Jr.....			
Phillips, Robert.....			
Pickett, H.....			Re-enlisted Co. D, 11th Regiment.
Roberts, Andrew J.....			
Roberts, F. M.....			Re-enlisted, Co. D, 11th Regiment.
Roberts, Isaih.....			
Roberts, Josiah, Jr.....			
Roberts, J. M.....			
Roberts, Washington.....			
Songer, Henry C.....			
Santo, Joseph.....			
Scott, Edward.....			
Serdy, Julius.....			
Sittlebery, John.....			
Stone, Charles.....			
Sutty, John.....			
Tanner, Joseph.....			
Thebout, Bartolo.....			
Turner, C. T.....			
Vinzant, James.....			
Whitaker, James.....			
Wilford, Lewis.....			
Wingett, Joel B.....			
Wingett, John D.....			
Worley, George.....			

Taylor Eagles—Captain John M. Hendry.

This Company was called into the service of the State by the Governor on the 28th day of October, 1861, but the record does not show who mustered, to what command it was attached or where it served. The ages given show that the men were all within the military age except five, who were sixteen and seventeen years of age.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. M. Hendry.....	Oct. 22, '61		
1st Lieutenant—			
William H. Sevor.....	Oct. 22, '61		
2nd Lieutenant—			
J. H. Baker.....	Oct. 22, '61		
3rd Lieutenant—			
William J. Smart.....	Oct. 22, '61		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, Jerry W.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Arnold, Francis M.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Blanton, A.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Blanton, J. B.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Boyett, James.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Brantley, A.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Carlton, T. A.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Devane, G. I.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Duncan, A. J.....	Oct. 22, '61		
English, J. C.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Flinn, S. B.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Harrell, W. H.....	Oct. 22, '61		
Henderson, W.....	Oct. 22, '61		

## Taylor Eagles—Captain John M. Hendry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hendry, J. W.	Oct. 22, '61		
Hendry, R. W.	Oct. 22, '61		
Howren, A. C.	Oct. 22, '61		
Howren, J. B.	Oct. 22, '61		
Jackson, James O.	Oct. 22, '61		
Lanier, Bird	Oct. 22, '61		
Lewis, John	Oct. 22, '61		
McCall, B. F.	Oct. 22, '61		
McMullen, D. J.	Oct. 22, '61		
McMullen, E. H.	Oct. 22, '61		
Morgan, J. N.	Oct. 22, '61		
Newborne, William	Oct. 22, '61		
O'Neal, C. C.	Oct. 22, '61		
O'Quinn, J. R.	Oct. 22, '61		
Robertson, W. E.	Oct. 22, '61		
Rowell, David	Oct. 22, '61		
Sharpe, C. W.	Oct. 22, '61		
Sloane, Malachi	Oct. 22, '61		
Sloane, W. R.	Oct. 22, '61		
Starling, Alfred	Oct. 22, '61		
Taylor, William B.	Oct. 22, '61		
White, S. R.	Oct. 22, '61		
Woods, F. M.	Oct. 22, '61		
Woods, John	Oct. 22, '61		
Woods, T. J., Jr.	Oct. 22, '61		
Zipperor, J. A.	Oct. 22, '61		
Zipperor, S. G.	Oct. 22, '61		
Zipperor, T. E.	Oct. 22, '61		

## Bartow Cavalry—Captain John W. Brady.

This Company was raised under an order from Governor John Milton, dated October 11th, 1861, and was ordered attached to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Florida State Troops, Colonel John Bradford commanding. The mustering was done by John W. Brady and James L. Winter, at Jacksonville, Fla., October 14th, 1861, but there is nothing to show where the Company served or when it was mustered out of service.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
John W. Brady	Oct. 11, '61		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
James L. Winter	Oct. 11, '61		
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Charles C. Hanford	Oct. 11, '61		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
S. I. Robinson	Oct. 11, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Atkinson, William	Oct. 11, '61		
Bacon, John G.	Oct. 11, '61		
Bacon, Sylvesta	Oct. 11, '61		
Barbee, Joseph A.	Oct. 11, '61		
Bigelow, E.	Oct. 11, '61		
Bigelow, Lucius	Oct. 11, '61		
Brown, E.	Oct. 11, '61		
Brown, Hen.	Oct. 11, '61		
Burney, M.	Oct. 11, '61		
Burnham, William	Oct. 11, '61		
Byrne, John	Oct. 11, '61		
Dacosta, John B.	Oct. 11, '61		
Cannon, David M.	Oct. 11, '61		
Carmichael, J.	Oct. 11, '61		
Cox, Hatch	Oct. 11, '61		
Fawcett, J.	Oct. 11, '61		
Flynn, Charles M.	Oct. 11, '61		
Gardner, George	Oct. 11, '61		
Gardner, Isaac	Oct. 11, '61		
Gardner, John	Oct. 11, '61		
Geiger, John	Oct. 11, '61		
Goodspead, C.	Oct. 11, '61		

## Bartow Cavalry—Captain John W. Brady.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gordon, William M.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Grace, Major C.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Gunn, S. W.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hagin, John.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hagins, Joseph R.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hall, William J.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hartley, Benjamin.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hartley, Frank.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hartley, George.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hartley, Redwick.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hirsch, G.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hogan, Reuben.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Holmes, Alexander.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Houston, L.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hudnall, James.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hudnall, Samuel.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hudwell, Francis, Jr.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hughes, Reuben.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Hurlburt, James.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Jaudon, Elias, Jr.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Jaudon, Henry.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Jaudon, William.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Kernan, Thomas.....	Oct. 11, '61		
LaCourse, Joseph.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Lorricy, John.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Low, Columbia.....	Oct. 11, '61		
McFall, Charles.....	Oct. 11, '61		
McGraw, Robert.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Matess, Theodore.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Mills, J. L.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Miller, Nathaniel W.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Miranda, Thomas.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Peterson, Archibald.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Plunk, Michael.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Puty, George, Jr.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Richardson, James.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Roberts, Joseph.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Rouse, Ansel.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Shadd, John D.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Sidberg, John D.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Silcox, Wade.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Silcox, Isaac.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Sparkman, Alfred.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Sparkman, Luke.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Sparkman, William.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Spiers, William.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Sweat, Alfred J.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Turknett, James.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Turknett, Lawrence.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Waldon, Robert.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Weedman, Bernard.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Weedman, Phillip.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Wheaton, T. J.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Whitaker, Jacob.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Wilden, John D.....	Oct. 11, '61		
Wilford, Lewis.....	Oct. 11, '61		

## Florida Cavalry—Captain M. F. Irvin.

Under orders of Brigadier General W. E. Anderson, commanding Western Brigade of Florida Militia, issued October 2nd, 1862, this Company was mustered into service on the 3rd day of October, and remained in service until the 11th, when they were regularly mustered out by the Captain commanding. The Captain reported that his company was not uniformed, that he and his officers were duly commissioned by the State; he also reported as a part of his company equipment two teamsters, two wagons, four mules and one servant.

## Florida Cavalry—Captain M. F. Irvin.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain— John M. F. Irvin.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
1st Lieutenant— H. K. Garrett.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
2nd Lieutenant— Elijah A. Martin.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
3rd Lieutenant—			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Anderson, John B.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	1st Corporal.
Anthony, L. M.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Surgeon.
Bellamy, B. A.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Bryan, Ham G.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	2nd Corporal.
Burke, C. C.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Sergeant.
Butler, M. A.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Coker, James P.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Dekle, T. G. H.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Dickson, James W.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '61	
Dickson, William F.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Edwards, John W.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Gannon, John W.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Glover, Ben P.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Godwin, Thomas A.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Harvey, Charles E.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	1st Sergeant
Harvey, John L.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Harvey, William H.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Hinson, Joseph B.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Irwin, Sam S.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Killgore, A. W.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Land, James C.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Corporal.
Logan, William H.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Corporal.
Minchin, N. S.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Morgan, N. M. A.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	
Nichol, Joseph J.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Sergeant.
Prather, Thomas F.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	Cornet.
Scott, Andrew.....	Oct. 3, '62	Oct. 11, '62	

## Jackson Black Hawk Cavalry—Captain A. B. Hamilton.

This Company formed a part of the 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, Florida Volunteer Militia, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas C. James, was called into the service of the State by Governor Milton on the 19th day of October, 1861, for a term of six months unless sooner discharged. The Mustering Officer, C. M. Harris, certified to the correctness of the roll, the condition of their horses and equipments and their acceptance into the service of the State for the term specified.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain— A. B. Hamilton.....	Oct. 19, '61		
1st Lieutenant— Z. S. Fenn.....	Oct. 19, '61		
2nd Lieutenant— H. M. Pace.....	Oct. 19, '61		
3rd Lieutenant— Phelix Grimsley.....	Oct. 19, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Armstead, George.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Bazzett, Charles E.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Carpenter, Henry.....	Oct. 19, '81		
Carpenter, William.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Corbit, Nicholas.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Cowan, James.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Daniels, William.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Davis, Martin.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Dickson, Columbus.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Dykes, J. H.....	Oct. 19, '61		

## Jackson Black Hawk Cavalry—Captain A. B. Hamilton.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Dykes, Moses.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Edwards, John G.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Hare, Harrison.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Hatcher, James.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Homestead, George.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Jackson, L. Berry.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Johnson, Gasaway.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Jones, James T.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Jones, Pittman.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Jones, W. M.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Kemp, Calhoun.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Kidd, Robert.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Kittleband, John.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Lander, Charles D.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Lanier, Anthony.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Lapo, Giles.....	Oct. 19, '61		1st Sergeant.
Lupo, James.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Lupo, John.....	Oct. 19, '61		
McDaniel, Eramus.....	Oct. 19, '61		
McDonald, William.....	Oct. 19, '61		2nd Sergeant.
Malloy, S. P.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Masburn, L. Q.....	Oct. 19, '61		3rd Sergeant.
Mayo, Jasper.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Mercer, W. T.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Perkins, William.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Phillips, William A.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Sexton, Ambrose.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Sexton, James W.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Sexton, Seth R.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Shelfer, Levi.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Simpson, Augustus.....	Nov. 1, '61		
Simpson, William D.....	Nov. 1, '61		
Sneed, Anderson.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Webster, James.....	Oct. 19, '61		Sergeant.
Williams, James B.....	Oct. 19, '61		1st Corporal.
Williams, Newton J.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Wilson, James.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Witherspoon, Robert H.....	Oct. 19, '61		Sergeant.
Wood, R.....	Oct. 19, '61		4th Sergeant.
Wood, Warren L.....	Oct. 19, '61		
Wright, W.....	Oct. 19, '61		3rd Corporal. Promoted Sergeant.
Yon, Martin.....	Oct. 19, '61		

## Dixie Blues—Captain R. M. Scarborough.

The Dixie Blues were mustered into the State's service in 1861. There is nothing to show how long they served or where their services were rendered. It is evident that the duration of service was not very long, because members of this Company were found enrolled in regiments formed early in 1862.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
R. M. Scarborough.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
John Rogers.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Cornelius Rogers.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Atkinson, R. J.....			
Bagget, J. W.....			
Barr, James A.....			
Borven, James.....			
Bryant, George W.....			4th Corporal.
Bryant, James.....			
Butler, M. G.....			
Campbell, M. M.....			
Clark, William.....			
Collins, Benjamin.....			
Coonrod, P. T.....			
Edenfield, C. W.....			
Edenfield, Elias J.....			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March '62.



## Dixie Blues—Captain R. M. Scarborough.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Edgerton, William C.			1st Corporal.
Edwards, Hill			Musician.
Evans, Julius			
Everitt, Henry			Re-enlisted, Co. I, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
Farr, Titus			
Faircloth, M.			
Fletcher, Joseph C.			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
Garner, R.			
Glenn, O. S.			
Goodson, J.			
Goodson, L.			
Goodson, M.			
Grice, H.			
Hawkins, J. J.			
Hitcher, Joseph			
Johnson, Neil			4th Sergeant. $\frac{1}{2}$
Junkins, J.			
Keen, Thomas			
Keen, W. R.			
Kenedy, T. H.			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
Kirkland, S. H.			
Kirkland, W. J.			
McAlley, Samuel			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
McCoy, John			
McDonald, Daniel			Clerk: Re-enlisted, Co. E, 6th Regiment March, '62.
McDonald, James A.			1st Sergeant.
McDougald, J. H.			
McJunkin, J.			
McMillan, Archibald			3rd Corporal.
McPhaul, Archie			Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
McPhaul, C. C.			
McPhaul, Hamilton			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
McPhaul, John			
McVicker, Alexander			
Miller, James M.			Musician.
Morgan, T. A.			
Morgan, W. W.			Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Nixon, James J.			2nd Sergeant.
Padgett, J. W.			
Richards, John			
Richards, W. N.			
Rowan, James			
Sadler, James			
Sadler, John			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
Sanders, John D.			
Sealey, J. J.			
Shepard, W. H.			
Silas, John			
Simpson, John			
Smith, James			
Spear, Thomas B.			2nd Corporal.
Strange, B. F.			
Strange, Samuel			
Strange, Wiggins			
Suber, L. P.			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment; March, '62.
Thomas, P. F. M.			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment, March, '62.
Toler, B. S.			
Toler, J. W.			
Tomberlin, James			
Tomberlin, J. W.			
Vanlandingham, John			3rd Sergeant.
Watford, M.			

## Aucilla Guards—Captain William Bailey, Jr.

The Aucilla Guards were mustered into service November 28, 1861, by Captain William J. Bailey, Jr., commanding the Post of St. Marks. Upon the formation of the 5th Regiment, in March 1862, this Company was dissolved and most of its members joined the 5th Regiment.

## Aucilla Guards—Captain William Bailey, Jr.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> William Bailey, Jr.	Nov. 28, '61		Became Captain Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '61.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Joseph McCants	Nov. 28, '61		
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> J. S. Walker	Nov. 28, '61		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b> William S. Harris	Nov. 28, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Atkinson, Craven	Nov. 28, '61		Corporal.
Atkinson, Jesse	Nov. 28, '61		
Ayers, Ira	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Bazemore, Stephen	Nov. 28, '61		
Bishop, Elijah	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Bishop, Ely	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Bishop, Hilary	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Brown, W. H.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Carroll, William J.	Nov. 28, '61		
Chestnut, John	Nov. 28, '61		
Crosby, Paul	Nov. 28, '61		Corporal.
Crosby, Thomas	Nov. 28, '61		
Gill, B. L.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62; Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Gray, Asa	Nov. 28, '61		
Grubbs, S. G.	Nov. 28, '61		
Holton, George	Nov. 28, '61		
Huggins, Thomas	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Jenkins, Samuel	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Johns, J. M.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Johnson, S. W.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Jones, Joseph W.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Kinsey, John	Nov. 28, '61		
Kinsey, Joseph	Nov. 28, '61		
Kinsey, William N.	Nov. 28, '61		
Lynn, J. B.	Nov. 28, '61		
Norris, William S.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. A, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Poppell, John	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Raysor, Alfred, Jr.	Nov. 28, '61		
Raysor, E. H.	Nov. 28, '61		1st Corporal.
Raysor, George	Nov. 28, '61		2nd Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment; Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March, '62.
Roosor, G. D.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Raysor, J. M.	Nov. 28, '61		Sergeant.
Richardson, William M.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Scott, Samuel	Nov. 28, '61		
Simmons, James	Nov. 28, '61		
Strickland, William	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Tuten, James	Nov. 28, '61		
Walker, Berry	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Walker, G. R.	Nov. 28, '61		1st Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment; Promoted 1st Lieutenant, March, '62.
Walker, James	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Walker, J. A.	Nov. 28, '61		Sergeant; re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Reg't March '62.
Walker, John S.	Nov. 28, '61		
Walker, Stephen J.	Nov. 28, '61		
Wheeler, J. C.	Nov. 28, '61		
Wheeler, J. H.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Whidden, W. R.	Nov. 28, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 5th Regiment, March, '62.
Whitehurst, Burrel	Nov. 28, '61		2nd Corporal.
Whitehurst, M. S.	Nov. 28, '61		
Whitehurst, Perry	Nov. 28, '61		
Williams, Arons	Nov. 28, '61		

## Florida Volunteer Coast Guards—Captain Henry Mulrenan.

This Company was organized and called into the State of Florida by Special Order No. 2, issued from the Adjutant General's office, Tallahassee, November 27th, 1861. They were mustered by Henry Mulrenan, Captain commanding, no station or term of service is stated.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> Henry Mulrenan	Nov. 27, '61		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Walter C. Maloney	Nov. 27, '61		

## Florida Voluntere Coast Guards—Captain Henry Mulrenan.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Robert B. Smith.....	Dec. 1, '61		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Samuel B. Ashley.....	Nov. 27, '61		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alberry, Benjamin.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Allison, John.....	Dec. 1, '61		Mate.
Anderson, Charles.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Baker, John.....	Jan. 1, '62		Seaman.
Barnett, James.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Berry, Charles H.....	Nov. 27, '61		Mate.
Bethel, John.....	Dec. 1, '61		Coxswain.
Buckley, Timothy.....	Jan. 1, '62		Mate.
Burns, Thomas.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Butler, Thomas.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Chapman, Charles.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Cole, Charles J.....	Nov. 27, '61		Coxswain.
Collins, James C.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Combs, Charles.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Crusoe, Peter.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Diar, Francisco.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Dorsey, Edward.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Edward, George W.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Fagan, Joseph.....	Jan. 1, '62		Seaman.
Feliz, Rouplina.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Felkrob, Ordof.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Franklin, William.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Herrymand, William.....	Jan. 1, '61		Seaman.
Josslyn, William A.....	Jan. 1, '61		Seaman.
Lovett, James.....	Dec. 20, '61		Seaman.
Low, Alfred.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Martin, Antonio.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Mason, John.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Marrilar, Augustus.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Miller, Charles.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Miller, Moody.....	Jan. 25, '61		Seaman.
Morgan, Samuel.....	Nov. 27, '61		Coxswain
Morrison, John B.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Moss, Josephus.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Olivera, Marquis.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Richards, George.....	Dec. 24, '61		Seaman.
Rogers, Julius D.....	Jan. 1, '62		Seaman.
Russell, John.....	Jan. 1, '62		Seaman.
Sands, John B.....	Nov. 27, '61		Seaman.
Sawyer, William.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.
Sherbert, Julion.....	Nov. 27, '61		Coxswain.
Simpson, Johnston.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Smith, George W.....	Jan. 1, '62		Seaman.
Sullivan, James.....	Jan. 25, '62		Seaman.
Swain, Byaman C.....	Dec. 15, '61		Seaman.
Tolbert, James W.....	Jan. 27, '62		Seaman.
Watson, Robert.....	Dec. 1, '61		Mate.
Whitehurst, Daniel.....	Feb. 1, '62		Seaman.
Williams, Peter.....	Dec. 1, '61		Seaman.

## Infantry Company—Captain James P. McMullen.

Mustered into the service of the State of Florida on July 20th, 1861, to October 20th, 1861, by order of Brigadier General J. M. Taylor. This Company was stationed at Clearwater Harbor, and at the expiration of their three months' service was mustered out and the men composing it joined other commands.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captain—</b>			
James McMullen.....	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
G. W. Whitehurst.....	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Levi S. Whitehurst.....	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
A. J. Youngblood.....	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	

**Infantry Company—Captain James P. McMullen.**  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Arnold, H. G.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20 '61	
Arnold, M. E.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Boothe, R.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	2nd Sergeant.
Bowden, B. I.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	1st Corporal.
Branch, John.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Branch, J. L.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Brownlow, B. E.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	Sergeant.
Brownlow, J. P.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Campbell, W. N.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Carlisle, J. S.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Clay, Adam.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Clay, W. S.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Collier, W. T.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	Sergeant.
Crawford, Jesse.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Crum, D. B.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Garrison, G. A.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Garrison, J. N.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Garrison, S. D.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	Corporal.
Gaskins, Lewis.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Gaward, Frank R.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Griner, David.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	Corporal.
Griner, M. P.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Hay, Abram.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Hay, J. R.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Hern, H. B.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Hill, R. Robert.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Holland, G. W.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Kittles, Lawrence.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Leavett, James.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
McLead, Ferdinand.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Marsh, M.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Mobley, W. L.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Moody, J. M.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Moody, N. M.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Papy, Charles.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Parker, W. P.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Patterson, Mart n.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Rogers, J. D.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	1st Sergeant.
Ross, T. D.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Smith, G. W.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Stevens, John.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Stephenson, S. H.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Swain, B. C.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Tillman, J. W.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Townsend, Elijah.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Tullis, J. A.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Turner, A. C.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Turner, D. B.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Washington, G. P.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	2nd Corporal.
White, W. B.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Whitehurst, B. D.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Whitehurst, J. S.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Whitehurst, M. E.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Whitehurst, Walton.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Youngblood, D. N.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	
Youngblood, S. S.	July 20, '61	Oct. 20, '61	

**Shellpoint Rangers—Captain A. C. Lang.**

There is nothing in the record to indicate when or where this Company was mustered in or by whom. Presumably it was sometime in 1861. A total absence of any record of the Company subsequent to its recorded roll would indicate that it was one of the companies that was dissolved after a short service and whose members re-enlisted in other commands. This supposition is rather sustained by the fact of several names appearing on this roll appear latter on the roll of companies in Scott's battalion of cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— A. C. Lang			

## Shellpoint Rangers—Captain A. C. Lang.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant—			
William A. Giles.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Johnathan Watson.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
John Eubanks.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ange, Oden.....			
Andrews, Elijah.....			
Baker, Jacob.....			
Baker, John M.....			Corporal.
Baker, Marhew.....			Sergeant.
Bell, James.....			
Bell, W. K.....			
Bracker, Andrew.....			
Bracker, John.....			
Braswell, Henry.....			
Braswell, Marida.....			Corporal.
Coleman, John M.....			Drummer.
Coleman, W. K.....			1st Sergeant.
Cone, D. W.....			
Danilson, James.....			
Eubanks, Hardee.....			
Fountain, Green.....			
Fountain, W. E.....			
Giles, James M.....			Fifer.
Giles, William W.....			
Gwaltny, James F.....			
Hemby, J. T.....			
Johnston, I. W.....			2nd Corporal.
Johnston, L. T.....			
Johnston, William.....			
Johnston, Wyhe.....			
Mathews, John.....			
Mathew, Steven W.....			
Maxwain, Charles.....			2nd Sergeant.
Ogletree, Wylie.....			
Pelt, Durant.....			
Pervis, John N.....			
Porter, William R.....			
Richardson, A.....			
Roddenberry, Allen.....			
Roddenberry, George.....			
Roddenberry, Richard.....			
Smith, R. B.....			
Spears, William.....			
Spears, Zinmanon.....			
Stokely, J. B.....			
Stokely, John.....			
Tulley, A. P.....			
Tulley, G. W.....			
Tulley, William C.....			1st Corporal.
Vickers, Stephen.....			
Watson, Henry.....			
Watson, James.....			Sergeant.
White, T. W.....			

## Coast Guards—Captain A. B. Noyes.

This Company was mustered into Confederate service October 9, 1861, for a period of three months unless sooner discharged, and were to be stationed at St. Marks. There is no record as to who the mustering officer was; presumably it was Captain Noyes. From the mustering note it would appear that they were not at once assigned to duty, because the note says "when called into Confederate service of the Confederate States." On the 10th of October, 1861, this Company was called into the service of the State. There is no record that it ever entered into the Confederate service as a company, nor is there any record of its discharge from service.

## Coast Guards—Captain A. B. Noyes.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain— A. B. Noyes.....	Oct. 9, '61		
1st Lieutenant— Charles W. Johnson.....	Oct. 9, '61		
2nd Lieutenant— Thomas W. Anderson.....	Oct. 18, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Anderson, Henry.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
Anderson, Rufus.....			
Anderson, William H.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
Ashley, J. Benjamin.....			Seaman.
Barr, James M.....	Oct. 15, '61		Seaman.
Balliste, John.....			
Benton, William N.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Blackwell, William.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Blitchington, William.....			
Blythe, Thomas S.....	Oct. 14, '61		Seaman.
Blythe, William.....	Oct. 9, '61		Coxswain.
Brantley, H. A.....	Oct. 15, '61		Coxswain.
Brown, William C.....	Oct. 20, '61		Seaman.
Burford, J. N. C.....			
Butler, E. A.....	Nov. 8, '61		
Calahan, Charles.....	Oct. 13, '61		Seaman.
Calahan, Thomas.....	Oct. 13, '61		Seaman.
Cannon, L. S.....			Seaman.
Castillo, James.....	Oct. 9, '61		Pilot.
Comporet, John B.....	Oct. 13, '61		Seaman.
Condellary, William.....			Seaman.
Cox, James.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
Curry, Joseph.....	Oct. 14, '61		Seaman.
Davis, A. P.....			Seaman.
Davis, Genis.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
Davis, George A.....			Seaman.
Davis, John.....			Seaman.
Davis, Levi.....	Oct. 16, '61		Seaman.
Day, Thomas W.....			
Dudley, James.....	Oct. 20, '61		Seaman.
Dudley, Milton.....	Oct. '61		
Ellis, Nicholas A.....	Oct. 13, '61		Seaman.
Ellis, William R. L.....	Nov. 11, '61		
Fairecloth, Allen D.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Fairecloth, John.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Fairecloth, Richard.....			Seaman.
Ferguson, George W.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Franklin, Joseph.....			
Fuguay, Cornelius.....	Nov. 11, '61		
Fuguay, G. W.....			
Freet, Nicholas.....			Gunner.
Ghano, Abram.....	Oct. 18, '61		
Hall, H. P.....			
Hall, Osear C.....	Nov. 6, '61		
Hamlin, George W.....	Oct. 21, '61		Carpenter.
Hance, John.....	Oct. 9, '61		
Haros, Sam.....	Oct. 13, '61		
Henderson, James M.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
House, John.....			Seaman.
Hughes, Henry.....	Oct. 14, '61		Seaman.
Hutchinson, John L. T.....	Oct. 15, '61		Seaman.
Kennedy, D. M.....			Coxswain.
Kinlock, James S.....	Oct. 15, '61		
Langston, Jesse.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Laveo, John.....			
Lavill, Patrick T.....	Oct. 13, '61		
Lee, E.....	Oct. 9, '61		
Lee, W. C. H.....	Oct. 9, '61		Boatswain's Mate.
McKinnon, John.....			
McLain, John C.....	Oct. 9, '61		Coxswain.
McLaren, John M.....			
Mariano, Joseph.....			
Miller, Frank.....	Oct. 13, '61		
Minhard, Andrew.....	Oct. 15, '61		
Moore, Lewis C.....	Oct. 13, '61		
Neil, J. Q.....			Seaman.
Nicholas, Fred.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Norton, William.....	Oct. 15, '61		
Parkinson, William.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Perkins, John H.....			
Ponse, Anthony.....			Seaman.
Powell, William.....	Oct. 20, '61		
Preston, Thomas.....	Oct. 13, '61		
Purefy, Thomas.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Rawlins, J. T.....			
Remington, A. H.....			Seaman.

**Coast Guards—Captain A. B. Noyes.**  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Roath, C. D.....			Seaman.
Romano, Emanuel.....	Oct. 10 '61		Seaman.
Seeley, Jesse.....			
Seeley, William.....	Oct. 20, '61		
Seiver, William.....			
Shinks, T. H.....	Oct. 10, '61		
Shipke, John.....			Seaman.
Shuler, David R.....	Oct. 20, '61		
Silva, Emanuel.....	Oct. 10, '61		Seaman.
Smith, Patrick.....	Oct. 20, '61		
Stewart, Clarence.....			
Sweat, James G.....	Oct. 18, '61		Seaman.
Thomas, John C.....	Oct. 20, '61		Seaman.
Ward, Harvey.....	Oct. 13, '61		
West, G. O.....	Oct. 9, '61		Coxswain.
West, Isaac.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Whitaker, William S.....	Oct. 20, '61		Sergeant of Marines.
Whitaker, W. W.....	Oct. 23, '61		
Williamson, James.....	Oct. 9, '61		Boatswain.
Wood, William F.....	Oct. 20, '61		Seaman.
Wright, Robert.....	Oct. 9, '61		Seaman.
Warner, William.....			

**Calhoun Rangers—Captain Angus McAllister.**

The Calhoun Rangers were reported for duty at Camp Milton, Apalachicola, Florida, December 9th, 1861, in accordance with Special Order No. 83. There is nothing about the roll to indicate the length of time this Company served, but the names of a large number of the members are found on the rolls of Company H, 5th Infantry, and a few on the 6th, and several were members of Dunham's Artillery; thus showing conclusively that it could not have been in service more than three months.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> Angus McAllister.....	Dec. 9, '61		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Joel P. Atkinson.....	Dec. 9, '61		
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> J. V. B. McClendon.....	Dec. 9, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alfred, Jasper.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Ayers, David.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ayers, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ayers, Solomon.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ayers, Thomas.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ayers, William.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Burges, G. W.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Burges, Samuel.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Caraway, John D.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Clarke, William B.....	Dec. 9, '61		2nd Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment '62.
Cowan, Thomas J.....	Dec. 9, '61		2nd Sergeant.
Dillard, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Dudley, A. C.....	Dec. 9, '61		1st Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Evans, W. L.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Foster, G. W.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Gasque, Benjamin F.....	Dec. 9, '61		1st Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Greene, Franklin.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Hagan, George W. B.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Hagan, Henry D.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ham, Jesse.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Hill, Francis A.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Johns, Richard.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Johns, William.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Keen, James.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Killer, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		

## Calhoun Rangers—Captain Angus McAlister.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ljoett, Lemuel B.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
McClelland, John P.....	Dec. 9, '61		
McDonald, George LaFayette.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Messer, Joel.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Messer, Peter.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Nall, James.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. F, 6th Regiment, '62.
Nixon, Daniel G.....	Dec. 9, '61		Sergeant.
Parker, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. G, 6th Regiment, '62.
Richards, Daniel U.....	Dec. 9, '61		Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. A, 2nd Cavalry, '62.
Richards, G. W.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Richards, Raleigh.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Dunham's Artillery.
Register, James.....	Dec. 9, '61		Corporal.
Riles, Ralph.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Snyder, Silas.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Spears, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Spears, William.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Stanfield, Jasper.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Dunham's Artillery.
Ulrich, John.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Dunham's Artillery.
Varner, Elijah.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. F, 6th Regiment, '62.
Varner, Joel T.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Varner, Jonah.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Ward, A. Jackson.....	Dec. 9, '61		Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
Ward, William.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Whittington, Ferinand.....	Dec. 9, '61		
Yon, Newton.....	Dec. 9, '61		Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. H, 5th Regiment, '62.
York, Martin.....	Dec. 9, '61		

## Columbia Trapiers—Captain J. R. Francis.

The Columbia Trapiers, Captain J. R. Francis, were called into the State service by Governor John Milton, January 1st, 1862. There is nothing anywhere to show where this Company was organized, where stationed or what service it rendered.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
J. R. Francis.....	Jan. 1, '62		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
G. M. Cline.....	Jan. 1, '62		
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
A. G. Keene.....			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
W. S. Horrington.....	Jan. 1, '62		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Adams, J. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Amerson, S. T.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Barnes, James A.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Bloome, Watson W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Brannen, James S.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Brock, Eli.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Buford, Daniel.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Buford, Washington.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Curry, J. M.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Curry, John W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Dalrymple, G. D.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Danill, G. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Davis, I. C.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Daugherty, William H.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Dupree, W. H.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Forsom, John S.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Grisham, Columbus.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Gure, John.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Haster, W. J.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Herrol, William.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Hewett, J. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Moore, Jacob T.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Moore, P. G.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Mosely, R. M.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Owens, W. J.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Pratt, G. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Price, J. D.....	Jan. 1, '62		



Columbia Trapiers—Captain J. R. Francis.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Reeve, Berry.....	Jan. 1, '62		1st Sergeant.
Reeve, G. S.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Reeve, G. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Reeves, James N.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Reeve, John J.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Reeve, Wiley.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Reeves, W. R.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Rodney Henry H.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Rorolerson, Jackson.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Rorolerson, N.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Russell, James W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Smith, Beyamt W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Somers, Michael.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Sowell, I. W.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Sure, William J.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Thomas, Jesse.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Thompson, William.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Tison, John.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Tison, William.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Tucker, Eliza.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Wandle, John E.....	Jan. 1, '62		
Williams, John.....	Jan. 1, '62		

Concordia Infantry—Captain Wilk. Call.

The Concordia Infantry was mustered into the service of the State by Francis L. Dancy, Adjutant and Inspector General, for the term of twelve months, from the 4th day of September, 1861, unless sooner discharged. The names and number of these men are to be found in the 6th Regiment, in the 1st Cavalry and in Scott's 5th Cavalry Battalion; as the 6th Regiment was organized in March, 1862, it is manifest that this Company must have been dissolved, after six months' service in the State.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> Wilk. Call.....	Sept. 4, '62		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Hugh Black.....	Sept. 11, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment as 3rd Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> W. H. Sheller.....	Sept. 4, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. D, Scott's Battalion.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b> L. B. Timmons.....	Sept. 4, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment as Corporal.
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Autman, James R.....	Sept. 4, '62		
Ball, Hart.....	Sept. 4, '62		
Benton, James.....	Sept. 4, '62		
Bunnells, G. W.....			
Burns, B. B.....	Sept. 17, '62		
Burns, Mack.....	Sept. 4, '62		
Burns, Seaborn.....	Sept. 17, '62		
Butler, Green B.....	Sept. 14, '62		
Butler, Jesse B.....	Sept. 14, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Brady, Solomon.....			
Cannon, John.....	Sept. 7, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. C, 6th Regiment.
Cannon, Thomas W.....	Sept. 7, '62		Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Causseaux, Peter B.....	Sept. 7, '62		
Chasen, Thomas B.....	Sept. 14, '62		
Chester, F. I.....	Oct. 9, '62		
Chester, S. W.....	Oct. 9, '62		
Crosby, Henry A.....	Oct. 17, '62		
Darcy, Joseph A.....			
Elkins, Joseph W.....			
Ellenor, J. D.....			Re-enlisted, Co. F, 1st Cavalry.
Fain, F. W.....			Re-enlisted, Co. C, 6th Regiment.
Ferrell, W. D.....			Re-enlisted, Co. C, 6th Regiment.
Flowers, H. A.....			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Goza, William W.....			
Gray, George.....			

## Concordia Infantry—Captain Wilk Call.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Griffin, J. E.			Re-enlisted, Co. E, 6th Regiment.
Hand, A. F.			
Harrison, Benjamin	Sept. 4, '62		
Harrison, Thomas	Sept. 4, '62		
Harrison, W. S.	Sept. 4, '62		1st Corporal, Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment.
Herring, C. S.	Sept. 16, '62		Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. G, 6th Regiment.
Herrdon, William L.			
Houck, Joseph			
Johnson, John B.			Re-enlisted, Co. I, 2nd Cavalry.
Johnson, John H.			
Joyner, B. H.	Sept. 4, '62		1st Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. D, Scott's Batt.
Joyner, Lawrence R.			Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment.
Kemp, B. A.	Sept. 4, '62		2nd Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. C, 6th Regiment.
Lang, Thomas F.			
Langston, Irvin			
Langston, John R.			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Langston, Morgan			
Langston, William			
Laslie, John C.			
Lott, Z. Madison	Sept. 4, '62		Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment.
Lynn, John			Re-enlisted, Co. F, 1st Cavalry.
Lynn, William N.			Re-enlisted, Co. F, 1st Cavalry.
Mashburn, W.			
Mobley, B.			
Moore, Charles E.			Re-enlisted, Co. D, Scott's Battalion.
Parrot, Wilson M.			
Reeves, Raburn			Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment as 2nd Lieut.
Revell, Stephen			Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Rich, G. W.			
Roberts, Richard			
Rogers, J. M.	Oct. 9, '62		Corporal.
Sanders, J. C.	Sept. 7, '62		Sergeant; Re-enlisted, Co. A, 6th Regiment.
Scott, David W.			Re-enlisted, Co. F, 1st Cavalry.
Shelfer, J. J.			Re-enlisted, Co. D, Scott's Battalion.
Speer, H. L., Jr.			Re-enlisted, Co. C, 6th Regiment.
Spinks, William W.			
Stokes, J. D.			
Truluck, David			Re-enlisted, Co. B, 6th Regiment.
Truluck, Arter			
Ulmore, S. B.			
Wammock, Henry M.	Sept. 4, '62		2nd Sergeant.
Wammock, Miles M.			
Wammock, William M.			

## Coast Guards—Captain James L. Miller's Company.

Captain James L. Miller's Company of Coast Guards, at Crystal River, Fla., from the 27th of May, 1861, to August 21, 1861.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
James L. Miller			
1st Lieutenant—			
Obediah E. Edwards			
2nd Lieutenants—			
Jacob A. Ganard			
Jesse W. Allen			1st Sergeant.
Charles N. Buford			2nd Sergeant.
Jesse E. Clarady			3rd Sergeant.
Henry D. Edwards			4th Sergeant.
Early A. Allen			1st Corporal.
John J. Allen			2nd Corporal.
Antonio A. Everett			3rd Corporal.
James W. Johns			4th Corporal.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, John E.			
Allen, Jeremiah A.			
Allen, Zachariah E.			
Allen, William E.			
Allen, James E.			
Bertiere, William			
Cryster, Henry			
Decatur, A. J.			

Coast Guards—Captain James L. Miller's Company.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Edwards, Daniel.....			
Everett, Joseph A.....			
Garland, M. W.....			
Garrison, Isaac N.....			
Hodges, Joel.....			
Hill, Robert M.....			
Hodges, Andrew E.....			
Hahn, Asher B.....			
Johns, Jehu P.....			
Johns, Lewis J.....			
Kelly, Henry.....			
Morton, Joel W.....			
Morton, William D.....			
Mason, Calvin H.....			
Peterson, Peter.....			
Parsons, John.....			
Peterson, Henry.....			
Peterson, William.....			
Patselago, Antonio.....			
Paul, William H.....			
Peterson, Charles.....			
Riley, James O.....			
Willis, Richard.....			
Winn, Thomas S.....			
Johns, Henry M.....			

Mounted Volunteers—Lieutenant J. R. Durrance's Detachment.

First Lieutenant J. R. Durrance's Detachment of Florida Mounted Volunteers; at Fort Meade, Florida, 14th of July, 1861, to August 27, 1861.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
1st Lieutenants—			
John R. Durrance.....			
William H. Mansfield.....			Sergeant.
Berrien Platt.....			Corporal.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Altman, John.....			
Altman, Jesse.....			
Brown, William.....			
Durrance, William H.....			
Durrance, Jesse H.....			
Durrance, Joseph L.....			
Durrance, George S.....			
Durrance, F. M.....			
Ellis, Andrew J.....			
Kendrick, E. T.....			
Hodgess, William P.....			
Hollingsworth, T.....			
Scott, Charles H.....			
Williams, Lewellen.....			
Smith, James D.....			

Coast Guards—Lieutenant Michael L. Shannahan's Detachment.

First Lieutenant Michael L. Shannahan's Detachment, Coast Guards, called into service by Brigadier General Jos. M. Taylor, the 13th of July, 1861, to September 13, 1861.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
1st Lieutenant—			
Michael L. Shannahan.....			
SEAMEN.			
Bishop, Samuel.....			

Coast Guards—Lieutenant Michael L. Shannahan's Detachment.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jamerson, Daniel.....			
Kelly, Thomas.....			
Guillion, Joseph.....			
Morrison, John.....			
Smith, James.....			
Taylor, John A.....			
Turner, Richard B.....			

Coast Guards—Lieutenant Able Merander's Detachment.

Second Lieutenant Able Merander's Detachment, Coast Guards, called into service by Brigadier General Jos. M. Taylor, July 14, 1861, to September 5, 1861

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Able Merander.....			
<b>SEAMEN.)</b>			
Allison, John.....			
Buckley, Timothy.....			
Barnett, James.....			
Bethel, John.....			
Sanchez, Poncho.....			
Woods, Anderson.....			
William, James.....			

Roll, Field and Staff—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—</b>			
J. Patton Anderson.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Brigadier-General and Major-General.
William Miller.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Brigadier-General August 2, '64.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—</b>			
William K. Beard.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to staff of General Hardee; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, '62.
Thadeus A. McDonald.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Lt.-Col.; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, '62.
<b>Majors—</b>			
Thadeus A. McDonald.....	April 5, '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
W. G. Poole.....	April 5, '61		Wounded and disabled at Perryville.
Glover A. Ball.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Surgeons—</b>			
C. B. Gamble.....	April 5, '61		Promoted Chief Surgeon, 1st Brigade (Anderson).
P. W. B. Hodges.....	April 5, '61		
<b>Assistant Surgeons—</b>			
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
W. M. Davidson.....	April 5, '61		Returned to his Company, G, of which he took command; Promoted Captain, transferred to Staff Patton Anderson.
Laurence Anderson.....	April 5, '61		Killed at Shiloh, April 6, '62.
James H. Nicholson.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '61	
<b>Sergeant Majors—</b>			
G. A. Ball.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Major.
<b>Quartermaster—</b>			
<b>Commissary—</b>			
<b>Quartermaster Sergeants—</b>			
<b>Commissary Sergeants—</b>			
Robert R. Shepard.....			
<b>Chaplains—</b>			
<b>Hospital Steward—</b>			

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
A. Perry Amaker.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Captain.
W. G. Poole.....			
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Lawrence M. Anderson.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62 as 1st Lieut. of Co. A.
Hugh Archer.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Florida G. R. Battalion.
W. B. Runyan.....			Resigned November 3, '64.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Theodore Ball.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
W. H. Collier.....	April 5, '61		
James B. Galbrath.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Ashley, Ludwick.....			Shot at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, '62; Re-enlisted at end of term in Capers Bird's Company.
Beech, M. A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bond, Thomas R.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bradford, Edward, Jr.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant.
Britten, J. W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bull, M. A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Callin, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Musician.
Campbell, William C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cempare, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Musician.
Coleman, Crittendon J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cooper, William P.....	June 1, '61		
Corbitt, George C.....	June 1, '61	April 4, '62	
Demilly, L. L.....	June 1, '61	April 4, '62	
Denham, A. J.....	June 1, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Denham, William G.....	Jan. , '61	April 4, '62	Shot at Santa Rosa Island Fla., '61; imprisoned last nine months of the war.
Eccles, James.....	Jan. , '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Gamble's Battery.
Elles, Frank.....	Jan. , '61	April 4, '62	
Elles, William.....	Jan. , '61	April 4, '62	
Grant, Samuel W.....	Jan. , '61	April 4, '62	Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Hale, John.....			Killed at Santa Rosa Island, October 9, '61.
Hall, William H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Hatcher, Henry.....			Wounded Sept. 20, '63, at Chickamauga.
Henderson, H. J.....	April 6, '61	April 4, '62	
Hernandez, Randolph.....			Mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Herring, N. W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hogue, John H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hogue, William S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Killen, Hugh.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lloyd, Thomas.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McCorkle, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McDonald, Bryant.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McElroy, D. E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Mason, Arthur.....			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Meeks, H. L.....		April , '65	
Meredith, W. E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Messer, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morgan, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Muir, Alexander.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Paley, C. W.....		April , '65	
Paul, J.....			
Paul, P. P.....			Died in hospital April 2, '62.
Petus, Handy.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Potter, Daniel.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	3rd Sergeant.
Routh, William R.....	April 5, '61		4th Sergeant; killed on Santa Rosa Island Oct 9 '61
Roark, John.....		April 4, '62	
Rawls, S. E.....		April 4, '62	
Sellier, Charles F.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Gambles Battery, '62.
Scott, E. T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Shine, Thomas W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, April '62, Co. K, 5th Florida.
Simms, B. P.....		June 18, '62	
Simms, Philip L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Simmons, W. A. W.....		April 4, '62	
Stephens, Allen A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Taylor, John L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Taylor, Evan.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, Barry.....			Killed by railroad car February '62.
Tillinghast, Henry A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Company Clerk; Killed at Santa Rosa Island, October 9, '61.
Wall, R. G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Walker, A. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Watson, Robert.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Watkins, Alex.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Weeks, Levy.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
West, Charles M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
West, J.....			Died at Corinth April 20, '62.
Willis, Alex.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williams, Robert.....	April 2, '61		Sergeant; died in hospital May, '62 of disease.
Wilson, J. H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Winslett, Samuel.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## Roll Company B—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
William E. Cropp.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Killed in Virginia; a member of Stewart's Cavalry. Promoted Captain; Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, '62.
John T. Miller.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
W. T. Orman.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
C. F. Bubcock.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted '62.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
N. W. Hunter.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, '62; shot at Shiloh, April 6, '62 a Lieutenant Co. A, Florida G. R. Battalion; pro- moted Lieutenant, this Company
E. C. Stevens.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Abbott, T. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant.
Ammerson, Hugh.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Armstrong, J. T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	4th Sergeant
Ashrands, Sid.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Austin, C. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Co. B; died of disease in hospital on the Mississippi River. Died at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62
Bahl, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Barefoot, Thomas.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bates, F. I.....			
Beach, A.....			
Bell, George W.....			
Betha, William F.....	Jan. 5, '62	April 26, '65	
Brockenbrough, George.....	April 5, '61		Promoted Sergeant; shot at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, '62.
Broer, George W.....	Jan. 15, '62	April 4, '62	
Brogan, Thomas L.....	Jan. 15, '62	April 4, '62	Died at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Brown, Benjamin F.....			Sergeant; died at Opelousas.
Brown, John.....			
Bull, S. K.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal; died at Ringgold, Ga., February, '63.
Carlton, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Carter, John.....			
Clark, B. L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cleveland, S. T. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Clinsbower, L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coppadge, James T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Congree, James L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coups, James T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coyle, B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coyle, C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Flanders, W. E.....		April 4, '62	
French, John.....		April 4, '62	
Freeman, J.....			
Gibson, Hiram.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gibson, T. D.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gorrie, John M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Grady, Henry.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Grogan, Alexander.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gunter, Decater.....			Died in hospital at Pollard, Ala Missing at Shiloh.
Hale, J. L.....			2nd Corporal.
Hancock, William A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Harris, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Harrison, John R.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Harrison, T. E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	3rd Sergeant.
Hicks, Joseph.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hill, R. L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Hockstrapper, Charles.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Holden, Robert.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Horne, Lewis.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Howell, W. E.....			Sergeant; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Jackson, J. B.....			
Jackson, R.....			
Johnson, Jasper A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Johnson, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
King, John W.....			Sergeant; wounded at Perryville, October 8, '62 and died.
Lassiter, Henry J.....			Died at Chattanooga November 8, '63.
Lewis, David.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Lloyde, J. W.....			
Lovitt, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lucas, John A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to end of war.
Lynn, Joseph.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lyon, C. B.....			Missing in Kentucky September 15, '62.
Lyons, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McCardle, Isaac.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McCardle, W. W.....			Died November 24, '63.
McDonald, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McGowan, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McKay, Robert.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Shot in right lung September 20, '63.
McKenzie, Andrew W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McLeod, J.....			
Mahoney, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Neally, Andrew J.....			Died during the war.
Nichols, L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## Roll Company B—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Pascal, George W.			Died in hospital.
Parker, J.			
Petry, William, Jr.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Corporal.
Pooser, George E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	3rd Corporal.
Potts, T. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Powell, E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Powers, A. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Raney, D. G.	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	
Reynolds, Richard.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Robinson, John A.			Corporal; died at Gainsville, Ala., '62.
Rodgers, Henry J.			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Rodgers, James.			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Roloph, William.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Scott, E. F.			Died at Chattanooga.
Sharitt, Amos R.	June 5, '61	April 4, '62	Wounded at Santa Rosa Island September, '61;
Sharitt, J. L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted.
Smith, John.			Killed at Murfreesborough January 23, '63.
Smith, T. R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, William E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Killed at Santa Rosa Island October 9, '61.
Stanford, T.			—
Stevens, B. H.			Corporal.
Stevens, E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Shot at Shiloh April 6, '62; Re-enlisted.
Stockwell, William		April 26, '65	
Stoper, A. T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal:
Taylor, Henry.			Mentioned for gallantry at Chickmauga.
Thompson, John J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, Lewis F.		April 26, '65	
Trimmer, W. H.	March 27, '61	April 4, '62	Killed on Santa Rosa Island October 9, '61. Re-enlisted November, '62; transferred from Richmond, Va., to Dunham's Artillery at Lake City; promoted to Quartermaster-Sergeant of Battery.
Tuten, C. D.			1st Sergeant.
Vaughn, James			
Walker, A. B.			Wounded at Perryville October 8, '62.
Watson, R. H.			Wounded at Perryville October 8, '62.
Williams, J. R.			
Wilson, J.			
Wilson, J. H.			Wounded at Perryville October 8, '62.
Williams, Sam.			Dead.
Williamson, W. H.			
Wood, B. B.			
Wood, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wynn, Charles E.			Died at Ringgold, Ga., '63.

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
B. W. Powell	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Expiration of term.
T. Sumter Menans	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Lieut.; promoted Capt.; wounded and captured at Shiloh April 6, '62; Capt. Co. E, Florida and C. G. R. Battalion.
J. D. Turner			Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Oliver P. Hull	April 5, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
2nd Lieutenants—			
John A. Emmerson	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
R. Y. H. Law	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. C, 7th Infantry.
W. W. Tucker	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant, Jan. 23, '62; wounded at Shiloh April 6, '62; also wounded September 20, '63.
3rd Lieutenant—			
J. A. Woodburn	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Arnow, Porter R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ashurst, Watson	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Baker, E.			Died in Tupelo, Miss., July 15, '62, of disease.
Baker, John			Died at Lagrange, Tenn., June 17, '62.
Bauknight, S. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bender, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted Co. C; killed at Perryville Oct. 8, '62.
Bennett, E. R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Branch, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bremer, George A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bridgeman, George	March	'62	Killed at Dallas, Ga., June 27, '64.
Brickle, Morgan			Died at Lagrange April 10, '62.
Broome, R. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant.
Brown, F. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cameron, A. S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Cames, J. B.		April 4, '62	
Carter, Jesse	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Clark, Abner			Died at Vaden, Miss., June 2, '62.
Coker, Silas	Feb. '62		Wounded at Perryville, Ky., '62.
Colmer, W. D.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cooper, W. H.			Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Crosby, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	4th Sergeant.
Cotheran, A. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Crosby, J. O.	April 19, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Color Sergeant; Re-enlisted.
Davis, J. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Davis, R. H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Demaker, James L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Corporal.
Dickinson, William			
Dixon, Josiah	April 5, '61		
Devine, J. T.	April 5, '61		
Dodson, W. H.			Wounded at Perryville October 8, '62.
Edwards, J. G. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Fleming, J. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Forrest, James	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Foster, Thaddeus	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gaston, William L.			Corporal; killed at Missionary Ridge Nov. 25, '63.
Geiger, W. H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Hale, Pitkney			Died at Grenada, Miss.
Harris, Thomas E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hoose, F. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Corporal.
Howar, Harrison	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
James, Joseph G.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Johnson, J. J.			
Jones, Thomas W.			
Jordan, E. P.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kennedy, Thomas S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kennedy, Wilson N.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kittrel, Stanley			Killed at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Kyle, C. H.			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Lamb, J. D.			Killed at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Leland, George A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lloyd, J. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Loeb, Maurice			Deserted.
Lynn, H.			Transferred July 4, '62, to Capt. Denham's Co.
Martin, Samuel	Feb. 15, '62	April 26, '65	
Miller, M. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Miller, Samuel T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant.
Mixon, E. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morris, John			Died at Knoxville November 29, '62.
Morrison, Nathaniel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Muir, Alexander J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Co. C; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Neal, A. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Sergeant.
Neely, James	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Sergeant; wounded September 20, '63.
Neely, Samuel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Transferred to Co. C; wounded September 20, '63;
O'Neal, Peter	April 5, '61	May 28, '62	mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Parker, James	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pearson, John W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pinkney, James			Died at Corinth, Miss., April 21, '62.
Price, George L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Roddenberry, Mathew			Died May 15, '62, in service.
Rawles, Samuel B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sharp, R. B.			Died at Monticello October, '62
Shears, J. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Shepard, F. M.			
Simenten, J. H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Simmons, W. A. W.			
Smith, C. P.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Smith, Jacob			Died at Lagrange, Tenn., April 10, '62.
Smith, Thomas	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, W. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Stafford, E. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Stanford, Thomas	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Starling, Levi	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Shot near Murfreesborough, Tenn., Dec. 4, '64. also at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, '62.
Stephens, E. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	3rd Corporal; Re-enlisted in Co. B; shot at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Strickland, Johnathan	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Surles, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal; died at Tullahoma Jan. 25, '62
Tate, T. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	4th Corporal.
Taylor	April 5, '61		Sergeant.
Thomel, A. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, A. L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, Henry	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, L. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Died at Montgomery, Ala., March, '62 of pneumonia.
Timons, L. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Turner, George W.			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Turner, J. C.			
Turner, N. J.	April 5, '61		Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Walker, J. A.			



**Roll Company C—1st Florida Infantry.**  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Walker, Joel E.....	Feb. '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
Wall, S. J.....	Feb. '62	April 4, '62	
Watts, R. B.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
White, George W.....			Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Whitehurst, Perry.....			Deceased at Monticello hospital July 5, '63.
Williams, George.....			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63; mentioned for gallantry.
Williams, W. A.....			Died at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Williamson.....			Sergeant.
Wood, Benjamin.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

**Roll Company D—1st Florida Infantry.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
R. B. Hilton.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
C. L. McKinnon.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Walter Gwynn.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Neil J. McKinnon.....		May, '62	Re-enlisted Capt. C. L. McKinnon's Co; was in prison when paroled, June 18, '65.
John L. McKinnon.....		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
C. Alonzo Landrum.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; then 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
William D. Evans.....			Resigned March 21, '63.
Robert W. McCollum.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned April 22, '63.
W. G. Poole.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Seriously wounded at Perryville; promoted Capt., Co. A, 1st Battalion; Major of Florida and C. G. R. Battalion.
C. E. Hayward.....	April 5, '61		Appointed 2nd Lieutenant April 15, '62; Co. A, Florida and C. G. R. Battalion.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
John W. Nash.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, '62, in R. N. Gardner's Co. K, 5th Florida, and served to close of war.
W. B. Runyan.....			Appointed 3rd Lieutenant May 27, '62 Florida and C. G. R. Battalion.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alford, James.....			
Alsbrook, R.....			
Anderson, Alex L.....	April 5, '61		Shot at Murfreesborough Jan. 1, '63; Sept. 20, '63.
Anderson, Duncan.....			
Anderson, J. L.....			Died, Chattanooga September 2, '62
Anderson, J. S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Anderson, L. M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieut. and Capt. of 1st Battalion; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Anderson, Walker.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain May 27, '62 of Co. A, Florida and C. G. R. Battalion.
Ansell, W. W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Died in Florida November 10, '62, of fever.
Ard, William D.....			
Armstrong, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bachelor, J. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Co. K.
Baker, B. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Baker, C. B.....			Died in hospital at Grenada, Miss.
Baker, F. W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Barefoot, Thomas.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Barnett, J. E.....			Killed, Perryville, October 8, '62.
Barnett, Jackson P.....			
Barnhill, A.....			
Beale, Jasper.....			
Blocker, John R.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in 2nd Cavalry.
Blount, Benjamin A.....			Died at Sparta, Tenn., Sept. 6, '62, from fever.
Bloxham, W. D.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, '62; promoted Captain Co. C, 5th Infantry and transferred to Quartermaster Department at Madison.
Brevard, E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brickle, Richard.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brown, John E.....			Killed at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Brown, H. S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brown, S. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brown, W. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brown, William L.....			Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Bullard, James W.....			
Campbell, H.....			Died at Sparta, Tenn., December 15, '62.
Caswell, G.....			
Caswell, Michael V.....	May 15, '62		
Christie, A. C.....			
Collaway, Jesse.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coxkroff, William A.....			Died at Sparta, Tenn., June 25, of pneumonia.
Crafford, John L.....			Died in Georgia August 29, '63.
Croom, A. Church.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted again in Co. C, 2nd Cavalry; transferred to Scott's Battalion Cavalry and promoted Sergeant.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company D—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Croom, H. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Transferred to Co. F, 2nd Regiment Cavalry; promoted to 3rd Lieutenant.
Denham		June 27, '61	Disability; Corporal.
Dodgen			Corporal.
Donald, Charles M.			Wounded September 20, '63, at Chickamauga.
Duval, Phillip	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Sergeant.
Edgar, George M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Evans, Henry R.			
Faulk, T.			
Fener, Thomas			Died in Montgomery, Ala., August, '63, of typhoid fever.
Freeman, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gallagher, E. Y.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Corporal.
Gillett, Thomas M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gray, A.			
Grice, W. J.	June 20, '61		Shot at New Hope Church, Ga., June, '64.
Gurley, M. P.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hart, J. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Wounded at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Hart, Laurie			Wounded at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Herron, F. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hartwell, George			Died June 12, '62, of measles.
Holly, Robert H.			
Horten, Berry	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Houck, W. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Howard, George W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hudnall, T. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted in Gamble's Artillery.
Infinger, Charles			
Infinger, Thomas			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Johnson, Alexander	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Wounded at Shiloh April 6, '62; New Hope Church March 28, '63; also at Missionary Ridge December 27, '63.
Joiner, James			
Jones, G. L.			
Kemp, Henry			
Kemp, Joshua F.			
Kemp, William H.			Died May 29, '62 of measles at Walton county, Fla.
King, J.			
King, W. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Kinden, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kirkland, James J.			
Leaman, C. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lester, E.			
Lindley, H. L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lyles, Richard	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Missing at Shiloh.
McCollum, Archibald L.			Died October 23, '63, of fever.
McDonald, Charles L.			Died December 18, in Georgia, from wounds.
McDonald, Daniel M.			Died of pneumonia July 29, '62.
McDonald, Norman M.	Feb. 28, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Dallas, Ga., July 25, '64.
McDonald, O.			
McIver, Angus C.			
McIver, Colin C.	July 19, '61	June 12, '65	From Camp Chase.
McIver, D. C.			Died at Chattanooga Sept. 9, '62 of typhoid.
McIver, John C.			
McKinnon, Alexander D.		June 12, '65	
McKinnon, Daniel L.			
McLean, Calvin			Died at Chattanooga Dec. 10, '62, of pneumonia.
McLean, Daniel G.			
McLean, Daniel K.			Died at Dunlap September, '62, of typhoid.
McLean, John L.		April 26, '65	
McLean, J. Love			
McLean, Lauchlin D.			Promoted Corporal.
McLean, Malcolm P.	July, '61		Corporal; promoted Sergeant; captured at Nashville Dec. 16, '64; carried to Camp Chase and through exposure and neglect lost an eye.
McLeod, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal; promoted Sergeant; shot at Chickamauga Sept. 20, '63; died at Madison, Fla., Sept. 21, '64.
Macon, Arthur	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Died at Dunlap, Tenn., Sept. 19, '62, of pneumonia.
Marcheal, Edward D.			
Maxwell, G. Troup	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Meagher, R. A.	April 4, '61	April 5, '62	1st Sergeant.
Miller, Elias B.			
Milton, S.			
Mimmies, H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Modlin, F. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Moore, G. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morris, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morrison, A. P.			Died at Sulphur Springs, Tenn., December 20, '63, of pneumonia.
Morrison, Malcolm P.			
Moseley, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Nelson, G.			
Norris, Allen	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Norris, G.			
Norris, Henry	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Paddison, W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Page, Allen			Died in Alabama July 20, '63, of pneumonia.
Pastell, George W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Patten, R. B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Corporal.

Roll Company D—1st Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Patterson, Joseph			Killed at Chickmauga September 20, '63.
Porter, Levi			
Puller, A. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Race, W. T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Raborn, J. W.			Died June 6, '62, of brain fever.
Randolph, Eston	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Randolph, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Rooks, Jesse W.			Died in Florida of measles June 19, '62.
Rooks, Thomas F.			Died May 12, '62, of sunstroke.
Rooks, William W.			Died in Alabama August 8, '62, of fever.
Sanders, J. C.			
Scott, Alford	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sessions, T.			
Shean, Erastus B.			Died of brain fever September 4, at Dunlap.
Silcox, Benjamin			Died at Chattanooga September 9, '63.
Silcox, David			Died at Sulphur Springs, Tenn., March 23, '63, of pneumonia.
Silcox, Jesse			Reported as a deserter.
Silcox, William H.			
Singleton, W. H.			
Stafford, J. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Steele, J.			Corporal.
Surles			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Taurence, Benjamin F.			
Taylor, James			Died in Alabama August 5, '62, of fever.
Taylor, Latson L.			
Thomas, J. G.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tiner, T.			
Tiner, William A. J.			
Tipton, I.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Walker, L. B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ward, Asa		April 26, '65	Deserted
Ward, B. F.			
Ward, Isaac			
Wescott, J. D., Jr.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Willie, W. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wilson, Benjamin	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williamson, Elbert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Woodberry, Samuel C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Worthington, William			Died June 29, '62, of brain fever.
Wright, Elias			Died in Florida, October 6, '62.
Wright, George			
Wright, Hamilton			Died July 15, '62, of measles.
Wright, James			Died at Chattanooga October 30, of fever.
Write, James			Died in Florida October, '63, of fever.

## Roll Company E—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Hyer H. Baker	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
A. B. McLeod		April 26, '65	Wounded by fall during battle of Rocky Face Mountain, Ga., May 1, '64.
1st Lieutenants—			
Thomas E. Clark	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; promoted Capt. Co. E, 8th Infantry. Promoted Captain.
William McPherson			
Henry W. Reddick	March 20, '62		
2nd Lieutenants—			
F. M. Farley	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; Co. E, May, '62, Resigned Nov. 2, '63
W. H. DuBose	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
3rd Lieutenants—			
Murdock C. McKee	March 20, '62		Died, Chattanooga, Tenn., October, '62.
Henry T. Wright			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alexander, George L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant.
Anderson, Daniel L.	July 1, '61		Discharged, January, '62, for disability.
Armistead, Anthony	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Armistead, Lawrence T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Appleton, W. L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ayres, Jesse W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bailey, Thomas J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Baker, Beverly	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Balcolm, A. L.	March 20, '62		
Barbaree, Henry	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted.
Barron, Green	March 20, '62		
Beauchamp, John C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bonds, W. H.	March 2, '62		Lost sense of hearing by explosion of shell at Atlanta, Ga., August 15, '64.

## Roll Company E—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bowers, Addison.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Corporal.
Brantley, H. M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brantley, John D.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bray, William.....	April 5, '61		Deserted March 14, '64.
Bright, Henry A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brown, Benjamin F.....		April 26, '65	
Brown, Felix.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bush, E. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cadle, William G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Campbell, W. L.....			
Corley, Robert J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cotton, James.....			1st Sergeant.
Cotton, Jesse-N.....	March 11, '62		Captured; imprisoned at Chicago till June, '65.
Cotton, John A.....	March 11, '62		Corporal.
Cotton, Shadrack.....	March 11, '62		Died at Ringgold, Ga., September, '62, of disease.
Davis, Marius M.....	April , '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, August, '62.
Davis, William.....	March 11, '62		
Dockries, J. A.....	July 21, '61		Discharged, '62, for disability; re-enlisted 29th
Donald, John W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Alabama and served to close of war
Donaldson, Benjamin F.....	March 11, '62		
Drummonds, Eugene E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Eldridge, Daniel-D.....	March 11, '62		
Eldridge, James K. P.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted.
Eldridge, Jeremiah M.....	April , '61		Died in Florida of brain fever, '62.
Evans, H. R.....		April 26, '65	
Evans, William D.....	July , '61	April 26, '65	
Faulks, James W.....	March , '62		
Ferguson, William G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Finley, Sam Y.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; promoted Capt. Co. I, 6th Infantry.
Glissen, Joe.....			Died of disease February 13, '63, at Walton, Fla.
Glissen, Mathew.....			
Glissen, Philip.....			Died at Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct., '62, of pneumonia.
Godwin, Marion C.....			
Gomillion, Elijah.....			Died in Kentucky September, '62, of disease.
Gomillion, William.....			Died August 2, '62, at Montgomery.
Gonsales, James E.....			
Grimes, Jesse-F.....			
Gulbedge James.....			
Harrison, Benjamin J.....			Died at Chattanooga January 6, '62.
Hawel, William G.....	March 11, '62		
High, James C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Holland, William M.....			Transferred to 29th Alabama.
Houck, Josiah.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jackson, John B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jones, John C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jones, Uzzell A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kelly, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kennedy, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kilbee, John C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kilgore, A. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Land, Henry.....			Died at Chattanooga of disease September, '62.
Langford, Benjamin.....	March 11, '62		Wounded near Atlanta, Ga., August, '64.
Lassiter, Ephriam.....	March 11, '62		
Lassiter, Henry.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lassiter, H. L.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lassiter, James.....			Died in Kentucky, September, '62.
Lassiter, Joseph M.....			Died of erysipelas, September, '62.
Lassiter, Wiley B.....	March , '62		Captured at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64; imprisoned
			at Camp Chase, Ohio, where he died Jan. 7, '65.
Lewis, Alfred.....			Deserted March 14, '64.
Lewis, Calvin.....	April , '61		Died of congestive chill at Bluff Springs, Florida,
Lewis, Wiley.....			June 5, '62.
Lillaram, Lewis.....	March 11, '62		Corporal.
Lowry, William.....	Dec. , '61		Discharged August, '64, for disability.
McClung, LaFayette.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant.
McCullough, Edward M.....	April 5, '61		Corporal; died in service.
McCullum, Gaines.....	March 11, '62		
McDonald, Allen.....	March 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at New Hope Church, Atlanta, July 22,
			'64, and at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, '64.
McDonald, John A.....	March , '62		Sergeant; died in Florida June 7, '62.
McDonald, Peter P.....	July , '61		Transferred to Co. H, 6th Florida; wounded at
McIntosh, John C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Dallas, Ga., '64.
McKay, William.....			Died at Dunlap, Tenn., September, '62.
McKenzie, Randal.....	March 11, '62		
McKenniss, William H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McKinnon, A. D.....			1st Sergeant.
McKinnon, J. L.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant Co. D, 1st Regiment.
McLeod, John P.....			Sergeant.
McLeod, Norman.....	March 11, '62		
McLeod, W. B.....	March 2, '62		
McNealy, J. W.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant; discharged Sept. 20, '64, for disability;
McNealy, Sidney.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	lost arm near Atlanta, Ga., August 24, '64.
McRae, Daniel R.....	March , '62		
Mathis, J. L.....			Transferred to 29th Alabama.

## Roll Company E—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Michemex Moses.....	March , '62		Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., September, '62.
Moates, Francis.....		April 26, '65	
Moates, James M.....			
Moates, Johnathan.....	March , '62		Died in Kentucky, November 10, '62.
Moore, Daniel D.....			Corporal.
Morriss, J. E. D.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Nelson, Josiah.....			Died at Harrodsburg, Ky., February 28, '63.
Norris, John.....			Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Norwood, William.....			Died at Atlanta, Ga., November 27, '63.
Parker, Benjamin F.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Paulk, Jonathan.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pitts, Isaac.....			Bugler.
Rabon, Asa.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Rayner, Elijah.....			
Redd, William G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Reddick, James W.....	May , '61		Discharged for broken leg.
Reddick, Madison M.....			Sergeant.
Register, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant.
Rodgers, Henry T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Rogers, J. M.....			Shot at Chattanooga November 23, '63.
Rogers, Jesse.....	Aug. , '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted August, '62, in Alex McLeod's Co.; captured, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., and remained there till the close of the war.
Rogers, Neverson.....	Aug. , '61		Discharged, '62, for disability.
Ryals, James M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sands, Robert.....			Wounded September 20, '63.
Sansom, B. F.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sasser, Josiah.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Slater, Charles.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Musician.
Saunders, William A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sims, Henry G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, J. W.....	March 2, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 24, '64; promoted Corp.
Spence, Isaac.....	March 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., Dec. 31, '62
Spence, Richard.....			
Strabry, A. E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Stephens, Benjamin.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Stephens, B. H.....	March , '61	April 26, '65	
Stephens, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thompson, Benjamin.....			Promoted Sergeant; died at Chattanooga Sept. '62
Thompson, Jesse.....			Sergeant.
Thompson, William.....			Died at Ringgold, Georgia.
Thornton, William.....			
Truett, Cass.....			Killed at Perryville, October 8, '62.
Truett, James.....			Died at Marietta, Ga., November 20, '62.
Truett, John.....			Prisoner at Elmira, N. Y., when war closed.
Truett, Noel R.....			
Walker, Bery A.....	June , '61	April 26, '65	
Watford, William T.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Watson, Benton H.....			Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Watson, George W.....			Bugler.
Watson, William A.....			
Ward, Michael.....			
West, Mathew.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Welch, Isaac.....			
Wheeler, John.....			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Whidden, Burnett.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Corporal.
White, John.....			Killed at Atlanta, Ga., July 25, '64.
Williams, John.....		April 26, '65	
Williams, J. V.....		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company F—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Richard Bradford.....	April 5, '61		Killed on Santa Rosa Island October 9, '61.
Vans Randall.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Captain October, '61.
John Walston.....	June '62		
1st Lieutenants—			
D. F. Livingston.....		April 4, '62	
Isaiah Cobb.....			Promoted Captain, of Co. I, '64.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Thomas Moseley.....		April 4, '62	
William H. Whitner.....	April 5, '61		
James F. Hart.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
John McDavid.....			

## Roll Company F—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, R. J.	June '62	April 26, '65	
Ard, Daniel			
Ard, George			
Ard, Jesse		April 26, '65	
Baggett, Edward	June '62		Died, Harrodsburg, Ky., October 13, '62.
Baker, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Barker, Emanuel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Berry, James	June '62	April 26, '65	
Bishop, J. W.	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted, May, '62.
Blackman, J. P.			
Botts, W. F.		April 26, '65	Lost leg in war.
Boyette, John A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Boyan, Edward H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Burch, George C.	April 5, '61		Re-enlisted, '62; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Burlier, A. K.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Carlsile, James	April 5, '61		Died Pollard, Ala., October 1, '62.
Cauley, A. J.			
Cauley, Henry			
Chestnut, Jacob	April 5, '61		Died, Bluff Springs, January 6, '62.
Clemens, Jasper	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cobb, B. N.			Corporal; killed at Perryville October 2, '62.
Cobb, O.			Wounded, September 20, '63.
Collier, William H.	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. D; Co. A of F. and C. G. R. Battalion.
Crane, William			
Daniel, James			
Davis, Ephriam W.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded in left arm.
Davis, M. D.			
DeLaughter, Pickens	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted 1st Corporal.
Dixon, Josiah B.	April 5, '61		
Dozier, A. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, '62.
Drew, James E.	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted, March, '62.
Edwards, John E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Exum, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ezell, Jesse B.	April 5, '61		
Faulk, Asa	June '62		
Faulk, John M.	June '62		Died, Kingston, Ga., January 18, '64.
Fisher, L. C.			Sergeant.
Franklin, James H.	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Frater, Louis			
Gaston, William L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gatlin, G. W.			Died July 9, '62, at Bluff Springs.
Gideon, Benjamin	June '62		
Godlie, John E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Grimes, G. W.			Transferred September 20, '62.
Grimes, James T.	Mch. 20, '62		
Grimes, John W.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Grimes, Thomas			
Grimes, W. J.			
Guest, Mathew	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Hamilton, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hammoek, Samuel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Harris, Britton	Mch. 20, '62		
Harris, Luke	Mch. 20, '62		
Harrold, E. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Harvis, S. H.	April 5, '61		
Hays, E. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hines, William G.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Hinton, J. S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hollyman, C. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Howell, William E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jarvis, William, Jr.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jernigan, Blake	April 5, '61		Died at Montgomery, Ala., September, '62.
Jernigan, J. W.	Mch. 20, '62		
Johnson, John A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jones, Curtis	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jordan, W. Harrison	Mch. 20, '62		Died, Tullahoma, Tenn., January 30, '63.
Jordan, W. J.	Mch. 20, '62		
Kelly, W. H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Kennedy, A. J.	Mch. 20, '62		
Kilk, Robert	Mch. 20, '62		Died, Knoxville, November 10, '62.
Kilpatrick, William B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lanslon, B. L.	Mch. 20, '62		Died at Travers, Tenn., November 20, '63.
Livingston-C. S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Livingston, J. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant; re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Long, Joseph	Mch. 20, '62		
Lemmo, Frank M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lundy, Andrew J.	Mch. 20, '62		Killed at Dallas, Ga., '64.
Lundy, R.		April 26, '65	Captured and imprisoned.
Lynch, James	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McCaskill, E. F.	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
McCaskill, E. V.	Mch. 20, '62		Killed, Missionary Ridge, November 25, '63; honorable mention at Chickamauga.
McDonald, E. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McDavid, D. M.	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.

## Roll Company F—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
McLellan, Duncan	Mch. 20, '62		
McMillan, A. M.	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Madox, William	Mch. 20, '62		
Martin, S. P.	April 5, '61		Killed, Perryville October 8, '62.
Mathis, John W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Mays, Richard	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Mims, Jesse	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Mobley, James A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morris, Burret	Mch. 20, '62		
Morris, John	Mch. 20, '62		
Morrison, Robert	Mch. 20, '62		
Moseley, Malcomb J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Nelson, T. J.			Died, May 20, at Chattanooga.
Nichols, J. L.	Mch. 20, '62		Died, Bluff Springs, Fla., '62.
Norris, Wiley	Mch. 20, '62		
Odum, George L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Oneal, John W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Overstreet, George W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Patterson, D. R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Patterson, J. J. H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Patterson, John W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Peacock, A. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Peacock, John	Mch. 20, '62		
Phillips, Robert A.		April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Pittman, Manley	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Poige, E. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Polk, Napoleon	Mch. 20, '62		
Polk, Robert	Mch. 20, '62		
Polk, William	Mch. 20, '62		
Pope, B. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pope, Redmond	Mch. 20, '62		
Pogers, James T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Salles, A. N.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Salles, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sappington, Joseph H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sauls, Wilson	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Seely, J. H.	Mch. 20, '62		Wounded September 20, '63.
Seely, J. O.	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	
Sherer, William	Mch. 20, '62		
Shepard, R. R.	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Skipper, Thomas	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Snellgrove, S. W.	Mch. 20, '62		Died, Knoxville, Tenn., November 25, '62.
Sparrow, P. S.	Mch. 20, '62		
Starling, Levi	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sunday, A. J.	Mch. 20, '62		
Sunday, J. R.	Mch. 20, '62		
Sunday, Richard	Mch. 20, '62		
Sutton, James T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sutton, Rufus	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thomas, J. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tucker, Jordan	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Smith's Co., 2nd Cavalry.
Tuten, Charles D.		April 26, '65	Wounded; captured at Nashville, '64; imprisoned at Camp Douglass, Ill.
Varn, Thomas J.		April 4, '62	
Walfrip, William H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Walston, H. C.	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal; died, Bluff Springs, Fla., July 18, '62.
Waring, M. Howell	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	1st Sergeant; re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Watts, Richard	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Webb, William S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wheeler, Isaac	Mch. 20, '62		
Whitlock, Charles S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Whitner, Benjamin F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. C, 8th Infantry; promoted Captain, and served to close of war.
Whittle, Emanuel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Whitty, Edward	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wiggins, J. L.	Mch. 4, '62		
Williams, A. B.	Mch. 4, '62		Killed at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Williams, John J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williams, John R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williams, R. G.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williams, Thomas W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wilson, Joseph W.	Mch. 20, '62		1st Sergeant.
Worrell, R. T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Young, William	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## Roll Company G (Young Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Cap tain—</b> John H. Gee	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	

## Roll Company G (Young Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
William M. Davidson.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Transferred to Staff Gen. Patten Anderson and promoted to Captain.
F. G. Howard .....			2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
William W. Wilson.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted in Co. B. 8th Regiment, as private.
J. L. West.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant in '62.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
A. W. Smith.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B. 8th Regiment, as private.
William J. Gaines.....			Promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Apple, J.....			Deserted.
Atwell, John.....			
Austin, G. W.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Baggett, Nicholas.....			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Baggett, Thomas.....			Died, Sept. 10, '62, at Chattanooga, of fever.
Barrow, J. J.....			Corporal; Wounded at Chickamauga, September 20, '63; and deserted.
Black, Wesley.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Prisoner of war.
Blackshear, Abram.....			Died in Conechu county, Ala., Nov. 25, '62, of disease.
Blow, H. S.....			Prisoner of war.
Blow, John W.....			
Booth, Jesse C.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted May, '62, in Co. K, 2nd Florida Cavalry and promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Booth, R. C.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Promoted Surgeon.
Botts, M. F.....			Deserted.
Botts, S. B.....			Deserted.
Bower, John M.....			
Bracewell, J. P.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted May, '62, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Bray, Alfred.....			Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, '63; died Jan. 1, '64, of wounds at Newman, Ga.; honorable mention.
Bray, G.....			Sergeant; left in charge of wounded at Perryville.
Brown, G.....			
Brown, W. J.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Bruce, Hector.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment; wounded, Gettysberg.
Burghard, John.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Butts, James.....			Died at Dalton April 9, '63, of pneumonia.
Ceausseaux, S. K.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Cobb, S. J.....			
Cook, William.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Corbitt, C. C.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Dearborn, Jackson.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Dickson, Jesse.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Dickson, J. L.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Disnukes, E. P.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted 2nd Sergeant.
DuPont, C. H.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
DuPont, J. H.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Elliott, Isaac J.....			Died at Tullahoma February 25, '63, of pneumonia
Elliott, Nixon.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Emmitt, J. A.....			Disabled and detailed on Quartermaster Dept.
Emmitt, Robert A.....			
Floyd, Charles J.....			
Folk, Jordan.....			Died in service.
Freeman, J. W.....			Captured at Perryville.
Flowers, J. C.....			Deserted.
Foster, J. M.....			Captured at Glasgow.
Garrett, John.....			
Gee, R. C.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
George, Moses A.....			Deserted at Bruton July 31, '62.
Goodfellow, J. S.....			Corporal; died in service.
Griffin, Jackson.....			
Gunn, C. C.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Gunn, William J.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Harris, B. A.....			Died January, '63, at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Harris, S. H.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Hawkins, N.....			Deserted.
Hinote, Elijah.....			Died, Sept. 15, '62, at Chattanooga of fever.
Holloman, John.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Howell, J. O.....			Sergeant.
Johnson, A. J.....			Deserted.
Kennedy, John A.....			Corporal; died November 10, '62.
Keopen, C. H.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Killer.....			
Leonard, S. S.....			
Love, Archibald B.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Florida Regiment.
Love, A. D.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	1st Corporal; Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Love, Henry H.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Love, J. J. R.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted Corp.
Love, J. J. R.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
McCall, Chalmers.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment.
McElroy, W. S.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
McIver, A. N.....	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	



## Roll Company G (Young Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
McGinn, Thomas			
McPherson, Colin	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted Sergt.
McRae, Philip	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Malone, John W	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted Sergt.
Martin, A. J.			Deserted.
Mauper, D. R.			Died December 23, '63, in Conechu county, Ala.
Mitchell, W. A.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	2nd Sergeant.
Moore, J. F. C.			
Moore, R. C.		May 1, '65	
Monroe, B. H.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Muse, C. M.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Nathans, A. M.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Newton, B.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Owens, Edward.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Peavy, Allen.			Died at Atlanta of pneumonia.
Pellam, W. J.			Mortally wounded at Perryville October 8, '62.
Penton, John.			Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Pintham, John			Captured at Perryville October 8, '62.
Raibon, N.			Died in service.
Randolph, R. H.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Florida Regiment.
Rivenbark, George.			Died on Santa Rosa Island June 1, '64, of fever.
Rivenbark, Robert N.			Died in service and buried in Lexington Cemetery
Roberts, J. O. A.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Roddenberry, William A			Died in Knoxville, Jan. 1, '63, of pneumonia.
Rollo, Lawrence			Sergeant; captured and paroled at Glasgow, Ky.
Russ, Jacob.			Deserted at Bruton July 31, '62.
Rushing, A.			Died in service.
Sera, C. P.			
Shaw, D. A.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Shaw, R. G.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Simmons, H.			Corporal; deserted August 1, '62, at Milton, Fla
Smith, A.			
Smith, Gabriel	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Smith, T. E.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Smith, T. Y.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Smith, William			
Sowell, C. C.			
Sowell, C. L.			
Statham, William A.			
Stego, R.			Corporal; died in service.
Stewart, R. F.			
Stockton, William T., Jr	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Subers, J. J.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Sylvester, James	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. B, 8th Regiment.
Sweat, John W.			Died in service.
Thomas, T. G.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	
Thompson, J. O.			Sergeant; died in service.
Towers, Charles D.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	Corporal; promoted Sergeant; re-enlisted Co. E
Tuten, Artemus.	April 5, '61	April 6, '62	2nd Cavalry, May, '62.
Wade, W. H.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	
Waters, Moses			
West, Benjamin			
West, J. C.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	
Westcott, L. R.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	Re-enlisted Co. B, 8th Regiment; promoted 1st
Whittle, Ambros W.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	Sergeant.
Zeigler, G. B.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	
Zeigler, N. H.	April 5, '61	April 6, '65	Corporal.

## Roll Company H (Gainesville Minute Men)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
T. J. Myers	April 6, '61	April 6, '62	Promoted Captain.
C. Gonzalez			Promoted Captain; resigned, March 21, '63.
H. H. Malone			Promoted Captain; wounded at Chickamauga
John D. Leigh			September 20, '62.
1st Lieutenant—			
John D. Young	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
2nd Lieutenants—			
Oliver P. Hull	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted Co. C; promoted 1st Lieutenant, and
J. Austin McCreight	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	killed at Shiloh.
A. C. Tippin	May 13, '62		Wounded seven times in different places.
3rd Lieutenant—			
G. R. Mayo			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Franklin	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Transferred to Co. K; died at Columbus, Ga., '63.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company H (Gainesville Minute Men)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Archellers G. M			Died, Jan. 1, '62, of wounds at Murfreesborough
Baggett, G. M			Died, September, '62, at Chattanooga.
Baggett, William			Died, September 20, '63.
Bass, Jackson	April 6, '61	April 4, '62	
Baskin, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bishop, George W	May 8, '62		
Blake, Thomas H	May 8, '62	April 4, '62	
Bond, J. E. F	Oct. '62		Wounded at New Hope Church, Ga., May 28, '64, captured and paroled at close of war.
Bray, Jarrett	April '62		Shot at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, '65.
Brock, Meredith E	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Broome, Charles M	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Broome, George K	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Brewton, E. W			Deserted.
Burman, J. A			Deserted.
Burnett, John G	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cain, Thomas Y	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Caruth, W. L	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Carmicheal, James A	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Casselberry, S			
Cauthron, Lewis M	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Chamberlain, Garrett V	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Clarke, H. E			
Clark, John E	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Clark, Lewis			Died in service.
Clowney, Robert C	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Corporal.
Coleman, William J			1st Sergeant.
Crowder, John G	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Culp, G. M. D	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Daniel, James E	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Daniel, William S	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Denton, John D	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Denton, Robert J	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Dickson, John			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Diching, Philip	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Dixon, E. A			Deserted.
Dollahite, W. H			Deserted.
Downing, A. F			Sergeant.
Downing, Bryan			
Downing, Deolyhite			
Downing, Elishua			
Downing, William			
Egan, James M	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ellis, E. R			Died at Ringgold, Ga., '62, of disease.
Ellis, P. G			Died January, '63, of pneumonia.
Ermons, E			Died in Hoganville, Ky., September 22, '62.
Faulk, J. A			Died in service.
Fewell, Samuel A	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, January 29, '62, Capt. Poole's Co.; served to close of war.
Finley, J. M			
Fitzgerald, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gates, Louis			Died at Chattanooga November, '62, of disease.
Gay, L. C			
Godwin, E. C			
Godwin, Jonathan			
Godwin, L. J			Died at Ringgold, Ga., '62, of disease.
Godwin, Thomas			
Godwin, William			
Goff, William E	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Green, Charles H	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Haires, Shadrack W	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hammock, Jesse			Died at Lookout Mountain, August 3, '62, of fever
Hammock, Willie			Killed at Perryville, Ky.
Hardee, James	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Harris, George W	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hart, Joel F			Missing at battle of Perryville.
Hathcox, John W	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Died November 26, '62.
Hicks, Abner M	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Highsmith, J. F. M	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hillburn, Ben			Prisoner of war.
Holland, Ray			Died at Chattanooga February, '63, of pneumonia.
Howard, C. A			Corporal; died in service.
Hull, Henry R	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jackson, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
James, Lloyd	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jernigan, Jesse			Died at Chattanooga Sept. 30, '62, of disease.
Jernigan, M			
Jernigan, S. H			
Johnston, James J	April 5, '61	April 4, '61	Corporal; died at Chattanooga September 25, '62, of disease.
Johnston, M			Prisoner of war.
Johnson, Noel			
Jones, Jerome N	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jones, Seaborn			Deserted.
Jones, William H			
Kent, W. A			Prisoner of war.
King, J. W. T.			Corporal; prisoner of war.

## Roll Company H (Gainesville Minute Men)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
King, Thomas H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kittrell, Isham W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lamb, J. D.	Apr 1 5, '61	Apr 1 4, '62	
Lamb, Marshall.	April 5, '62	April 4, '62	
Lane, Lev n A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lang, David.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant; re-enlisted as Capt., Co. C, 8th Regiment; promoted to Major; Lieutenant-Colonel; Colonel; commanded Brigade '63-4-5.
Laritern, E. J.			
Lassiter, Craven.	Apr 1 5, '61	Apr 1 4, '62	
Lassiter, Craven.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Co. C, 8th Infantry.
Leigh, James.	May '62		Corporal; deserted.
Lewis, David H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lewis, Thomas B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lew s, W lbar G.	Apr 1 5, '61	Apr 1 4, '62	
Lovelace, W. B.			
Lynch, J. Q. A.			Prisoner of war.
McCaulker, J. A.			
McCall, Willie L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McDonnell, Augustus O.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, April, '62, Co.K; wounded at Perryville, October 8, '62; promoted April, '62, to 2nd Lieutenant; 1st Lieutenant '62, and promoted Captain Co. K.
MacDonnell, William M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McFarland, D. B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Mantle, John.			
Massey, Thomas D.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Mayo, G. R.			
Mayo, M. B.			
Mayo, Warren.			Sergeant.
Mays, J. R.			Killed at Chattanooga September 20, '63
Miller, John.			
Morgan, James P.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Morris, J. A.			Died in service.
Nappier, H. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Nipper, Andrew F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Sergeant; re-enlisted Co. K, 1st Infantry
Nobles, James.			
Oats, Young P.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Owens, James.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pardue, James L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Parker, A. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Parker, S. R.			Died in service.
Peavy, M. V.			
Pooser, F. D.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Powell, James.			Killed at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '63.
Purvis, Thomas.			
Richardson, John G.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Richwood, G. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Roach, Nicholas.			Deserted August 11, at Montgomery, Ala.
Rosseau, R. R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Russell, Isaac.			Died in service.
Smith, John C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, L. B.			Served to the close of the war.
Smith, Robert.			
Snell, C. H.			Prisoner of war.
Sparkman, John L.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Stanton, J. A.			Prisoner of war.
Stewart, DeWitt L.	April 5, '61	Apr 1 4, '62	
Swanson, F. M.	Apr 1 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tahlon, Henry.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tedder, B. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thomas, John.			Killed at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '63.
Thompson, William.			Died at Tallahassee, January '63, of pneumonia.
T ppin, D. J.			
Tippin, G. W.			
Tippin, J. E.			Corporal; died at Bardstown, Tenn., September 26, '62, of fever.
Tippin, R. H. M.			
Toddl, J. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tooten, Robert.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Turner, Thomas O.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Vaughn, John J.			3rd Sergeant; promoted 1st Sergeant; re-enlisted in Williams' Co.
Vincent, Willis H.	Apr 1 5, '61		Killed at Shiloh, April 6, '62.
Walker, J. A.			Killed at Perryville October 8, '63.
Weaver, Andrew J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Weaver, L. C.			
Weeks, S. S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Died at Chattanooga, September, '62, of fever.
White, J. D.			
White, W. H.			Died, Conechu, January, '63, of smallpox.
Wilson, Henry.			
Wilson, Joel.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Woodrae, James.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wright, H. T.			Promoted Lieutenant Co. D, 1st Florida Infantry.
Yarborough, Millet S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## Roll Company I—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
J. Patton Anderson.....	April 5, '61		Promoted Col.; Brig.-Gen.; Maj.-Gen.
Thompson B. Lamar.....	April 5, '61		Promoted Colonel; killed, Petersburg, Va., '64.
W. Capers Bird.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain of Co. C, Fla. and C. G. R. Battalion on reorganization; wounded, Shiloh, April 6, '62.
D. B. Coleman.....	Mch. 25, '62		Promoted Captain; died, Bluff Springs Jan. 15, '62
Andrew Denham.....			Promoted Captain, Co. D, Fla. and C. G. R. Bat.
Isaiah Cobb.....			Promoted Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Richard Turnbull.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; resigned September, '61, on account of ill health.
C. Satter.....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant; resigned March 25, '62.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
William Scott.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
W. L. Dennis.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	3rd Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant
Thomas Morgan.....			
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
W. W. Blackburn.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; promoted Sergeant; 3rd Lieutenant May 27, '62.
Charles H. Ellis.....			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant Dec., '62; 1st Lieut., '63
W. F. Brown.....			Killed, Perryville, October 8, '62.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, Moses.....			Died at Catusus Sprngs, '63.
Baggett, E. E.....			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Barrow, John G.....			Died. Perryville, October 17, '62, from wounds.
Basemore, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Baxter, John J.....			
Bellamy, William D.....	May	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, '62; wounded at Olustee, Feb. 10, '64.
Bender, John.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Bonington, Wash.....			Died, Chattanooga, March 20, '63, of wounds.
Braddy, Charles B.....			
Brickle, Morgan F.....			Died in service, May 20, '62.
Brown, V. S.....			Corporal.
Brown, D. A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Buelow, D. B.....			Died of wounds, Oct. 13, '62, at Chattanooga.
Carter, J. D.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cannon, H. C.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Carr, W. M.....			Died May 3, '62, at Montgomery.
Clark, Abner.....			Died in service, January 2, '62.
Clayton, A. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, Gamble's artillery; transferred to Co. E, Dyke's Battery.
Clayton, C. S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Clem, T. Vann.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coaker, Silas.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cooper, J. B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Cooper, W. H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Copeland, J. E.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Coburn, J. L.....			Died at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, '63, of wounds.
Cuthbert, Thomas S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Daggin, Wilson.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Davis, G. W.....		June 12, '65	From prison at Camp Chase.
DeLaughter, J.....	April 5, '61	June 12, '65	
Devine, John T.....	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	
Diamond, James.....			Died at Tullahoma April 10, '63.
Ellenwood, A. A.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Ellenwood, C.....	April 5, '61		Corporal.
Ellis, David.....			Died at Chattanooga April 25, '63.
Faulk, William.....			Died at Knoxville February 4, '63.
Fennell, Alexander.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Flowers, Jesse.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Fuller, J. P.....			Died at Chattanooga October 20, '62.
Gill, John J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Gillett, Thomas M.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Graham, Daniel.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Graham, T. J.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Hall, J. G.....			Died at Jackson, Miss., July 21, '62.
Hall, W. H.....			Died at Chattanooga, October 20, '63.
Hale, D. Pinkney.....			Died in service May 20, '62.
Hammock, George W.....			Died at Chattanooga August 29, '62.
Hart, John.....			
Hill, J. G.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Holder, D. P.....			Died August 8, '62, at Chattanooga.
Holly, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Horten, B.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Houck, James.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jacobs, William.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jenkins, Thomas.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Jernigan, A. W.....			Sergeant; killed September 20, '62.
Jernigan, George.....			Died at Chattanooga October 20, '62.
Jones, A. J.....			Sergeant.
Kittrell, S.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Kyle, C. H.....	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	

## Roll Company I—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Kyle, J. M.		May 13, '62	For disability; wounded three times.
Levines, R.			Sergeant; died at Ringgold, Ga., November 21, '62
Lord, William R.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Lynn, Charles	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McDuffie, D.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McClelland, C. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
McRae, Dan			Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20, '63.
Martin, J. A.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Martin, J. T.			Died, February 21, '62.
Martin, J. Y.			Died at Ringgold, Ga., May 15, '63.
Mason, B. F.			Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20, '63.
May, A. N.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Mitchell, W. G.			Died at Pollard, Ala., April 5, '63.
Mixon, B. L.			Corporal; promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Moore, W. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Morr s, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Neely, James.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Neely, Sam	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Patterson, B. T.			Died at Laurel Hill Springs February 10, '62.
Patterson, S. F.			Died in Tennessee January 29, '63.
Pickeran, Evans			Died May 20, '62, in service.
Porter, B. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Porter, Columbus	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Pringle, F. D.			
Pringle, Thomas D.			Died at Bluff Springs May 1, '62.
Prosser, Samuel	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Rogers, George F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Russell, William B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sharp, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sheppard, M. T.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Sheppard, R. R.		April 26, '65	
Shilling, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Simmons, W. A. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Smith, Jacob C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; died May 15, '62.
Soueter, George			
Staley, J. B.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Standley, H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Stephens, Ben H.		April 26, '65	
Stewart, John	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Suris, Robert	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Summerlin, J. C.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Thanas, J. L.			Killed at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Thompson, H.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Tucker, W. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant; 1st Lieutenant January 23, '62; 1st Florida Battalion.
Turnbull, Theo.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Turner, J. S.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	4th Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant and Captain of Co. C, 1st Florida Regiment.
Turner, J. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	1st Corporal; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Turner, N. E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal; 4th Sergeant.
Walker, Jesse	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Killed at Murfreesborough March 25, '6 .
Walker, Joel E.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Walker, L. B.			
Walker, M. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Walker, W. J.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Warren, H. F.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Washington, J. M.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
White, George	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Whitney, E.		April 29, '62	Corporal; discharged for disability.
Whitehurst, Hillary W.	Mich. 1, '61	April 26, '65	
Whitehurst, Perry			
Williams, D.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Williams, John K.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
Wynn, W. W.	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.

## Roll Company K (Pensacola Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
A. H. Bright	June 11, '61		Re-enlisted April 1, '62'
Augustus O. MacDonell			Elected 2nd Lt. Co. K, 1862; promoted 1st Lt.; promotee Captain, 1863; severely wounded at Perryville.
Daniel Williams			3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain; resigned January 2, '64.
1st Lieutenant—			
William McR. Jordan	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
2nd Lieutenants—			
Robert Abercrombie	April 5, '61	April 4, '62	
J. J. Vaughn			

## Roll Company K (Pensacola Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
3rd Lieutenant— Benj. F. Overman.....	April 5, '61		Private; promoted 3rd Lieutenant,
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Loning G.....			
Anderson, John.....			Killed at Perryville October 8, '62.
Andrew, William.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Amos, E. W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Anthony, H.....			Died May 20 '62.
Armstrong, A.....			Died in hospital May, '62.
Austin, C. B.....			Sergeant.
Bachelor J. J.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted from Co. D; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Bell, William T.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Bhutrun, William.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Binnicker, James L.....	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge November 15, '63.
Blaylock, Albert B.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Brent, Daniel G.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal; promoted Sergeant; transferred to Ordnance Office at Pollard, Ala.
Bonifay, Eugene C.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Bonifay, Francis C.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war.
Bonifay, Henry.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Bridges, James.....		April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; died of pneumonia at Tullahoma in hospital.
Brown, H. S.....			Died May 15, '62, of pneumonia at Holly Springs, Miss.
Buckner, William.....			Died at Shiloh April 7, '62.
Caro, James W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Chamberlain, G. V.....			Corporal; promoted Sergeant; killed at Murfreesborough January 21, '62.
Christian, August.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Clark, John.....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant Fla. and C. G. R. Battalion; killed at Murfreesborough.
Collier, William Holme.....			
Commyns, Joseph.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Commyns, Thomas.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Coson, J.....			
Cradock, J. Hindon.....	June 11, '61	June 17, '62	
Crawford, James.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Crosby, Richard.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Dallas, T. B.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Corporal.
Davis, George W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Davis, Oliver.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Died at Corinth, May, '62, of disease.
Defu, Andrew J.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Duffu, J.....			Corporal.
Dukes, David H.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Duncan, W. D.....			Died at Tullahoma April 6, '62.
Garlin, S.....			Died at Tullahoma, Tenn., in hospital.
Gonzales, Jasper G.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Gonzales, Manuel F.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Gunter, Decater.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted.
Goodwyn, Iverson.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hale, J. L.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hall, Albert.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Hall.....			Died at Pensacola August, '63.
Hawks, W.....			Died June 22, '62, in hospital.
Hart, James.....			Head shot off April 6, '62, at Shiloh.
Hardee, Robert J.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hatch, Henry.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hernandez, M.....			
Hernandez, Randolph.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Sergeant.
Hernandez, Robert.....			Sergeant; died at Cassels, Ga., December, '61.
Hinton, Josh.....			Died at Shiloh April 6, '62.
Horten, Neil H.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hunter, Edward.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Hyer, Albert.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Severely wounded at Shiloh; promoted Lieutenant and transferred to staff of General Stanton.
Hyer, Louis.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Jackson, Bolling H.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Johnson, Daniel.....			Died at Corinth.
Jordan, George.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Kelly, Barnard.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Kelly, Pat.....	June 11, '61	April 26, '65	
Kilpatrick, William.....			Died at Madison, Fla., Sept., '63, of pneumonia.
King, W. J.....			Died at Harrodsberg December 11, '62, from wounds received at Perryville.
Kirkland, William B.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Kirwin, John W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted; died at Chattanooga March, '63.
Laird, Louis.....			Killed at Murfreesborough January 28, '62.
Laird, W.....			
Lent, Charles.....			Died at Laurel Hill, Miss., of disease.
Leminox, F. M.....			
Lindsey, H.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62.
McCardle, Isaac.....			Killed at Shiloh April 6, '62; mentioned for gallantry.
McCarty, Charles.....			Killed at Missionary Ridge November 25, '62.
McCoy, Robert.....			
McDonald, William M.....			Sergeant.
Mier, William.....			
Mitchell, George N. J.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Mobley, J. A.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Died in hospital with disease June 21, '62.

## Roll Company K (Pensacola Guards)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Morris, Warren.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Nall, J. A.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Neely, James.....			Re-enlisted in 2nd Reg. and served to close of war; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Newton, Charles A.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Nicholson, J. W.....			Killed at Franklin June 4, '63.
Nipper, A. P.....			Corporal; died October 20, '63.
Norris, John M.....			Died, June 5, '62, in hospital.
Norris, William J.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
O'Neil, Peter.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Reese, George.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted, July, in Co. A, 44th Alabama Infantry at Selma under Colonel Kent, and was elected Lieutenant.
Rodgers, J. D.....			Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Rodgers, William L.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Roberts, James B.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Roberts, J. D.....		April 26, '65	
Rungan, William Bell.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted to 3rd Lieutenant, Co. A, Fla. and C G. R. Battalion.
Sanchus, G.....			Corporal.
Seely, John W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Serra, Charles P.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, John A.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Smith, C. P.....			Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Sparrow, Patrick S.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Stevens, Burrell.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Stewart, Clarence H.....	June 11, '61		Died in Macon, Ga., January 11, '64.
Stockwell, Samuel.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Died August, '62, from wounds at Enterprise, Miss.
Thompson, B. W.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Touart, Frank.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, '62; Corporal.
Touart, Francis.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Re-enlisted and served to close of war; Corporal.
Turner, Thomas.....	June 11, '61	May, '62	
Umphress, J. B.....	June 11, '61	April 26, '65	
Walker, James.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Ward, Michael.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Ware, James H.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	Promoted Corporal.
Watson, William F.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
White, William O.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Welch, Isaac.....		April 26, '65	
Williams, R. G.....			Sergeant; died May 17, '62.
Woodburn, John A.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, '63; promoted Lieutenant in B and K consolidated.
Woolf, Thomas D.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	1st Sergeant.
Worrel, R. P.....		June 11, '62	
Wynn, Charles E.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	
Ynisstra, Gregory.....	June 11, '61	April 4, '62	2nd Sergeant; promoted to Captain; Inspector General on Bragg's Staff.

## SECOND FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 2nd Florida Regiment, as it was first organized, was composed of ten companies as follows: Alachua Guards, Alachua county (Co. B), Capt. Lew Williams; Columbia Rifles, Columbia county (Co. C), Capt. Walter R. Moore; Leon Rifles, Leon county (Co. D), Capt. T. W. Brevard, Jr.; Hammock Guards, Marion county (Co. E), Capt. John D. Hopkins; Gulf State Guards, Jackson county (Co. F), Capt. James F. McClellan; St. Johns Greys, St. Johns county (Co. G), Capt. J. J. Daniels; St. Augustine Rifles, Putnam county (Co. H), Capt. John W. Starke; Hamilton Blues, Hamilton county (Co. I), Capt. Henry J. Stewart; Davis Guards, Nassau county (Co. K), Capt. George W. Call; Madison Rangers, Madison county (Co. L), Capt. W. P. Pillans. In the early days of July these ten companies were ordered to rendezvous near the Brick Church, just west of Jacksonville, now known as LaVilla, and on July 13 the Regiment was mustered into the Confederate service by Maj. W. T. Stockton. The Regiment was organized by the election of George T. Ward, of Leon county, Colonel; S. St. George Rogers, of Marion county,

Lieutenant-Colonel; and Louis G. Pyles, of Alachua county, Major. The following Staff appointments were then made: Dr. Thomas Palmer, Surgeon; Dr. Thomas W. Hendry, Assistant Surgeon; Capt. Edward M. L'Engle, Assistant Quartermaster; Capt. W. A. Daniel, Assistant Commissary; Lieut. R. B. Thomas, Adjutant; Edward Houston, Sergeant Major; T. W. Givens, Quartermaster Sergeant. On Monday, July 15th, the Regiment left by rail for Virginia, arriving in Richmond Sunday afternoon, July 21st. The Regiment was in Camp of Instruction, in the neighborhood of Richmond, nearly two months. On September 17, 1861, the Regiment left Richmond for Yorktown, where they were joined by the Rifle Rangers of Escambia county (Co. A). Capt. E. A. Perry. During the fall of 1861 and the winter following the Regiment was encamped near Yorktown, forming a part of Maj.-Gen. J. B. Magruder's Command. Early in October Lieutenant Thomas was ordered to report to Richmond and Lieut. Seaton Fleming was assigned to duty as Adjutant. It was at the siege of Yorktown that the Regiment received its "baptism of fire." On May 5th, at Williamsburg, the Regiment again distinguished itself by its gallant resistance to McClellan's advance. In this battle Col. George T. Ward was killed, and Companies E, D and L each lost one man, making four killed; and every company in the Regiment had one or more wounded, making thirty wounded. Among the seriously wounded was Lieut. C. S. Fleming. The 2nd Florida, being twelve months' men, were by Act of Congress required to remain in the service two years longer; this act was known as the Conscript Laws and gave them a right to reorganize by a reelection of officers, which should have taken place on May 3rd; but owing to the battle of Williamsburg reorganization did not take place until the following week or May 10th. At the reorganization Capt. E. A. Perry was elected Colonel; Maj. L. G. Pyles, Lieutenant-Colonel; and Capt. George W. Call, Major. All the companies in the Regiment changed their captains except B. and C. On May 31st the Regiment was engaged in the battle of Seven Pines, where it lost 6 officers, 4 non-commissioned and 24 privates killed. Wounded, 17 officers, 21 non-commissioned officers and 106 privates; total casualties, 178. In the battle of Seven Pines Maj. George W. Call was killed, and Lieut.-Col. L. G. Pyles was wounded and disabled. Of the eleven captains who went into the battle, four, J. H. Pooser, C. S. Flagg, A. C. Butler and T. A. Perry were killed, and six, W. D. Ballantin (Co. A), Lew Williams (Co. B), W. R. Moore (Co. C), M. G. C. Musgrove (Co. D), W. E. Caslin (Co. E) and M. J. Duncan (Co. I) were wounded. Shortly after the battle of Seven Pines Co. M. was assigned to this Regiment, making twelve companies in all. After the battle of Seven Pines followed in quick succession the battles of Cold Harbor, Gaines' Mill, Savage Station, Frazier's Farm and Malvern Hill. In the battles of Ellison's Mill and Frazier's Farm, June 26 and 27, the Regiment lost 8 killed and 52 wounded; among the killed was G. W. Parkhill, Captain of Co. M. At the battle of Frazier's Farm, June 30, the Regiment lost: Killed, 2 officers, 1 non-commissioned officer and 11 privates; wounded, 3 officers, 2 non-commissioned officers and 62 privates. Among the wounded was Col. E. A. Perry. Following the battle of Frazier's Farm came the Maryland campaign. On December 13 the battle of Fredericks-



burg was fought. The Regiment lost: killed, 1 non-commissioned officer and 3 privates; wounded, 4 officers, 5 non-commissioned officers and 25 privates (casualties in Co. K not reported). A partial report of the casualties at Chancellorsville show 3 officers and 17 privates wounded, and 3 privates killed. In the battle of Gettysburg: Killed, 6 officers, 4 non-commissioned officers and 5 privates; wounded, 6 officers, 6 non-commissioned officers and 54 privates; total casualties, 81. There is no report accessible of the casualties during the year 1864 and 1865, and it was during these years that some of the most desperate and bloody battles were fought; and in all of them the 2nd Florida did its full measure of duty. It was but a skeleton of a splendid regiment that surrendered at Appomatox Court House. But 7 officers and 59 men.

## Roll Field and Staff—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—</b>			
George T. Ward.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
E. A. Perry.....	July 13, '61	May 9, '65	Captain Co. A; promoted Colonel May '10, '62; Brigadier-General August, '62; wounded and disabled at the Wilderness May, '64.
L. G. Pyles.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines, May 31, '62, and disabled, promoted Colonel, but never served as such on account of disability.
Walter R. Moore.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captain Co. C; promoted Major August, '62; Lieutenant-Colonel '63; Colonel '64.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—</b>			
S. St. George Rogers.....	July 13, '61	May 10, '62	Retired on reorganization, May 10, '62.
W. D. Ballantine.....	July 13, '61	July '65	1st Lieutenant Co. A; promoted Captain May 10, '62; Major May '63; Lieutenant-Colonel August '64; captured, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
<b>Majors—</b>			
George W. Call.....	July 13, '61		Captain Co. K; promoted Major May 10, '62; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Alexander Moseley.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captain; promoted Major, '64.
<b>Surgeons—</b>			
T. M. Palmer.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Charge of Florida hospital June 1, '62 to close of war.
M. S. Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
J. C. L'Engle.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Assistant Surgeon; promoted Surgeon, '63.
D. E. Hawes.....		April 9, '65	
<b>Assistant Surgeons—</b>			
T. G. Henry.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Assistant Surgeon September 18, '62.
B. F. Walker.....		April 9, '65	
<b>Drill Master (Captain)</b>			
J. L. Cross.....	July 13, '61		Transferred to provisional army C. S.
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
R. B. Thomas.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; transferred to regular army '62; promoted Major; Colonel and A. A. Adjutant-General '64.
C. S. Fleming.....	July 13, '61		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain Co. G Sept. 2, '62; wounded Williamsburg May 5, '62; killed, Gaines' Farm June 3, '64.
Waddy Butler.....	July 13, '61		Killed, Chancellorsville May 6, '63.
R. Jenckes Reed.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, '61; promoted Adjutant May '63; killed at the Wilderness May 5, '63.
<b>Quartermaster—</b>			
E. M. L'Engle.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captain and A. Q. W.
<b>Commissary—</b>			
W. A. Daniel.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captain and A. C.....
<b>Chaplains—</b>			
J. W. Kimberlake.....	July 13, '61		Resigned.
Donald Frazer.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
<b>Sergeant-Majors—</b>			
Edward Harstoun.....	July 13, '61	April 15, '65	Transferred to Florida conscript service.
Ephraim Harrison.....	July 13, '61	April 15, '65	
<b>Quartermaster-Sergeants—</b>			
Thomas W. Givens.....	July 13, '61	Feb. 24, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, Co. K, 8th Florida, September, '62; Captain Co. K, May, '63; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
<b>Commissary-Sergeant—</b>			
<b>Hospital Steward—</b>			
John C. Smythe.....	July 13, '61	Feb. 24, '65	

## Roll Company A (Pensacola Rifle Rangers)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Edward A. Perry.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Colonel May 10, '62; Brigadier-General August, '62; wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; Wilderness May 5, '64 and disabled.
W. D. Ballantine.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Captain May 10, '62; Major; Lieutenant-Colonel '64; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62 twice; Sharpsburg September 17, '62 twice; Chancellorsville May '63; also at Gettysburg July 3, '63, and captured.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
E. C. Humphrey.....	May 25, '61		2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; lost arm at Chancellorsville May 3, '63, and killed at Gaines' Farm June 27, '63 while commanding company.
William F. Lee.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant, and as such commanded company at Chancellorsville May 3, '63, in which he lost his right arm; then he was promoted Captain Engineers and assign-to Staff.
L. T. Landrum.....	May 25, '61		1st Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant June, '63; Wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62, and killed at Culpepper, Va., August, '63.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
H. F. Riley.....	May 25, '61		Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant; re-enlisted, May 10, '62; wounded, Seven Pines; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
D. F. Bradley.....	May 25, '61		Private; promoted Sergeant; 2nd Lieutenant; wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Seven Pines May 31, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; killed Spottsylvania May 12, '64.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Aldred, J. A.....	May 25, '61		
Amos, J. E.....	May 25, '61		Appointed Sergeant July 13, '61; re-enlisted and transferred to Ordnance Department.
Barnes, F.....	May 25, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bohe, J. V.....	Aug. 29, '61		
Bond, W.....	May 25, '61		Killed at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Bower, F. M.....	Aug. 29, '61		Killed at Spottsylvania May 12, '64.
Bowers, S. A.....	May 25, '61		Wounded, Fredericksburg December 13, '62; captured at Gettysburg; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Brewer, J. W.....	May 25, '61		Promoted Corporal; May 10, '62, wounded and disabled at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Brosnaham, George O.....			Transferred to Prattville, Ala., Dragoons; promoted Assistant Surgeon of C. S. A., '64; shot at Chickamauga.
Bryan, W. C.....	May 25, '61		Re-enlisted '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Chancellorsville May 1, '63; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Buttz, A.....	May 25, '61		Re-enlisted '62; wounded, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Byrnes, Frank.....	May 25, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Byrnes, J. M.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	
Caldwell, R. C.....	Aug. 29, '61		
Christian, L.....	May 25, '61		
Church, H.....	Aug. 29, '61		Wounded at Yorktown April '62.
Clark, J. P.....	May 25, '61		Killed in Seven Days Battle June to July 1, '62.
Clifford, G. C.....	Aug. 29, '61	April 9, '65	Mortally wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Clifford, S. L.....	Aug. 29, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Sharpsburg September 17, '62; imprisoned at Fort Delaware July 3, '63.
Colson, E. W.....	May 25, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Mill June 26, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Conklin, J. W.....	Aug. 29, '61		Deserted at Williamsburg, '62.
Cooper, C. E.....	May 25, '61		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Cunningham, J.....	May 25, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Curry, R.....	May 25, '61		Transferred May, '62, to Navy.
Curtis, Z. E. C.....	May 25, '61		Musician; captured at Gettysburg.
Cushman, H. C.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Davis, B. B.....	June 23, '61		
Deer, D. H.....	May 25, '61		Mortally wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; died October, '62.
Dennison, W. H.....	May 25, '61		Transferred June, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Ditmar, John.....	May 25, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Ditmar, Noves.....	May 25, '61		Deserted at Montgomery May '61
Dixon, A. B.....	May 25, '61		Died at St. Charles hospital August 29, '61.
Dow, R.....	June 26, '61		Transferred June, '62, to Navy.
Ellis, C. H.....	May 25, '61		Promoted Corporal.
Fenley, J. T.....	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	
Flournoy, G.....	Aug. 29, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gettysburg July 2, '63; discharged August, '63, on account of wounds.
Flourney, W.....	Aug. 29, '61		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Flowers, T.....	May 25, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 3, '62; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Floyd, J. B.....	May 25, '61		Died at Fort Delaware.

## Roll Company A—(Pensacola Rifle Rangers) 2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Fowler, W	May 25, '61		Discharged for deafness.
Gee, W. A	May 25, '61		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Gerard, J	Aug. 29, '61		Killed, Williamsburg May 4, '63.
Givens, D. C	May 25, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Glass, S	May 25, '61		
Gleason, J	May 25, '61		Killed, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Grinnell, G. F	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	Went to Navy.
Haley, J. H	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	
Harrison, Frank M	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted May '62; wounded in Seven Days' Battle, June 25 to July 1.
Harrison, J. W	May 25, '61		Transferred to Virginia Cavalry.
Harrison, W. H	May 25, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Hendrix, J. S	May 25, '61		
Hernandez, A. J	Aug. 29, '61		
Hooper,			Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Jones, J	May 25, '61		
Jordan, R. S	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	
Julian, B	May 25, '61		Killed in Seven Days battle.
Kelher, D	May 25, '61		
Kennedy, W. D	May 25, '61		Promoted Corporal; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Keyser, A. W	May 25, '61		Wounded, Seven Days' battle June 25 to July 1; Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Knight, B. R	May 25, '61		Discharged May, '63, for disability.
Knight, D. M	May 25, '61		Killed, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Knight, J. C	May 25, '61		Mortally wounded at Chancellorsville May 2, '63.
Knight, J. H	May 25, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Knowles, D. C	May 25, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Landrum, S. M	May 25, '61	April 9, '65	
Luckie, James T	May 25, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded Gettysburg; killed at the Wilderness May 5, '64.
McKindlay, J. L	Aug. 29, '61		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Maura, Frank	Mch. 16, '62	April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Merrell, W. J		April 9, '65	
Merritt, J. T	May 25, '61		Killed, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Milligan, R	May 25, '61		
Milsted, F	May 25, '61		Transferred, Confederate Navy May, '62.
Morris, J. H	May 25, '61		
Nall, J. A			Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Odam, W. H	May 25, '61		
Penny, A. J			Wounded, Seven Days' battle June 25 to July 1, '62.
Penny, J. L			Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Perry, C. H	May 25, '61		Corporal.
Phillips, W. H	Aug. 29, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Powell, J	Aug. 29, '61		
Quinn, W	May 25, '61		Deserted July, '61.
Reed, D. B. R	Aug. 29, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '63.
Riley, R	May 25, '61		Promoted Sergeant; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62; Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Rosson, T. N	May 25, '61		Killed at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Sherman, J	Aug. 29, '61		Killed at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Shippey, C. S	Aug. 29, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Shuttleworth, J	Aug. 29, '61		
Sills, W. B	May 25, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Squires, W. W	May 25, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 3, '62.
Taylor, D. B	July 1, '61		Transferred to Staff.
Towles, W	May 25, '61		Discharged for deafness.
Turner, L. B	May 25, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Villar, A	Aug. 29, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Visor, George	May 25, '61		Transferred to Hospital Service.
Waters, L	May 25, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; mortally wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Way, S	May 25, '61		Killed, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Webster, W	May 25, '61		Furnished substitute.
Wilkins, M	Aug. 29, '61		

## Roll Company B (Alachua Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Lew, Williams	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; resigned, '63.
R. G. Jerkins	July 13, '61		4th Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant May 10; Captain June '62; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; killed at Gettysburg July 1, '63.
1st Lieutenant—			
Asa Clark	July 13, '61		Returned to Florida in May, '62, and deserted.

## Roll Company B (Alachua Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Ransom Cason.....	July 13, '61		Resigned at reorganization;reinstated in 7thFlorida
J. J. Thompson.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
J. H. Sikes.....	July 13, '61		Promoted from Sergeant to Lieutenant May 10; killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Arnow, B.....	July 13, '61		3rd Sergeant.
Adams, John.....	July 13, '61		
Baldwin, L.....	July 13, '61		
Barfield, B. B.....	July 13, '61		
Beall, J. D.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Bennett, D. H.....	July 13, '61		Corporal; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bennett, Jacob.....	July 13, '61		
Bennett, R.....	July 13, '61		
Blanton, Thomas.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 30, '62.
Bleach, J. F.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Boytt, J. H.....	July 13, '61		Promoted to Corporal; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Bryant, H.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Perryville, Ky., '62.
Bryant, J. T.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bryant, W. M.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Brooker, J. G.....	July 13, '61		
Burnett, G. J.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Button, James W.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Caston, W. C.....	July 13, '61		2nd Sergeant.
Cannon, John A.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Colson, Jonah.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Colson, J. B.....	July 13, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cooley, E.....	July 13, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cox, M. F.....	July 13, '61		Promoted to Sergeant; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cox, R. B.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Crosby, Isam.....	July 13, '61		Promoted to Sergeant May 10; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cummins, L. R.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Dinkins, C. L.....	July 13, '61		
Downing, W. B.....	July 13, '61		
Dunham, H. C.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Chattanooga May, '63.
Ellis, A. C.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Ellis, V. H.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Evans, James.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Evans, Richard.....	July 13, '61		Musician.
Finley, T. J.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; Frazier's Farm and Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Flynn, William.....	July 13, '61		
Hathcox, James.....	July 13, '61		
Holbrook, J. P.....	July 13, '61		
Holder, J. B.....	July 13, '61		
Holder, T. B.....	July 13, '61		
Hubbard, W. W.....	July 13, '61		
Huggins, J. H. H.....	July 13, '61		
Jones, B.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Jones, S. A.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Kemps, J. S.....	July 13, '61		Died in Fort Delaware, '63.
Lockhart, J. A.....	July 13, '61		
Little, J. W.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Long, James T.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
McCain, J. T.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
McDonald, E.....	July 13, '61		
McKinney, James.....	July 13, '61		
McKinney, Joseph.....	July 13, '61		
McRae, W. J.....	July 13, '61		
Martin, A. Calvin.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Malphurs, W. L.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Miller, G. W.....	July 13, '61		
Mills, Thomas.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Moody, J. J.....	July 13, '61		
Moore, James.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Moore, Stephen.....	July 13, '61		
Odom, John.....	July 13, '61		
Olmstead, F. P.....	July 13, '61		
Paget, E.....	July 13, '61		
Parker, C. F.....	July 13, '61	May '65	Wounded at Yorktown and at the Wilderness;
Parker, H. C.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	paroled from prison.
Paschall, E. P.....	July 13, '61	'62	Discharged, '62, on account of disabilities.
Pelote, C. E.....	July 13, '61		
Polk, D.....	July 13, '61		
Polk, J. K.....	July 13, '61		
Porcell, James.....	July 13, '61		
Powers, D. J.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Rawls, C. D.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Ray, D. C.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Robinson, D. W.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Sanchez, S. J.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62
Sanders, J. H.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.

## Roll Company B (Alachua Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Scott, W. P.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded in neck Gettysburg July 3, '63; in hand Wilderness May, '64.
Sherley, Jasper	July 13, '61		
Sparkman, G. W.	July 13, '61		
Stroble, W. E.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Stroble, W. W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Strock, J. E.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Sumerlin, D. J.	July 13, '61		
Tidwell, D. H.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Thomas, J. J.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62
Took, J. W.	July 13, '61		
Ursey, A. P.	July 13, '61		
Wadkins, Crawford	July 13, '61		
White, J. M.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Weeks, J. T.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Wescott, William	July 13, '61		
Wilkey, James	July 13, '61		Killed at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Wilkey, William	July 13, '61		
Williams, J. J.	July 13, '61		Promoted Sergeant and Color Bearer.
Wilson, Nathaniel	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Younge, William H.	July 13, '61		Musician.

## Roll Company C (Columbia Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Walter R. Moore	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted May 10, '62; Jan. 28, '64; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; Chancellorsville '63; Gettysburg July 3, '63; promoted Major '63; Lieutenant-Colonel '63; Colonel, '64; in all principal battles of Army of Northern Virginia and fight at Cedar Keys, Fla., at which vessels loaded with railroad iron were captured.
H. E. Stokes		April 9, '65	Sergeant; promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
R. B. Thomas	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Adjutant; 1st Lieutenant; Captain; Major P. A. C. S.
2nd Lieutenants—			
W. B. Brown	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
W. L. Hazlett			2nd Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Harrison Pratt	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted May, '62; promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Gaines' Mill June 2, '62; transferred to Co. D, 4th Infantry.
3rd Lieutenants—			
P. Shealy	July 13, '62		Killed July 3, '63. In battles of Wilderness to Gettysburg; the battles of Army of Northern Virginia from May 5, '62 to July 3, '63.
J. C. Hamilton	July 13, '61		Killed at Sharpsburg September 20, '62.
Spier Allison	July 13, '61		Seriously wounded at Chancellorsville in head; disabled; lost his mind from wound.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Robert	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Allen, William	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Bateman, A. H.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Banks, Archibald T.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Adjutant.
Brown, Jethro	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Brown, L. P.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Brewer, J. W.	July 13, '61		
Bennett, Henry	July 13, '61		
Bennett, John A.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Board, S. P.	July 13, '61		
Brewer, W. B.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Buttchaell	May '61		Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant Co. B, 5th Infantry.
Burns, W. P.	July 13, '61		Reported as deserter.
Cason, J. B.	July 13, '61		Corporal; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Chambliss, W. O.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captured at Gettysburg; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cone, D. N.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cutter, W. H.	July 13, '61		
Cason, H. J.	July 13, '61	'63	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; discharged on account of wounds.
Crane, M. C.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.

Roll Company C (Columbia Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Daniels, W. E.	July 13, '61		
Dowling, W. W.	July 13, '61		
Doliff, A.	July 13, '61		
Demere, John.	July 13, '61		
Ellinger, A.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; and promoted Sergeant; wounded at Williamsburg.
Fernandez, A.	July 13, '61		
Gahagen, C.	July 13, '61		
Gaylard, Thomas M.	July 13, '61		
Grisham, L. M.	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines.
Green, A. C.	July 13, '61		
Green, George W.	July 13, '61		
Griffin, G. A.	July 13, '61		Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Harvey, Richard.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Hines, Isaac.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded in foot at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Hines, William.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Hoeter, Dementic.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Jackson, Thomas.	July 13, '61		Killed.
Jerrold, David.	July 13, '61		
Jerrold, E.	July 13, '61		
Jones, John A.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; mortally wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Kinsey, Luke.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Long, Joseph.	July 13, '61		Transferred 4th Florida; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
Low, Phillip E.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Sergeant; transferred Co. K, 3rd Florida.
Maek, Adam.	July 13, '61		
Miller, J. T.	July 13, '61		Killed at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; in battles of Williamsburg May 5, '62; Seven Pines May 31, '62; Ellison's Mill June 26, '62, and Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Mote, John A.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62; Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; captured at Gettysburg; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Mote, W. F.	July 13, '61		Killed.
Mondane, Jacob.	July 13, '61		
Mondane, James.	July 13, '61		
More, J. C.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Nichols, Jerry.	July 13, '61		
Nobles, L.	July 13, '61		
O'Brien, James.	July 13, '61		
Peoples, John H.	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Peoples, W. W.	July 13, '61		Killed.
Raulerson, W. J.	July 13, '61		Transferred Co. D, 4th Regiment.
Raulerson, A.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Rogerson, E. G.	July 13, '61		Wounded May, '63, at Fredericksburg.
Roberts, A. C.	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Robinson, James H.	July 13, '61		
Sheffield, C. H.	July 13, '61		
Shields, W. H.	July 13, '61		
Stokes, A. T.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Strickland, M. T.	July 13, '61		
Suggs, J. T.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Tuely, John T.	July 13, '61		
Townsend, V. D.	July 13, '61		
Tucker, J. E.	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Tucker, E. A.	July 13, '61		
Venters, B. F.	July 13, '61		
Wilkerson.			
Williams, T. W.	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Willis, R. H.	July 13, '61		
Williams, Peter.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Wolfe, Frederick.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wooten, John.	July 13, '61		Deserted.

Roll Company D (Leon Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
T. W. Brevard, Jr.	July 13, '61		Retired on reorganization May, '62.
M. J. C. Musgrove	July 13, '61		Sergeant; promoted Captain May, '62; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; deserted, '62.
1st Lieutenants—			
Richard B. Maxwell	July 13, '61		Resigned July, '61.
G. M. R. Cook	July 13, '61		Resigned May 15, '62.

## Roll Company D (Leon Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
A. J. Stewart	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; wounded and disabled at Seven Pines May 31, '62; resigned May 16, '63
A. P. Barrow	July 13, '61		Promoted 3rd, 2nd and 1st Lieutenant; captured and imprisoned.
2nd Lieutenants— A. F. Hayward	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization.
John Parker	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines; deserted, '62.
Joseph M. Tolbert	July 13, '61		Promoted 3rd and 2nd Lieutenants, '62; wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
3rd Lieutenant— G. W. Saunders	July 13, '61		Retired on reorganization.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ambar, W.	July 13, '61		
Anderson, C.	July 13, '61		
Baker, Charles	July 13, '61		
Barr, J. T.	July 13, '61		
Baltzell, Franklin	July 13, '61		1st Sergeant; wounded at Sharpsburg and discharged.
Bell, W.	July 13, '61		
Belvin, George	July 13, '61		
Bethell, Frank	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Boatwright, B. J. Q.	July 13, '61		
Bond, W.			
Boyd, L. L.	July 13, '61		
Brevard, S. M.	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Brown	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Bryant, D.	July 13, '61		
Bryant, James	July 13, '61		
Burroughs, B. M.	July 13, '61		Transferred to Co. F, 1st Cavalry and promoted Captain.
Burroughs, Eben W.	May '61		Wounded at Seven Pines June 30, '62 and discharged; re-enlisted, '63, in Capt. George W. Scott's Co.; was elected 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. D. W. Gwynn's Co., of Scott's Battalion.
Cameron, John			Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Chester, W.	July 13, '61		
Cokely, J.	July 13, '61		
Coleman, Thomas			
Conners, J.	July 13, '61		
Cooper, W. A.	July 13, '61		
Crabtree, H.	July 13, '61		
Dauson, Henry	July 13, '61		
DeCottes, E.	July 13, '61		
Demillay, L. L.	July 13, '61		
Dortch, John	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Dutton, J. L.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 30, '62; Gaines Farm June 27, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; Promoted Sergeant.
Edwards, J.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Edwards, W.	July 13, '61		
Footman, George Newell	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63, and captured.
Given, A.	July 13, '61		
Gray, J. G.	July 13, '61		Killed at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Hall, R.	July 13, '61		
Harrington, M.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; promoted Sergeant.
Henderson, A.	July 13, '61		Killed at Williamsburg May 5, '62; promoted Sergeant.
Hickman, W. E.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Horn, W. H.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; promoted Corporal.
Houck, B. M.	July 13, '61		
Houstoun, E.	July 13, '61		
Hunt, D. R.	July 13, '61		
Jammerson, D.	July 13, '61		
Jammerson, G.	July 13, '61		
Jarvis, W.	July 13, '61		
Jett, Allison	July 13, '61		
Johnson, Charles W.	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant, and Lieutenant in command at battle of Gettysburg; killed.
Johnson, J. F.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Johnson, O. M.	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Jones, Robert	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines.
Jones, Whitman	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Jordan, D.	July 13, '61		
Jordan, N.	July 13, '61		
Jordan, W.	July 31, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
King, W. R.	July 13, '61		
Leatherwood, S.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Ledwith, Robert	July 13, '61		
McCormick, J.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
McKinney, J.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Mangum, O. P.	July 13, '61		
Marrow, John	July 13, '61		
Maxwell, D. E.	July 13, '61		Corporal; promoted Captain Co. H, 1st Cavalry.
Moerring, Henry	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Miller, Fred	July 13, '61		
Morrison, A. J.	July 13, '61		
Moore, G.	July 13, '61		
Murphy, John	July 13, '61		Musician.
Murray, E. J.	July 13, '61		
Nichols, E.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Bristow Station October 14, '63.

## Roll Company D (Leon Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Page, J. L.	July 13, '61		
Rawls, R. E.	July 13, '61		
Reddick, J. M.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Richardson, D.			Killed at Seven Pines.
Roberts, A. W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Russell, T. S.	July 13, '61		
Saunders, George C.	July 13, '61		Musician.
Saunders, James	July 13, '61		
Sciller, F.	July 13, '61		
Smith, A. W.	July 13, '61	April 4, '65	
Smith, S.	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Smythe, James C.	July 13, '61		Hospital Steward December 13, '62.
Stephens, D.	July 13, '61		Promoted Sergeant.
Stewart, A. J.	July 13, '61		
Stewart, J. F.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Stokes, Henry	Mch. '62		Killed in battle of Turkey Ridge, Va., Aug. 31, '64
Strickland, E. E.	July 13, '61		
Surey, L. S.	July 13, '61		
Thomas, William	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Turner, C.	July 13, '61		
Walcott, H.	July 13, '61		
Waller, R. B.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Weather, D.	July 13, '61		
Whitley, S. S.	July 13, '61		
Wightman, A.	July 13, '61		
Willis, D.	July 13, '61		
Willis, W. J.	July 13, '61		
Wilson, H.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May, '31, '62.
Wilson, James	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wilson, John	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wolfe, R. J.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; also at Gettysburg July 3, '63; promoted Corporal.
Woodward, A. L., Jr.	July 13, '61		Sergeant; transferred to Co. D, Scott's Battalion Cavalry April, '62.
Wright, W.	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company E (Hammock Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John D. Hopkins	July 13, '61		Resigned at reorganization.
William E. McCaslin	July 13, '61		2nd Lieutenant; promoted Captain; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
James H. Johnson	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain; wounded Gettysburg July 3, '63, and captured.
Patrick P. L. Todd	July 13, '61		Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant and Captain; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63; killed, Orange C. H. September, '63.
1st Lieutenants—			
Allen G. Summer	July 13, '61		Retired May 10, '62, at reorganization.
David S. Reynolds	July 13, '61		2nd Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Jesse Dupree	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; transferred to 9th Regiment; promoted Captain.
3rd Lieutenant—			
William Cox	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization; joined Co. H, 2nd Cav.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alexander, James A.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Alexander, Mordica	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Allbritton, Thomas W.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Allen, George P.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Allen, James A.	July 13, '61		Killed Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Allen, William B.	July 13, '61		
Alsbrook, Joseph	July 13, '61		
Atkinson, J. M.			Imprisoned, Fort Delaware.
Anglin, Johnus I.	July 13, '61		
Barnes, Caleb H.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Bellamy, James	July 13, '61		
Biggs, Jacob	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Blitch, Alonzo E.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Bond, Sanford	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Transferred to Co. L, 2nd Florida.
Borchers, Nicholas B.	July 13, '61		Killed, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Boyte Henry	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.



Roll Company E (Hammock Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Broudwat, William H.	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant May 10, '62; wounded Seven Pines.
Broome, Thomas H.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; transferred to Co. G, 9th Regiment; promoted 1st Lieutenant, '63; then Captain, '64; wounded at Olustee, while in the 9th.
Brown, Charles M.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63. Died, Fort Delaware of disease, '63.
Bryant, Dempsey	July 13, '61		
Bryant, J. H.	July 13, '61		
Burleson, Daniel D.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Burleson, Marion D.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Burleson, Thomas B.	July 13, '61	April 9, '62	Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Burns, C.	July 13, '61		Killed, Chancellorsville May, '63.
Carter, George W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Crankfield, Littleton P.	July 13, '61		
Cross, Halcombe R.	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Dawkins, Samuel	July 13, '61		
Deger, J. H.	July 13, '61		
Dickerson, James W.	July 13, '61		
Drizzgers, Abel L.	July 13, '61		
Dutton, Z. E.	July 13, '61		
Dye, James H.	July 13, '61		
Eichelberger, Thomas W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant; wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Farmer, Benjamin D.	July 13, '61		Killed, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Fogg, Moses	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 26, '62; killed Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Gardner, James G.	July 13, '61		
Geizer, Henry C.	July 13, '61		
Gibson, Charles F.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Gorden, James G.	July 13, '61		
Gradick, Diogenes W.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Grinner, Nathaniel H. C.	July 13, '61		
Guerry, Mark	July 13, '61		Musician.
Harrell, Alexander J. W.	July 13, '61		
Hamlin, John	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Hardin, Thomas H.	July 13, '61		
Hedick, David L.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Musician; promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Hedick, W. J.	July 13, '61		
Hendricks, Lemuel H.	July 13, '61		
Hogan, Andrew J.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mills May 26, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Howard, William D.	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal.
Jones, Whitman H.	July 13, '61		
King, George W.	July 13, '61		
Lykes, Eugene F.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Madden, Patrick	July 13, '61		
Massey, John P. C.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
McKee, Sidney D.	July 13, '61		
Mills, Crawford	July 13, '61		
Mills, Thomas S.	July 13, '61		
Mix, S. A.	July 13, '61		
Mixon, Stephen G.	July 13, '61		
Moorman, William P.	July 13, '61		
Neil, John	July 13, '61		
Nevitt, John M.	July 13, '61		
Pogue, Daniel	July 13, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Pyles, Thomas W.	July 13, '61		
Rawley, C. D.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Reddick, John M.	July 13, '61	April 4, '65	
Roberts, James M.	July 13, '61		Captured at Gettysburg; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Roberts, William N.	July 13, '61		
Rowe, Judson A.	July 13, '61		
Slager, Julius	July 13, '61		
Starke, Reuben	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Starke, Thomas	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Scott, George L.	July 13, '61		
Tate, B.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Tate, Robert H.	July 13, '61		Corporal; Wounded at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Thomas, George W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Thomas, Richard	July 13, '61		
Todd, Joseph A. S.	July 13, '61		
Tuton, William C.	July 13, '61		
Turner, John W.	July 13, '61		
Turner, Joseph E.	July 13, '61		
Vaughn, R. T.	July 13, '61		
Venning, Robert D.	July 13, '61		
Walker, Jesse C.	July 13, '61		
Watkins, William B.	July 13, '61		1st Sergeant.
Williams, Edward T.	July 13, '61		
Williams, Eli G.	July 13, '61		Corporal; died at Yorktown.
Williams, Warner	July 13, '61		
Wheeler, James F.	July 13, '61		
Wenton, Henry	July 13, '61		
West, N. W.	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company E (Hammock Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS
Woolley, James McT.....	July 13, '61		Died in Fort Delaware prison, '63.
Wright, M.....	July 13, '61		
Yongue, Robert E.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Zetrouer, Solon R.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company F (Gulf State Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
James F. McClellan.....	July 13, '61		Retired May 10, '62; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain May 10, '62; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
J. Henry Pooser.....	July 13, '61		
Harrison, Tillinghast.....	July 13, '61		2nd Lieutenant; promoted Captain May 31, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Ben F. Watts.....	July 13, '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant May 10, '62; 1st Lieutenant, then Captain, June, '63; wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '63; killed in service.
1st Lieutenants—			
George E. Pooser.....	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant July 3, '63; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Joe Wyatt.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenants—			
Charles D. Eaton.....	July 13, '61		Resigned May 10, '62.
James W. Brett.....	July 13, '61		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Joseph F.....	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal.
Ayers, John.....	July 13, '61		
Barnes, E. S.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Barnes, William R.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Bassett, Newton P.....	July 13, '61		Musician; wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Baty, Reuben.....	July 13, '61		
Bell, J. D.....	July 13, '61		Wounded; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bell, William E.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Bell, W. R.....	July 13, '61		
Best, Archibald.....	July 13, '61		
Best, Tillman.....	July 13, '61		
Bird, John S.....	July 13, '61		1st Sergeant; promoted to Regimental Staff.
Bonner, John J.....	July 13, '61		
Brown, N. L.....	July 13, '61		
Bryan, Newton.....	July 13, '61		
Bryan, R. R.....	July 13, '61		
Bryan, William.....	July 13, '61		
Burger, Jeff.....	July 13, '61		
Burnham, Alfred.....	July 13, '61		
Butler, Albert C.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Butler, Stephen.....	July 13, '61		
Butler, William.....	July 13, '61		2nd Corporal; promoted Sergeant May 10, '62; wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Champas, T. E.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Chance, Alexander.....	July 13, '61		
Cobb, Reuben.....	July 13, '61		Corporal; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Collier, W. A.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cook, John.....	July 13, '61		
Coonrod, A. Mc.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Chancellorsville, '63.
Daffin, Horace.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Daniels, William.....	July 13, '61		
Darcy, John T.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Dickson, John.....	July 13, '61		
Dykes, A. D.....	July 13, '61		
Gladden, John.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Glisson, Henry J.....	July 13, '61		
Harrison, William H.....	July 13, '61		
Hearn, Thomas C.....	July 13, '61		
Hinson, Hadley.....	July 13, '61		2nd Sergeant; promoted 1st Sergeant; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Howard, Abram.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Howard, Richard.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; captured, Gettysburg; imprisoned, Fort Delaware.
Howard, William W.....	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company F (Gulf State Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Irvin, Robert J.	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Jenkins, Robert N	July 13, '61		Wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Johnson, Eleazer	July 13, '61		
Johnson, Gabazer	July 13, '61		
Johnson, John W	July 13, '61		
Jones, S. A.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Jordan, Richard H	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Kelly, John	July 13, '61		Wounded, Chancellorsville May 13, '63.
Kemp, F. M.	July 13, '61		
Lane, William	July 13, '61		
McAnulty, James J	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gaines' Farm June 26, '62.
Neil, John.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Oaks, John F	July 13, '61		
Owens, J. R. B	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Padrick, J. G.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Parker, A. J	July 13, '61		
Peacock, Pierson	July 13, '61		
Peacock, W. G.	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Phillips, C	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Playor, Thomas F	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Pooser, Charles H	July 13, '61		
Powell, W. J	July 13, '61		
Pritchett, Stephen D	July 13, '61		Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Raines, C. S	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; promoted Corporal, then Sergeant.
Register, W. B	July 13, '61		
Reynolds, R. S	July 13, '61		
Rhodes, W. L	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Richardson, J. H	July 13, '61		
Roddenbery, Samson	July 13, '61		
Russell, James	July 13, '61		
Sauerford, W. S.	July 13, '61		
Sills, James	July 13, '61		
Smith, J. M	July 13, '61		
Spencer, L. W	July 13, '61		
Taylor, William	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Taylor, William C.	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Tuten, W. R	July 13, '61		Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Tidwell, Edward	July 13, '61		1st Corporal.
Tillinghast, George W	July 13, '61		
Tillis, Demsey	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Thompson, W. J	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Underwood, P. M	July 13, '61		
Wells, Benjamin	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Welsh, T	July 13, '61		Wounded, Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Williams, Nathaniel	July 13, '61		
Wood, Silas H	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wright, S. H	July 13, '61		
Wyatt, James B	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company G (St. John's Grays)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
J. Jacquelin Daniel	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Captain; retired at reorganization; re-enlisted '63; promoted Colonel 1st Florida Reserves.
Charles F. Flagg	July 13, '61		1st Sergeant; promoted Captain May 10, '62; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Thomas M. Brown	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant May 10, '62; Captain October, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; killed June 27, '62.
C. Seton Fleming	July 13, '61		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain August, '62; wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Chancellorsville May 3, '63; killed at Cold Harbor June 4, '64
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Maybanks A. Jones	July 13, '61		Left out on reorganization May 10.
Albert J. Russell	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted at reorganization, went into another department and served to close of war.
Antonio J. Mickler	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	2nd Corporal; promoted 2nd Lieutenant May 10, '62; wounded and died in hospital at Richmond, Va.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Mathew A. Knight	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization.
Clayborne L. Wright	July 13, '61		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant May 10, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.

## Roll Company G (St. John's Grays)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ashurst, Robert J.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62.
Abyr, Thomas	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bachlor, Charlton H.	July 13, '61		
Beardon, M. J.	July 13, '61		
Beardon, Simpson R.	July 13, '61		3rd Corporal; re-enlisted May, '62.
Beaty, John	July 13, '61		
Berant, Miles	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62
Booth, William J.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bowden, Charles	July 13, '61		
Bowden, Uriah	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Brantley, John A.	July 13, '61		
Brantley, William T.	July 13, '61		
Brooman, G. R.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Brown, Augustus W.	July 13, '61		
Brown, George R.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mills June 26, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Brown, Moses J.	July 13, '61		Discharged '62, under age; re-enlisted Co. D, 11th Regiment.
Brown, Stephen W.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Broxson, Henry W.	July 13, '61		
Bryan, W. P.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Callahan, William	July 13, '61		
Canova, George P.	July 13, '61		
Carr, Allen	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Carr, David L.	July 13, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Carr, John W.	July 13, '61		
Caruthers, W. R.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Cason, James B.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Chancellorsville April, '63.
Caston, Stokley	July 13, '61		
Corbyn, Roland	July 13, '61		Sergeant; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Davis, Charles	July 13, '61		
Daniel, William A.	July 13, '61		
Doyle, David W.	July 13, '61		
Duval, Wilbur E.	July 13, '61		1st Corporal; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Edmonds, Richard	July 13, '61		Musician.
Ferguson, Thomas H.	July 13, '61		Lost arm at Chancellorsville, '63; discharged.
Ferguson, John J.	July 13, '61		
Farrell, John	July 13, '61		
Farrell, John C.	July 13, '61		
Fernandez, E. A.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Sergeant; wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '63.
Flynn, William H.	July 13, '61		
Fripp, Augustus D.	July 13, '61		
Flynn, James M.	July 13, '61		
Farley, Mathew.	July 13, '61		
Griffith, Samuel	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '61.
Gardner, Charles	July 13, '61		
Goston, S.	July 13, '61		Thigh broken at Chancellorsville
Higginbotham, Aaron	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Hogarth, Robert S.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Hardin, William	July 13, '61		
Harris, A. J.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Musician.
Harris, Hugh	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Harris, A. Jackson	July 13, '61		Musician.
Hurlburt, David S.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Johnson, James	July 13, '61		Wounded Second Manassas; promoted Captain Co. E, 2nd Regiment.
Johnson, Charles W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Petersburg, April 2, '65.
Jordan, Manual C.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Kennedy, James	July 13, '61		
L'Engle, John C.	July 13, '61		
Long, H. V.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Long, David	July 13, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Lawrence, Alexander	July 13, '61		
Leary, Joseph W.	July 13, '61		
Lee, John	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Livingston, William E.	July 13, '61		Private; promoted Sergeant; wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
L'Engle, Edward M.	July 13, '61		Corporal; promoted Captain and Assistant Quartermaster May 10, '62; wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Lumpkin, J. T.	July 13, '61		Sergeant; mortally wounded at Petersburg.
Mickler, George C.	July 13, '61		Corporal May 10; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62
Mickler, Jacob	July 13, '61		Killed in '64.
Masters, Bartolo	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
McClelland, Hiram	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gettysburg, July 13, '63.
McClelland, Robert	July 13, '61		Killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
McMullen, Henry	July 13, '61		
Mixon, David	July 13, '61		
McCann, Frank	July 13, '61		
Nichols, Newman	July 13, '61		
Parr, Henry	July 13, '61		
Pendarvis, George A.	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company G (St. John's Grays)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Raker, David, Jr.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Register, James	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Revel, John	July 13, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Robarts, Edgar	July 13, '61		Wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Robarts, James	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Orderly Sergeant May 10, '62; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Richardson, William	July 13, '61		
Stewart, John F.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Reny, D.	July 13, '61		Lost arm at Chancellorsville; discharged May 3, '63.
Solayre, Antonio	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Smith, William	July 13, '61		
Small, James	July 13, '61		
Syms, Robert	July 13, '61		Corporal; killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Syms, John	July 13, '61		
Sapp, John J.	July 13, '61		
Swan D.	July 13, '61		Promoted Sergeant; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Turner, Benjamin H.	July 13, '61		
Turney, Thomas	July 13, '61		
Turney, William T.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm, June 30, '62.
Taitt, Robert	July 13, '61		
Urwich, Barnett	July 13, '61		
Wilson, Robert R.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wilson, Henry C.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Williams, Peter	July 13, '61		
Wright, Thomas O.	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company H (St. Augustine Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
John W. Starke	July 13, '61		Retired on reorganization May 10, '62.
Alexander Moseley	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	2nd Lieutenant, re-enlisted May, '62; promoted Capt. May, '62; then Major.
A. M. Carlisle	July 13, '61		Corporal, re-enlisted May 10, '62 and promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain '64; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
C. Seton Fleming	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; captured and exchanged Aug. 5, and reported for duty, promoted Adjutant of 2nd Regiment, Captain Company G, 2nd Regiment; killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
David L. Dunham	July 13, '61	April '65	2nd Sergeant, promoted, 1st Lieutenant, wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Gaines' Farm June 27, '62, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned on Johnson's Island, detailed Feb. '65.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
J. E. Caine	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization.
William B. Watson	July 13, '61	April '65	1st Sergeant, promoted 2nd Lieutenant, May 10, '62
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
F. Baya	July 13, '61		Died on Johnson's Island Feb. 23, '64; Grave No. 159.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alverson, J. C.	July 13, '61		
Anderson, J. P. T.	July 13, '61		
Baisden, George	July 13, '61		
Baker, F.	July 13, '61		
Baker, J. D.	July 13, '61		
Baltzell, Frank	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Beasley, E.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Bennett, P. J.	July 13, '61		Musician.
Bishop, James E.	July 13, '61	April '65	Re-enlisted May 10, '62.
Boyde, T. C.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bradley, B. H.	July 13, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bradley, R.	July 13, '61		
Brown, B. F.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Burroughs, B. Maxwell	July 13, '61	April '65	Promoted Sergeant, re-enlisted May 10, '62; transferred to Company F, 1st Cavalry, Dismounted Tenn., and promoted Captain, wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Burroughs, Eben W.	July 13, '61	April '65	Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Seven Pines, May 31, '62.
Butler, R. S.	July 13, '61		

Roll Company H (St. Augustine Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Caine, A.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Caine, C.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62.
Cason, J.....	July 13, '61		
Cason, W.....	July 13, '61		
Chandler, J. L.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Crabtree, Henry.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; paroled from prison at close of war.
Crabtree, James.....	July 13, '61		
Davis, E.....	July 13, '61		
Davis, J. J.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Dent, W.....	July 13, '61		
Drawdy, B.....	July 13, '61		
Dunham, H. C.....	July 13, '61		
Dupont, B. E.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '65.
Dupont, T. B.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 10, '62; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62, killed in service.
DuPont, W. Abram.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 5, '62; transferred to western army, promoted, 1st Lieutenant and Sergeant assigned to Co. D 1st Regiment Cavalry in Tenn.
Fleming, Francis P.....	July 13, '61	May '65	Re-enlisted May '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Gallagher, Joseph.....	July 13, '61		Corporal, re-enlisted May 5, '62; wounded at Williamsburg May 5, '62; Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Gray, John J.....	July 13, '61		
Grover, D L.....	July 13, '61		
Harper, T. W.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 5, '62; wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Harris, S. B.....	July 13, '61		Corporal, wounded at Williamsburg, May 5, '62
Hatch, J. L.....	July 13, '61		
Hawes, George E.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 5, '62; killed at Frazier's Farm June 3, '62.
Hemmingway, J. A.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 2, '62; wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Hickman, H. J.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May 5, '64; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Hogans, J. B.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May '62; wounded Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Holliman, George.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Chancellorsville May '63.
Hull, E.....	July 13, '61		Killed, 2nd battle of Manassas.
Hull, J. T.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May '62; killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Humphreys, Edward C.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; transferred to Co. H 2nd Cavalry.
Ivers, John.....	July, 13 '61		Corporal.
Ivers, William.....	July, 13 '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Chancellorsville May, 1863.
Jeffrey, J. A.....	July 13, '61		
Jennings, Wm. H.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Joiner, J. B.....	July 13, '61		
Jones, D. F.....	July 13, '61		
Jones, J. H.....	July 13, '61		
Jones, William.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May '62; wounded, Chancellorsville May, 1863.
Llambias, J. F.....	July 13, '61		
Llambias, M. G.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, killed in service.
Latham, H.....	July 13, '61		
Livingston, J. H.....	July 13, '61		
Maxwell, D. Elwell.....	July 13, '61	April '65	Re-enlisted May, '62; transferred to 1st Dismounted Cavalry, wounded, Frazier's Farm June 3, '62; promoted Corporal May, '62; Captain '63, Company D 1st Cavalry Dismounted, Army Tenn.
Medeis, F.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; July 28, '64; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '64, captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Minor, J.....	July 13, '61		
Moore, A. M.....	July 13, '61		
Moore, L. H.....	July 13, '61		
O'Toole, J. J.....	July 13, '61		
Paine, J.....	July 13, '61		Musician.
Papy, Marino.....	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Pellicio, Peter.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Perry, M. S.....	July 13, '61		
Pharr, E.....	July 13, '61		
Randell, W.....	July 13, '61		
Redd, Raymond Jenkes.....	July 13, '61		
Russell, J. A.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, re-enlisted May 6, '62; Jan. 28, '64, wounded mortally at Wilderness May 5, '64; promoted 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Florida Regiment.
Sadler, N. B.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Gettysburg July 4, '63.
Sanchez, E. C.....	July 13, '61		
Sanchez, M. R.....	July 13, '61		
Sapp, O.....	July 13, '61		
Sapp, S.....	July 13, '61		
Sharpe, J. M.....	July 13, '61		
Sharpe, J. P.....	July 13, '61		
Sheldon, George.....	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company H (St. Augustine Rifles)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Smith, George R.....	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted May, '62; killed, Frazier's Farm June 30, '63.
Smith, Samuel B.....	July 13, '61		
Smith, Samuel P.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Chancellorsville May 13, '63.
Spears, William.....	July 13, '61		
Summers, W.....	July 13, '61		
Sykes, Isaac P.....	July 13, '61		
Taylor, John W.....	July 13, '61		
Terrell, G. W.....	July 13, '61		
Tolle, P. H.....	July 13, '61		
Vinzant, James J.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted May, '62; wounded, Frazier's Farm June, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Walker, A. T.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Warren, J. C.....	July 13, '61		
Wheeler.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Chancellorsville May 3, '65.
Wickwire, John.....	July 13, '61		
Wightman, A. J.....	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company I (Jasper Blues)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Henry J. Stewart.....	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization May 10, '62.
Moses L. Duncan.....	July 13, '61		2nd Lieutenant, promoted Captain, May 10, '62; resigned October 29, '63.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
John Q. Stewart.....	July 13, '61		Retired at reorganization May 10, '62.
James M. Underwood.....	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Henry De Loach.....	July 13, '61		2nd Lieutenant, killed at Culpepper Court House
John W. Hall.....	July 13, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, McPherson B.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 3, '62.
Bancroft, Henry.....	July 13, '61		
Bellotte, Henry.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Williamsburg, May 5, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Bellotte, John.....	July 13, '61		Died in service.
Bellotte, William.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 30, '62; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Boyde, William I.....	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Bryant, Brown.....	July 13, '61		
Bryan, Phet.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Bryan, Reed Asa.....	July 13, '61		Died in service.
Bryan, William A.....	July 13, '61		
Byrd, William.....	July 13, '61		
Cason, Willie E.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cheshire, John R.....	July 13, '61		Wounded mortally at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; died in Richmond Field Hospital.
Cheshire, Nathaniel.....	July 13, '61		Because insane.
Cheshire, Thomas.....	July 13, '61	Feb. 28, '62	Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Clemons, James.....	July 13, '61		Deserted.
Coalson, Ross L.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Cockfield, Solomon.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 5, '62.
Cross, Benjamin F.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Cross, Edward.....	July 13, '61		
Calbreath, Lewis.....	July 13, '61		
Daniel, S. W.....	July 13, '61		
Day, James H.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Day, Thomas.....	July 13, '61	Feb. '62	Cause: insane.
De Loach, Zachariah.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Demere, John F.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Demary, Hardy S.....	July 13, '61	Sept. '63	Cause: disability, wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; lost left arm.
Dormany, James A.....	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Dozier, James.....	July 13, '61		
Elliott, James M.....	July 13, '61		
Farrell, Thos.....	July 13, '61	Feb. 28, '62	
Finley, James.....	July 13, '61		
Fletcher, Joshua E.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, died March 1, '62.
Gerry, Chas. E. W.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Grant, John.....	July 13, '61		
Green, Riley.....	July 13, '61		Reported died in prison, Feb. 28, '62.
Greenstone, Henry C.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '65.
Hall, Francis M.....	July 13, '61		Discharged from Fort Delaware at close of War; wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62 and captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hall, James A.....	July 13, '61		
Hall, Scott N.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Harris, Elias L.....	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company I (Jasper Blues)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Higden, William H	July 13, '61		Sergeant, died in service.
Holmes, Henry A	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Jackson, Henry D	July 13, '61	Feb. 28, '62	
Jackson, William G.	July 13, '61		Reported discharged Feb. 28, '63.
Johns, A. J.	May 2, '64		
Kelly, H. G. W.	July 13, '61		Died in service.
Kent, Jackson	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Kindrick, John	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
King, Ziba	July 13, '61		Reported as a deserter Feb. 28, '62; (Record taken from roll March 1, '62; signed by Lieut.-St. Geo. Rogers and Capt. Stewart.)
Langford, George	July 13, '61		Reported discharged Feb. 28, '62.
McCormick, James	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
McInnis, Edward	July 13, '61		Died in service.
McInnis, John	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
McLeod, William H. H.	July 13, '61		Promoted Sergeant, killed at Gettysburg.
McNesee, William T. M.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; promoted Sergeant May 10, '62.
Matthis, Bungan	July 13, '61		Reported discharged Feb. 28, '62.
Matthis, Charlton	July 13, '61		
Matthis, Kelton	July 13, '61		Reported discharged Feb. 28, '61.
Matthis, William	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Mitchell, Samuel A	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Morrow, Daniel	July 13, '61		
Nelson, Jesse	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Nelson, John	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Nobles, John A	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Overstreet, John C.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Overstreet, S. T.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Transferred to Medical Department as Assistant Surgeon April, '63.
Overstreet, Thomas L.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines, died in service.
Overstreet, William R.	July 13, '61		Discharged prior to Feb. 28, '62.
Parr, John	July 13, '61		Musician, discharged prior to Feb. 28, '62.
Perry, John R.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Perry, Owen F.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Purviance, John S.	July 13, '61		Sergeant, discharged prior to Feb. 28, '62.
Pennington, Jesse	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Pennington, Walter P.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 3, '62.
Powell, Lewis P.	July 13, '61		Re-enlisted for the War; was hung in Washington with Mrs. Suratt.
Rouse, Ira S.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Shirley, Calvin	July 13, '61	Feb. 28, '62	
Shiver, George	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Shiver, Isaac	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Sills, James	July 13, '61	Feb. 28, '62	
Slade, William	July 13, '61		
Starling, Thomas C.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Stewart, David M.	July 13, '61	'63	
Stringheard, William	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg June 3, '63.
Sutton, W. R.	July 13, '61		
Taylor, James W.	July 13, '61		
Thomas, Caswell	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Thombley, Edward	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Tootle, William W.	July 13, '61		Reported dead Feb. 28, '62.
Walden, Lemuel	July 13, '61		
Walker, Berry	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Walker, Nathan B.	July 13, '61		Corporal, Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62
Watson, Thomas J.	July 13, '61		Killed, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Watson, William C.	July 13, '61		Discharged prior Feb. 28, '62.
Williams, Washington	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; promoted Corporal May 10, '62.
Willis, Jesse	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Willis, William	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Worre, Pleasant	July 13, '61		Deserted to the enemy at Culerkey, Florida.
Woodle, Ansel	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 27, '62.
Woodward, M. F. F.	July 13, '61		

Incorporated in the above is a copy of a roll of Company I; Henry J. Stewart, Commander, Wynns' Mill, March 1, 1862. The facts set forth as to a death discharge, commitment to asylum and desertion are certified to by Capt. Stewart and by S. St. Geo. Rogers, Lieut. Colonel 2nd Florida and Inspecting and Mustering Officer.



## Roll Company K (Davis Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
George W. Call.....	July 13, '61		Promoted Major, May 10, '61; Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, '61.
A. C. Butler.....	July 13, '61		2nd Lieutenant, promoted Capt. May 10, '62; killed, Seven Pines, May 31, '62.
John B. G. Oneil.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant, promoted 1st Lieutenant, May 10, '62; promoted Capt. June '62 on death of Capt. Butler; wounded at Seven Pines, May 31, '62.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
E. C. Simkins.....	July 13, '61		Retired May 10, '62, at reorganization.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Oscar Stewart.....	July 13, '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
James F. Tucker.....	July 13, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Adams, W. A.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg, May 5, '62; promoted Sergeant May 10, '62.
Arnold, George.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines, May 31, '62.
Batton, Robert N.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg, July 2, '63.
Black, Alexander.....	July 13, '61		Killed, Frazier's Farm June 26, '62.
Blanchard, C. W.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Blitch, Joseph.....	July 13, '61		
Bowden, James F.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Brand, Henry.....	July 13, '61		
Brantley, G. C.....	July 13, '61		
Brockington, R. W.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Bryan, S. P.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Burkeet, John.....	July 13, '61		
Butler, Allen.....	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Butler, L. M.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Butler, Martin.....	July 13, '61		
Byce, Jonathan.....	July 13, '61		
Cameron, George.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Carvane, George.....	July 13, '61		
Clark, Labun J.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cole, Richard.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Cooper, M. R.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Cowden, Samuel.....	July 13, '61		
Curtis, F. O.....	July 13, '61		
Darby, John W.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
De Cottes, E. F.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Demot, J.....	July 13, '61		
Drummond, J. B.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Duke, N. B.....	July 13, '61		
Durrance, George.....	July 13, '61		
Edwards, J. F.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Edwards, T. H.....	July 13, '61		
Eddy, Jock.....	July 13, '61		
Etken, Loit.....	July 13, '61		
Floyd, Samuel.....	July 13, '61		Musician.
Fountain, David.....	July 13, '61		
Futch, Isaac.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Gibbs, J. C.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Gillett, Robert.....	July 13, '61		
Given, Thomas W.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Transferred, Sth., promoted 2nd Lieutenant Co. K., promoted Q. M. Sergeant.
Gray, Allen.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Green, Edward.....	July 13, '61		
Gould, J. D.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Groomstine, H. C.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Gwynn, James.....	July 13, '61		
Hall, I. J.....	July 13, '61		
Harris, F. W.....	July 13, '61		
Hamson, Ephnam.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Corporal, wounded Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '62; Petersburg Sept. 8, '64.
Harville, Samuel.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Hatcher, William.....	July 13, '61		
Hewritt, John.....	July 13, '61		
Higgenbotham, Aaron.....	July 13, '61		
Highsmith, S. J.....	July 13, '61		
Hodge, Westbury B.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Hyams, M. E.....	July 13, '61		
Jackson, Wyatt.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Jennings, W. H.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Johnson, George.....	July 13, '61		
Johnson, John.....	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Johnson, W. C.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Petersburg, Va. April 3, '65.
Kilburn, Theo. E.....	July 13, '61		
Koerner, P. W. O.....	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Lany, Nathaniel.....	July 13, '61		Killed at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Mercer, W. J.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Miller, John.....	July 13, '61		
Moore, E. A.....	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Moore, L.....	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.

Roll Company K (Davis Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Manson, J. M.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Murphy, P.	July 13, '61		
Nolan, John	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mills June 26, '62.
Pacetti, Louis	July 13, '61		
Parrish, John W.	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Phillips, H. L.	July 13, '61		
Phillips, W. N.	July 13, '61		Musician.
Reddick, Francis	July 13, '61		
Reddick, George	July 13, '61		Killed, Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Reddick, Peter	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Reed, H. C.	July 13, '61		
Rollins, Thos. N.	July 13, '61		
Rowell, W. J. J.	July 13, '61		
Roux, Edwin	July 13, '61		
Russell, R. H.	July 13, '61		
Russell, R. R.	July 13, '61		
Sabal, E. T.	July 13, '61		
Sanders, W. H.	July 13, '61		
Sanders, T. W.	July 13, '61		
Saunders, T.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Sheilces, Edwane	July 13, '61		
Skinner, Oliver	July 13, '61		
Salec, W. F.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, Seven Pines May 31, '62; promoted Sergeant May 10, '61, Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Speers, John	July 13, '61		
Stewart, George	July 13, '61		
Stewart, Henry	July 13, '61		
Taylor, Ephriam	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Tomlinson, N. N.	July 13, '61		
Tomlinson, William	July 13, '61		
Walker, L. F.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65.	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Walker, P. J.	July 13, '61		
Walsh Valentine	July 13, '61		
Ward, Patrick	July 13, '61		
Wilkinson, J. W.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm, June 27, '61.
Williams, William	July 13, '61		
Wright, Abner	July 13, '61		
Wright, Augustus	July 13, '61		
Wright, Mitchell	July 13, '61		
Wright, William	July 13, '61		
Young, Henry	July 13, '61		

Roll Company L (Madison Rangers)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William P. Pillans	July 13, '61		Resigned May 10, '62, at reorganization.
Thomas A. Perry	July 13, '61		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
W. H. H. Rogers	July 13, '61		Corporal; promoted 1st Lieutenant May 10, '62; Captain; killed at Chancellorsville April, '63.
W. H. Croom	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal, Lieutenant, then Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
J. R. Kimbrow	July 13, '61		Corporal; promoted 2nd Lieutenant May 10, '62; then 1st Lieutenant; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62 and disabled in '64.
2nd Lieutenants—			
F. J. B. Fox	July 13, '61		Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant; retired at reorganization; re-enlisted in Florida Light Ar- tillery.
James T. Mathis	July 13, '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
T. M. Anderson	July 13, '61		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; retired May 10, '62; died at home in '62.
L. Maynard Perry	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	1st Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant; wounded and disabled at Rappahanock Station.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, J. T. C.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Ellison's Mills June 26, '62.
Allen, M. P.	July 13, '61		
Arnold, E. J.	July 13, '61		
Arnold, R. N.	July 13, '61		
Barker, Jerry	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Bird, J. A.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bishop, J. T.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Boatwright, John W.	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Bonds, R. O.	July 13, '61		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Bonds, Sanford	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Boyette, H.	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company L (Madison Rangers)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Briant, R	July 13, '61		
Brooks, M. R. C	July 13, '61		
Bryant, W. B	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Sergeant; wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62. 2nd Corporal,
Burleson, Daniel D.	July 13, '61		
Burney, C	July 13, '61		
Carver, Elijah	July 13, '61		
Carver, J. N	July 13, '61		
Carver, S. B.	July 13, '61		
Crawford, N	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal; killed at Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Cruce, T. O	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dampeir, E.	July 13, '61		Promoted Corporal; killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Drew, J. M	July 13, '61		
Easters, J. S	July 13, '61		
Edwards, Ellsbury	July 13, '61		
Edwards, Wiley	July 13, '61		
Eggitt, J. H	July 13, '61		Died at Danville.
Espy, James G	July 13, '61		Musician; wounded Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Evers, David K	July 13, '61		Wounded, Williamsburg May 5, '62.
Ezzell, J. H	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Fox, F. J. B	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Green, Evers E.	July 13, '61		
Green, R	July 13, '61		
Hernden, G. M	July 13, '61		Killed, Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Hogan, J. C	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Hogan, T. M	July 13, '61		
Horten, J. J	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Johnson, B. R	July 13, '61		
Jordon, T. C	July 13, '61		Discharged, '63; insanity.
Lamb, W. H	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Lanier, Benjamin	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Lanier, Clem	July 13, '61		Promoted Sergeant; discharged honorably;
Lee, John	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	wounded Sharpsburg April 17, '62; lost left leg.
Lee, Levi	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Lewis, F.	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Lewis, Thomas	July 13, '61		Musician.
McAlpine, Daniel M	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
McLeod, Benjamin	July 13, '61		
McClamma, W. R	July 13, '61		
Miller, L. H	July 13, '61		
Odum, George W	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Parker, Jasper	July 13, '61		
Parker, Newton	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Parker, W. M	July 13, '61		Wounded, Gaines' Farm June 27, '62; captured at Gettysburg; discharged from prison May, '65.
Peterson, J. B	July 13, '61		
Pigue, John	July 13, '61		
Quiet, J. H	July 13, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Quiet, T. P	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Rowell, J. R	July 13, '61		
Rutherford, T. T	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Skipper, Needhum	July 13, '61		
Smith, S. J	July 13, '61		
Stanford, J. H	July 13, '61		
Stephens, James	July 13, '61		
Stewart, R. L	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Sutten, J. H	July 13, '61		Sergeant; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; also at the Wilderness; discharged.
Tompkins, S. D	July 13, '61		
Tompkins, T. H.	July 13, '61		
Turner, Thomas	July 13, '61		
Wadsworth, J. M	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Walker, W. J. R	July 13, '61		
Webb, A. J	July 13, '61		
Wells, A. J	July 13, '61		Killed, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
White, R. M	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Bristow Station October 14, '63; Pe- tersburg September 14, '64.
Wheeler, J. N	July 13, '61		
Wilder, E. M	July 13, '61	April 9, '65	Transferred to Gamble's Battery.
Wilder, F. W.	July 13, '61		
Wilder, J. M	July 13, '61		Wounded, Seven Pines May 31, '62.
Wilder, J. S	July 13, '61		Killed at Frazier's Farm June 26, '62.
Wilder, T. J	July 13, '61		Killed at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62.
Wilder, R. H	July 13, '61		
Watson, James	July 13, '61		
Wilson, J. T	July 13, '61		
Wilson, Thomas	July 13, '61		
Young, Joseph A	July 13, '61	May '62	Promoted 1st Sergeant; re-enlisted and was killed in battle of Olustee February, '64.

## Roll Company M (Howell Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
George W. Parkhill.....	Aug. 20, '61		Killed, Gaines' Farm June, '62.
Richard C. Parkhill.....	Aug. 20, '61		3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain, '62; wounded at Frazier's Farm; resigned latter part of '62.
Elliott L. Hampton.....	Aug. 20, '61		3rd Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant December 27, '61; then Captain; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Amos Whitehead.....	Aug. 20, '61		Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant December '61; wounded and disabled at Sharpsburg; resigned.
John Day Perkins.....	Aug. 20, '61		1st Corporal; promoted Lieutenant; then Captain; wounded and disabled at Gettysburg; captured and imprisoned at Cape Henry and Point Look-out; exchanged March 9, '64.
..... Bailey			
Julian Betton.....	Aug. 20, '61		Promoted Sergeant December 29, '61; then Captain; wounded July 2, '63 at Gettysburg.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
John W. Eppes.....	Aug. 20, '61		1st Lieutenant; resigned May, '61; in August was commissioned as regular Surgeon in C. S. A. by James Seldon, Secretary of War; also served as Surgeon in Cavalry.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Robert H. Partridge.....	Aug. 20, '61		Resigned.
William A. Ball.....	Aug. 20, '61		Corporal; promoted Lieutenant; captured at Gettysburg.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Akard, John.....	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted.
Alexander, Robert T.....	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted.
Armstrong, N. A.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Avers, Henry.....	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted August 21, '61.
Baker, Montford J.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Barkley, Thaddeus S.....	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged November 23, '61, for rheumatism.
Bentley, Reid M.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	
Billingsley, Henry C.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Bowen, George A.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Brannon, J. R. B.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Brown, Edd, D.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Transferred to Co. K, then Co. A, 6th Infantry.
Brown, Gustavus.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Bryant, R.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	
Campbell, Neil.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Carman, Albert V.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Carman, Samuel A.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Chason, Claborn.....	Aug. 20, '61		Died November 7, '61.
Chason, Owen.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Chestnut, David.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Clear, William M.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Coker, John.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Connelly, Thomas.....	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted September 27, '61.
Corniff, Daniel.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded, Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; deserted.
Corniff, Patrick.....	Aug. 23, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; re-enlisted January 28, '64.
Demilly, John T.....	Aug. 20, '61		Transferred to Gamble's Battery.
Denmark, Jasper.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Denmark, Newton.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Denmark, S.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dice, George.....	Aug. 20, '61		Lost an arm.
Dillon, Michael.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Dobson, John N.....	Aug. 26, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Donaldson, Henry.....	Dec. 21, '61		
Duffy, Patrick.....	Aug. 23, '61		
Dyke, James H.....	Aug. 20, '61		Transferred to Navy September 25, '61.
Easters, Giles T.....	Aug. 20, '61		Died at hospital in Richmond November 25, '61.
Ellis, Charles T.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	
Eppes, Nicholas W.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	2nd Sergeant and Drill master; transferred to Co. C, 5th Infantry.
Falon, Patrick.....	Aug. 23, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Footman, John Maxwell.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Evansport, Va., December 31, '61.
Fulford, Jordan.....	Dec. 21, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Fulford, P.....	Dec. 21, '61	April 9, '65	
Green, James.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Gregory, John R.....	Aug. 20, '61		2nd Corporal.
Hampton, B. Wade.....	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged December, '61; furnished substitute.
Hargrove, J.....	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	
Hargrove, James W.....	Aug. 20, '61		Died in Richmond.
Herndon, Green L.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Herndon, James W.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Herndon, Jerrott.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; also at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Herndon, Nathaniel G. L.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Holland, Nathaniel W.....	Aug. 20, '61		1st Sergeant.
Horn, R. Benjamin M.....	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Ellison's Mill June 26, '62; at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Hoyle, William H.....	Aug. 20, '61		
Humphries, Charles D.....	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted August 21, '61.

## Roll Company M (Howell Guards)—2nd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ivey, James M.	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged by order of War Department December 3, '61; ill health.
Jerkins, Richard A.	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged December 3, '61.
Johnson, Abram B.	Aug. 20, '61		
Jerkins, R. A.	Aug. 20, '61		Killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Julian, David B.	Aug. 20, '61		
Kent, Reuben.	Aug. 20, '61		
Kindon, Edward T.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Kindon, T. E. W.	Aug. 20, '61		Died, typhoid fever, hospital Dumphries, Va., December 21, '61.
Lawrence, Theodore.	Aug. 20, '61		
Lee, Allen M.	Aug. 20, '61		
Lee, Elery	Aug. 20, '61		
Lewis, James	Aug. 20, '61		
McCants, Joseph L.	Aug. 20, '61		Promoted to Sergeant December 29, '61; killed at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Paine, A.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 27, '62.
Papy, Francisco B.	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged September 9, '61, by order of Secretary of War.
Palmer, Johnathan R.	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged October 31, '61; ill health; order Secretary of War.
Porter, Edward L.	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	In hospital at surrender.
Rogers, David C.	Aug. 20, '61		Died hospital Richmond October 18, '61.
Roney, Micheal	Aug. 20, '61		
Sealey, James J.	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	
Sherrod, John	Aug. 20, '61		Died Richmond hospital September 26, '61.
Sherrod, William J.	Aug. 20, '61		
Shewman, William W.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; Gettysburg July 1, '63.
Shine, Thomas J.	Aug. 20, '61		Transferred to Davis' Regular Cavalry as Sergeant-Major November 7, '61.
Sirles, R. W.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Spratt, John H.	Aug. 20, '61		Died Danville, Va., December 1, '61.
Strickland, Jackson	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Strickland, John	Aug. 20, '61		Died hospital Richmond September 23, '61.
Sturgis, Duhart,	Aug. 20, '61		Promoted to Corporal August 12, '61.
Sturgis, Robert D.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded Gaines' Farm June 27; Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Sunns, John	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted July 31, '62.
Sweatman, Francis M.	Aug. 20, '61		Deserted at Richmond, Va., September 27, '61.
Taylor, Green B.	Aug. 20, '61		
Taylor, John W.	Aug. 20, '61		
Triplett, Thomas W.	Aug. 20, '61		Discharged by order of General French; substitute furnished.
Turnbull, Junius	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted to 3rd Sergeant December 29, '61; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Ward, Simon P.	Aug. 20, '61		Died at hospital Richmond November 28, '61.
Williams, A.	Aug. 20, '61		Promoted Sergeant; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Williams, Chesley	Aug. 20, '61		Died at hospital Richmond, Va., September 12, '61
Williams, George C.	Aug. 20, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62.
Williams, William A.	Aug. 20, '61		Wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; captured Gettysburg.
Wilson, David C, Jr.	Aug. 20, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Worrell, William H.	Aug. 20, '61		

## THIRD FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 3rd Florida Regiment was organized in July, 1861, and mustered into the Confederate service August 10, 1861, on Amelia Island and was composed of the following companies: Jacksonville Light Infantry, Duval county (Co. A), Capt. Holmes Steele; St. Augustine Blues, St. Johns county (Co. B), Capt. John Lott Philips; Hernando Guards (Wild Cats), Hernando county (Co. C), Capt. Walter Terry Saxon; Wakulla Guards, Wakulla county (Co. D), Capt. Daniel L. Frierson; Jefferson Beauregards, Jefferson county (Co. E), Capt. Daniel E. Bird; Cow Boys, Duval county (Co. F), Capt. Lucius A. Hardee; Madison Grey Eagles, Madison county (Co. G), Capt. Thomas Langford; Jefferson Rifles, Jefferson county (Co. H) Capt. William O. Girardeau; Dixie Stars, Columbia county (Co. I), Capt. Jesse B. Wood; Columbia and

Suwannee Guards (Co. K), Capt. William Parker. An election of officers was held July 25, 1861. William S. Dilworth was elected Colonel; Arthur J. T. Wright, Lieutenant-Colonel; Lucius A. Church, Major. They were all members of the Regiment. Colonel Dilworth had enlisted as a private in the Jefferson Beauregards. Lieutenant-Colonel Wright was in command of the Columbia and Suwannee Guards, and Major Church was Lieutenant of the Madison Grey Eagles.

The Regimental Staff was as follows: Capt. Henry R. Teasdale as Quartermaster; he was afterward promoted Major and made District Quartermaster for Florida with his station at Lake City; Capt. E. Yulee, Commissary; Hill, Surgeon; Dr. D. Carn, Assistant Surgeon; Lieut. J. O. A. Gerry, Adjutant; David Lewis, Sergeant Major; W. T. Moseley, Jr., Quartermaster Sergeant; P. E. Lowe, Commissary Sergeant.

The Blues, Captain Philips, and the Jefferson Beauregards, Captain Bird, were stationed at St. Augustine; the Jacksonville Light Infantry, Captain Steele, and the Cow Boys, Captain Hardee, were stationed at the Bluff, near the mouth of the St. Johns; the other six companies of the Regiment were stationed at Fort Clinch, on Amelia Island near Fernandina. The Regiment saw but little active service during the first year of its organization, but did a great deal of hard work throwing up sand batteries on Amelia and Tolbert Islands and the defences in the eastern part of the State.

Companies E and H, under Captain Bird, were sent during the winter to New Smyrna to protect Government stores brought in from Nassau. In March, 1862, a detachment under Capt. Mathew H. Strain, who had succeeded Girardeau, engaged a number of launches from the Federal blockading vessels, which were attempting to land and destroy the stores; nearly all the occupants of the launches were killed, wounded or captured.

Early in 1862 the Confederate Government determined to shorten its lines of defense and abandon its works at the mouth of the St. Johns River and Amelia Island, and these last were occupied by the Federals about March 12.

On the night of March 24th Lieut. Thomas E. Strange of Co. K, and Lieut. Charles H. Ross and Frank Ross of Co. I, 3rd Florida, with ten volunteers, attacked the Federal picket at the "Brick Church," which stood where LaVilla Junction now stands, killing 4 and capturing 3 of the Federals; in this skirmish Lieutenant Strange was mortally wounded. After the evacuation of Fernandina and St. Johns Bluff, the companies not engaged in the Smyrna expedition were stationed at Cedar Keys.

In May the entire Regiment for the first time was brought together in camp at Midway, Gadsden county, preparatory to taking up its march for the Western Army, then in northern Mississippi. Many of the companies had already re-enlisted for the war and under the laws enacted for the reorganization of the Confederate army the term of all was extended and it was deemed best to have a re-election of officers to serve permanently with the company.

The election resulted in the choice of the following Field Officers, Staff appointments and Captains: Colonel, W. S. Dilworth; Lieutenant-Colonel, Lucius A. Church; Major, Edward Mashburn; Quartermaster, Captain Hick-

man; Commissary, Capt. D. Lewis; Surgeon, Doctor Carn; Assistant Surgeon, Dr. M. C. W. Jordan; Adjutant, H. Steele; Sergeant Major, C. H. Stebbins; Commissary Sergeant, P. E. Lowe; Ordnance Sergeant, Theodore Bridier; Quartermaster Sergeant, William P. Moseley; Hospital Steward, B. Frank Moseley. Co. A, Captain, John B. Oliveres; Co. B, John Lotts Philips; Co. C, Walter Terry Saxon; Co. D, Daniel L. Freirson; Co. E, Daniel B. Bird; Co. F, Albert Drisdale; Co. G, Thomas L. Langford; Co. H, Mathew H. Strain; Co. I, Charles H. Ross; Co. K, William G. Parker.

The Regiment remained in camp about three weeks. During this time a beautiful silk banner with the motto "We Yield but in Death," was presented to the Regiment by one of the ladies of Jefferson county.

Shortly after the middle of the month of May the Regiment broke camp, marched to the Chattahoochee River and went by steamers to Columbus, then by rail to Montgomery; and after a short detention there was sent to Mobile, where the orders to proceed to Bragg's army in Mississippi were countermanded and the Regiment put on duty to guard and patrol the city, where they remained for several months.

Early in August of 1862 the Regiment was ordered to Chattanooga and went into camp at the foot of Lookout Mountain, near the Tennessee River. After remaining there for a short time the 3rd crossed the Tennessee and was assigned to the brigade of Gen. John C. Brown of Tennessee, Gen. Patton Anderson's division. The regiments composing Brown's Brigade were the 1st and 3rd Florida and 41st Mississippi.

The Army of Tennessee encamped for a few days in the beautiful Sequatchee Valley; then it took up its line of march across the Cumberland Mountains into middle Tennessee and northward toward the Kentucky line, crossing the Cumberland River above Nashville and entered Kentucky in Monroe county. Then proceeded directly to Green River, near which a brigade of 4,000 Federal troops were captured. After a few days' delay, anticipating the approach of Buell's Army, the Army of Tennessee on September 20th moved toward Louisville, Kentucky, and for two weeks were camped at different points; part of the time a few miles from Bardstown. The movements of the Federal forces caused General Bragg to shift his position and on October 8th the two armies confronted each other at Perryville, where the 3rd lost heavily. Capt. D. B. Bird, who commanded the Regiment during most of the time after it left Chattanooga, fell mortally wounded, late on the afternoon of the 8th.

From Perryville the army fell back until it again reached Chattanooga in December, where the decimated ranks of the 1st and 3rd Regiments were consolidated, the 3rd forming the right wing of the consolidated regiment, and this it continued through all its subsequent history. The consolidated Regiment shared in all the subsequent movements of Bragg's Army back to east and forward to middle Tennessee, where, as a part of Breckinridge's Division it took part in the battle of Murfreesborough, where, out of its 531 men it lost 138 killed, wounded and missing, and the other engagements of that campaign. Early in the summer of 1863 the Regiment, under Breckenridge, was ordered to Mississippi and was on the Big Black when Vicksburg

was surrendered; afterward was engaged in the siege at Jackson, Miss. After the close of the Mississippi campaign the consolidated regiment returned to Northern Georgia in time to take part in the battle of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. The Regiment was in all the subsequent movements with the Army in Northern Georgia, which opened early in the spring of 1864 and extended from Chattanooga to Atlanta, thence onward to Middle Tennessee under Hood, and finally back through Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina and North Carolina to Durham Station, near Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865.

Roll, Field and Staff—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonel—</b>			
William Scott Dilworth	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—</b>			
Arthur J. T. Wright	July 23, '61		Retired at reorganization May 10, '62.
Lucius A. Church	July 23, '61		Promoted from Major at reorganization; resigned '63.
E. Mashburn	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted from Major on resignation of Church.
<b>Majors—</b>			
E. Mashburn	July 23, '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
John Lott Philips	July 23, '61		Promoted Major; resigned March 30, '63.
George A. Ball	July 23, '61		
<b>Surgeons—</b>			
Hill	July 23, '61		
D. Carn	July 23, '61		
E. G. Clay	July 23, '61		
Charles Hardee	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Assistant Surgeons—</b>			
M. G. W. Jordan	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
Lieut. J. O. A. Gerry	July 23, '61		Resigned, ill health; died of consumption.
Lieut. David Lewis	July 23, '61		Promoted to Captain and Commissary.
Lieut. Holmes Steele	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Medical Department.
Charles H. Stebbins	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted from Sergeant-Major.
<b>Sergeant Major—</b>			
David Lewis	July 23, '61		
Charles H. Stebbins	July 23, '61		Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
J. S. R. Snow	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
<b>Quartermasters—</b>			
Capt. H. R. Teasdale	July 23, '61		Promoted Major and Quartermaster District of Florida.
Captain Hickman	July 23, '61		
Capt. Charles H. Collins	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Commissary—</b>			
Capt. E. Yulee	July 23, '61		Transferred.
Capt. D. Lewis	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	Resigned November 23, '63.
<b>Quartermaster Sergeant—</b>			
William P. Moseley	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Commissary Sergeant—</b>			
P. E. Love	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Ordnance Sergeant—</b>			
Theo Bridier	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Hospital Steward—</b>			
B. Frank Moseley	July 23, '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Chaplain</b>			
W. J. Duval			Resigned February 1, '64.

Roll Company A (Jacksonville Light Infantry)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Holmes Steele	Aug. '61		Resigned November, '61; promoted Adjutant May '62; transferred to Medical Department as Surgeon.
John B. Oliveros	July 13, '61		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain November '61; wounded, disabled at the battle of Perryville and resigned.
Aristides Doggett		April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant November '61; Captain November '62.



## Roll Company A (Jacksonville Light Infantry)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenants— John G. Butler.....			3rd Lieutenant; promoted 2nd and 1st Lieutenant; lost in Kentucky. Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
John King.....	'62		
2nd Lieutenants— William Caulk..... Francis H. Sabal.....	Aug. '61		Corporal; promoted 3rd and 2nd Lieutenant November '62; killed between Chattanooga and Atlanta.
William Haddock.....		April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant '64.
3rd Lieutenant— Owens.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, William H.....	Aug. '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant wounded at Perryville Ky., and disabled; deserted.
Andrew, Florence F.....		April 26, '65	
Andrew, Ignacio.....			
Biggs, Colin.....			
Booth, Richard.....			Musician.
Bowden, David.....			
Bowden, Edward.....			Deserted.
Bowden, William R.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough January 30; also at Kennesaw Mountains July 3, '63.
Brodnax, E. C.....			
Brodnax, R. R.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., January 1 '63.
Bryant, William A.....			
Canova, A. A.....			
Clark, James.....			
Collins, C. H.....	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Cabbage, Albert M.....	Aug. 2, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Curry, Robert.....			Mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Davis, James S.....	Aug. 2, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge December 27, '63
Driver, John.....			
Driver, Leonard.....			
Dunbary, Patrick.....			
Duval, Virginius.....			
DeWaal, James M.....		April 26, '65	
Edwards, James.....			Deserted.
Falany, Benjamin.....			
Falany, Romain.....	'61		Wounded at Murfreesborough; captured; sent to Camp Chase till close of war
Fatio, Lawrence L.....			
Floyd, Antonio V.....		April 26, '65	
Floyd, Francis.....		April 26, '65	Close of war.
Floyd, James H.....			Corporal; promoted 3rd Sergeant; deserted.
Floyd, Stephens A.....			Deserted.
Gilberth, David.....			Corporal; deserted.
Gilbert, Herrid.....			
Granyer, J. A.....		April 9, '65	
Greek, Elijah.....			
Hall, Robert D.....		April 26, '65	
Hamilton, Thomas.....	Aug. '61		
Hanford, G. W.....			
Hansy, Alexander.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded between Tunnell Hill and Dallas, Ga., '64.
Harvey, John J.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal; wounded at Marietta, Ga., and disabled, '64.
Harvey, J. S.....		April 26, '65	
Hemming, Charles C.....	Aug. 2, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant August, '61.
Hernandez, Antonio.....	Aug. 2, '61		
Hernandez, Frank.....	Aug. 2, '61		Promoted Corporal.
Hopkins, Alphonzo.....	Aug. 2, '61		Promoted Sergeant.
Houston, John C.....			
Houston, Robert E.....		April 26, '65	
Houston, William H.....		April 26, '65	Sergeant, October '61.
Huchingson, M. M. T.....		April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Jackery, Lewis.....	Aug. 2, '61		
Javnigan, David.....	Aug. 1, '61		
Keenan, John.....	Aug. '61		
Keenan, Peter.....	Aug. '61		
Keenan, William A.....	Aug. 1, '61		
Kill, John.....	Aug. '61		
Killer, John.....		April 26, '61	
Lary, Joe.....			Promoted Sergeant.
Livingston, T. H.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Lopez, Andrew.....	Aug. '61		
Lopez, Joseph.....	Aug. '61		
Lord, Joseph B.....	Aug. '61		
Madden, John.....	Aug. '61		
Manusa, Mark.....	Aug. 1, '61		
Manusa, Philip.....	Aug. 2, '61		
Mather, Charles.....	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Mitchell, William.....	Aug. '61		
Moody, Holles M.....	Aug. '61		1st Sergeant, August '61; deserted.
Moony, Hugh.....	Aug. '61		
Moony, John J.....	Aug. '61		
Ortagos, Predentes.....	Aug. '61		

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA

Roll Company A (Jacksonville Light Infantry)—3rd Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Patterson, Thomas	Aug. '61		
Perpaul, Charles	Aug. '61		Musician.
Perpaul, William O	Aug. '61		
Pinkham, Bathlib			Captured near Dallas, Ga., while on picket guard; '64; died of consumption at Fort Delaware.
Ponce, John	Aug. '61		Corporal; killed battle of Pine Mountain, '62.
Redman, James	Aug. '61	April 26, '61	Paroled from Fort Delaware close of war.
Richard, Francis M	Aug. '61		Paroled from Fort Delaware close of war.
Robion, Sidney G	Aug. '61		
Sallis, Domatio	Aug. '61		
Sheppard, W. D	Feb. '62	April 26 '65	
Shackelford, A. W		April 26, '65	
Smith, Clarence W		April 26, '65	
Smith, Henry M			
Stewart, Robert	Aug. '61		Killed on picket, near Atlanta.
Strausser, Antonio	Aug. '61		Corporal; drowned '61.
Sweet, Henry M		April 26, '61	
Walker, George A	Aug. '61		Deserted.
Wasson, Charles R	Aug. '61		Wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62 and captured; after remaining in hospital prison at Harrisburg until December '62, was exchanged and returned to his company.
Wingate, Jerry	July 4, '61		
Wingate, John G.	Aug. '61		Died Chattanooga; buried Chattanooga cemetery.
Wingate, J. J.	Aug. '61		
Wingate, Joseph W	Aug. '61		
Wingate, Nathan M	Aug. '61		
Wilds, Phineas	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	

## Roll Company B (St. Augustine Blues)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John Lott Phillips	Aug. '61		Promoted to Major.
Charles L. Ridgely	Aug. '61		Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant.
1st Lieutenants—			
Lawrence M. Andrews	Aug. '61		
Charles Downing Segue		April 26, '61	Promoted Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Irvine, Drysdale	May 17, '62		Promoted from Lieutenant Junior to 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 8 '62; resigned June 6, '63.
3rd Lieutenants—			
Fatio Dunham	Aug. '61		Promoted from Sergeant to 3rd Lieutenant.
John B. Butler			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, James W	Aug. '61		
Anderson, Andrew	Aug. '61		
Andrew, Claudio	May '61		
Andrew, Emanuel	Aug. '61		
Andrew, Francis	Aug. '61		
Andrew, Joseph			Killed, Murfreesborough January '63.
Andrew, Laborn	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Andrew, Nicholas	May '61	May '63	Disability.
Arnow, Francis	Aug. '61		
Avice, Alexander	Aug. '61		
Bennett, Joseph	'62	April 26, '65	
Bennett, Stephen A	Aug. '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bravo, Christobal	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Bridlier, Henry	Aug. '61		Killed in service.
Bridlier, Louis D	Aug. '61		Wounded and died in Mobile hospital, '63.
Bridlier, Theodore F	Aug. '61		Promoted Ordnance Sergeant for Regiment.
Briesh, Charles C. H	Aug. '61		
Canova, Andres	Aug. '61		
Canova, Antonio L	Aug. '61		
Canova, Stephen		April 26, '65	
Caro, Philip	Aug. '61		
Cauevas, Stephen	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Coles, George	Aug. '61		
Coles, William		April 26, '65	
Cook, Samuel L	May 30, '61	April 26, '65	
Crosby, James	Aug. '61		
Dunham, Harry			Sergeant; wounded September 20, '62.
Dunham, Oregon	Aug. '61		
Fante, John	Aug. '61		
Fontain, Tony	Aug. '61		Musician.
Foster, C. G		April 26, '65	
Genovar, William	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Genovar, Bartolo		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company B (St. Augustine Blues)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gould, Archibald	Aug. '61		
Gould, James M.	Aug. '61		
Gould, Rutledge	Aug. '61		
Handford, George W.	Aug. '61		
Hernandez, Edward	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Hernandez, Joseph V.	Aug. '61		
Hinsey, Jackson		April 26, '65	Wounded in Kentucky '62; captured and imprisoned at Camp Chase, Ohio.
Hurlburt, James			
Hussey, Genl I.	Aug. '61		
Irwin, Joseph C.	Aug. '61		Died Camp Chase prison, December 12, '64; Grave No. 606.
Irwin, Joseph			Died a prisoner in hospital.
Llambias, Antonio	Aug. '61		
Llambias, John	Aug. '61		
Llambias, J. M.			Died in hospital at Danville, Ky.
Leonardy, Celestine	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded Knoxville, Tenn., May 17, '62.
Leonardy, John	Aug. '61		
Leonardy, Joseph	Aug. 5, '61	Dec. 13, '64	Discharged because of wounds; wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Leonardy, Philip	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Lopez, Alonzo	Aug. '61		Killed at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Lopez, Emanuel M.	June '61	April 26, '65	Wounded in Murfreesborough January '63 and at Dallas, Ga., May 4, '64.
Masters, Disdario	Aug. '61		
Masters, James E.		April 26, '65	
Master, Paul		April 26, '65	
Masters, Peter C.	Aug. '61		Died in prison.
Mauney, John	Aug. '61		
Mickler, Daniel J.	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Mickler, D. L.		April 26, '65	
Middletown, W. C.		April 26, '65	
Miller, James A.	Aug. '61		
Miller, James J.	Aug. '61		
Miller, John	Aug. '61		
Mirander, William	Aug. '61		
Neligan, Henry H.	Aug. '61		
Neligan, Michael	Aug. '61		
Osborn, Emanuel	Aug. '61		
Osteen, William E.	March '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 31, '62.
Pacetty, Albert	Aug. '61		
Pacetti, Bartolo		April 26, '65	
Pacetti, Elusebio			Died in Florida, '64.
Pacetty, Joseph A.	Aug. '61		
Padgetti, Martin		April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 3, '64.
Papano, Isaac	Aug. '61		Musician.
Papy, Edward A.	Aug. '61		
Papy, Frank			Died in hospital.
Papy, Isadora B.	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Papy, John	Aug. '61		Died Camp Douglass prison.
Phillips, John L.	Aug. '61		Promoted Sergeant.
Phillips, Paul G.	Aug. '61		
Pinkham, Batholio			Captured near Dalton, Ga., January 23, '63; died in Fort Delaware of consumption.
Pomar, William	Aug. '61		
Ponce, Anthony	Aug. '61		
Ponce, Bartholow D.	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Ponce, James	Aug. '61		Discharged '63; re-enlisted Dickinson's Cavalry.
Ponce, James A.		April 26, '65	
Ponce, Thomas	Aug. '61		
Rose, John A.	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Russell, Richard			Killed in battle.
Sanchez, James P.	Aug. '61		
Solana, Joseph M.	Aug. '61		
Spencer, Joseph	Aug. '61		
Stephens, B. H.			September 20, '63.
Stephens, John M.	March '62		Wounded and died in hospital in Kentucky '62.
Turner, Thomas M. D.	Aug. '61		Transferred to Medical Department.
Usina, Micheal S.	Aug. '61		
Usina, Domingo	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Watson, James			
Weems, Frank			Killed at Murfreesborough '63.
Whitby, John A.	Aug. '61		
Wynn, George W.	April '61	May '65	Wounded, Chickamauga; Jonesboro; captured, imprisoned at Camp Chase and from there paroled.
Ximaniyas, R. F.		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company C (Hernando Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Walter Terry Saxon	July	'61 April 26, '65	Re-enlisted May 25, for the war.

Roll Company C (Hernando Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Samuel G. Frierson.....	July '61		Resigned at reorganization May, '62.
Joshua Stafford.....	July '61		Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant May, '62.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
David H. Wall.....	July '61		Promoted from Sergeant May, '62; died in hospital.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
William D. O'Neill.....	July '61		Resigned at reorganization '62.
Charles M. Lang.....	July '61		Promoted from Sergeant; resigned; cause, personal reasons.
Alfred N. Arline.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
William M. Lang.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Lott, Sr.....	April 20, '61	July 15, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63; at Jonesborough, Ga., August '64; at Da las, Ga., May '64; promoted Orderly Sergeant; mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Allen, William T.....	July '61		Died in service.
Andrews, Enoch H.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Atkins, George W.....	July '61		Died in hospital at Columbus, Ga., December '63.
Baggett, Andrew A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Bassett, John F.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Transferred '63, to John T. Lisle's Co., Cavalry.
Bassett, Josiah B.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Bates, Thomas L.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Bethay, James.....	July '61		Died in prison.
Blackshear, Cicero S.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Bowen, Right W.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Bradley, Robert J.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Breaker, Henry M.....	July '61		Killed by accident at Fernandina 61.
Burnham, Aaron T.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Brown, Wright W.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Byrd, Judson.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Perryville, Ky., and Murfreesborough Tenn.
Calahan, Alexander B.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Chance, John C.....	July '61		Died Camp Chase prison January 9, '65; Grave No. 723.
Clark, William R.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Dan, John R.....	July '61		Sergeant; killed in battle.
Danford, George.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Dyess, George.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Ellis, James L.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Ellis, Thomas B.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Eubanks, John.....	July '61		Died in hospital.
Gannett, Chauncy.....	July '61		Died in hospital of wounds.
Hall, S. J.....	July '61		Died in Camp Douglass prison.
Hasbon, William I.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Hay, Daniel.....	July '61	June '65	From Camp Douglass prison, close of war; captured at Missionary Ridge, Dec. '64; promoted Serg't.
Hay, James A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Hay, John F.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Hay, Joseph M.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Hay, William B.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, right cheek and neck.
Haymans, William C.....	July '61		Corporal; died in hospital of wounds.
Heisler, John.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Hines, R. J.....	July '61		
Holton, T. J.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Hutzclaw, J. C.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Hines, Rufus I.....	July '61		Killed in battle at Resaca, Ga., '64; 1st Musician
Jackson, Evander E.....	July '61		
Johnson, John R.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Jumpp, Thomas.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Kane, Patrick.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Kersey, Thomas.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Landrum, J. Turner.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Lang, James A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Leggett, William A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Liles, Samuel H.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal; wounded at Peach Tree Creek.
Liles, Thomas W.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded by accident at Fernandina, '61.
Lisk, William.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Long, James A.....	July '61		
Long, Thomas J.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
McKay, Diegenus.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Mattan, James.....	July '61		2nd Musician; killed in battle.
Murden, Isham A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Nicks, Benjamin.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Nicks, Francis R.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Nevitt, Cornelias Q.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted in 9th Reg. Co. C.; hired a substitute but later went to Virginia in Co. C, 9th Reg.
Osborn, George.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Peterson, John L.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant; wounded and discharged.
Powell, Frank G.....	July '61	April 26, '65	In hospital during the entire term of service.
Rickbury, Daniel.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Rickbury, Nathaniel.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Rooks, James.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Row, William.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Saxon, Benjamin.....	July '61		Discharged at reorganization; under age 5'62.
Saxon, Franklen H. E.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Perryville, Ky., '62.

Roll Company C (Hernando Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Saxon, James Randolph.....	July '61		Killed in battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. '63.
Simmons, Felix.....	July '61		Discharged at Fernandina, cause; raised a Co. of which he became Captain; (Co. F-8th Inf.).
Simmons, James R. ....	July '61		Transferred to Co. F, 8th Infantry.
Smith, James.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Smith, William H.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Snow, Joseph R.....	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Solls, John J.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant; killed in battle.
Stafford, Eli W.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Stafford, John M.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Stafford, William H.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Strange, Daniel.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Suhr, Augustus W.....	July '61		Killed in battle.
Thigpin, William H.....	July '61		Deserted.
Thomas, Roland.....	July '61	Aug. '62	Disability.
Tillett, George.....	July '61		Killed.
Tillett, John W.....	July '61		Killed.
Zeigler, William W.....	July '61		

## Roll Company D (Wakulla Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Daniel L. Frierson.....	July '61		
John L. Ingles.....		April 26, '65	Sergeant; promoted Captain of consolidated Companies, D and G.
1st Lieutenants—			
Thomas F. Swearingin.....	July 25, '61	April 26, '65	
Richard C. McMillan.....	July '61		2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
T. W. Ross.....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
3rd Lieutenants—			
William H. Walker.....	July '61		
Josiah R. Bostick.....	July '61		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN			
Adkins, John.....	July 25, '61		
Alexander, Amos.....	July 25, '61		
Anderson, Charles W.....	July 25, '61		
Anderson, William U.....	July 25, '61		
Ashley, Berry.....			
Ashley, Charles.....			
Bird, Henry.....	July 25, '61	April 26, '65	Shot through both thighs.
Blackwell, W. R.....	April 6, '63	April 26, '65	Wounded, Murfreesborough, Dec., '62.
Boss, G. E.....			Wounded at Tullahoma, April 5, '63.
Bostick, Joseph C.....	July 25, '61		Captured and paroled.
Boyd, John D.....	July 25, '61		Sergeant.
Carraway, Jasper N.....			
Carter, Jeremiah B.....			Mentioned for gallantry.
Chanson, Joseph.....			
Coggins, J. H.....			Died at Chattanooga.
Cogans, John.....	July '62		
Core, Arthur S.....	July 25, '61		
Core, John J.....			Wounded, Sept. 20, '63.
Core, William I.....	July 25, '61		
Cuthbert, Isaac.....			
Cuthbert, James J.....	July '61		
Cuthbert, John A.....			
Cuthbert, William H.....	July '61		
Counsel, William.....	July '61		
Dugger, James F.....	July '61		Sergeant; discharged Oct. 19, '61, for disability; re-enlisted in Co. E, 2nd Cav.
Dunham, Davison.....			Died, Camp Chase, Jan. 31, '65; grave No. 200.
Elliot, James B.....			Died at Chattanooga.
Elliot, John R.....	July '61		
Faireloth, Joshua.....	July '61		
Forbes, Columbus.....	July '61		Transferred to Co. I; 5th Regiment.
Gilchrist, William I.....	July '61		Corporal.
Grant, John.....	July '61		
Gray, J. J.....		April 26, '65	
Hair, Matthew.....			
Harrell, William H.....	July '61		
Hart, Daniel.....	July '61		Corporal.
Hart, Samuel D.....	July '61		
Henderson, William M.....	July '61		
Herning, G. W.....			

## Roll Company D (Wakulla Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT	REMARKS.
Hill, Richard W	July '61		Sergeant; transferred to Bird's Co. K, 10th Reg. at re-organization, May, '62.
Horn, John W. H.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Hunt, Marghs D. L.	July '61		
Kellam, W. W.	June 1, '61	April 26, '65	
Langston, E. E.	June 15, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C.
Langston, Jesse I.	July 25, '61		
Langston, L. M. P.	July 25, '61		
Langston, William I.	July 25, '61		
Lawhorn, J. M.		April 26, '65	
Lewis, David	July 25, '61		
Lewis, John J.	July 25, '61		
Lewis, S. P.	July 25, '61		
McBride, Robert	July '61		
McKinnon, Daniel F.	July 25, '61		
McMillan, Lawrence W.	July 25, '61		
McMillan, R. C.		May 14, '65	
Mash, W. H.	July '61		
Merritt, William.	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Milton, C. C.	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Moore, Francis M.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Newell, Charles	July 25, '61		Musician.
Oliver, James S.		April 26, '65	Transferred to Co. D, 2nd Reg., Cav.
Peterson, Gastarus O.	July '61		
Piggott, Robert R.	July 25, '61	June 25, '64	Disability; wounded at Resaca Ga., April 14, '64
Piggott, William N.	July '61		
Possey, Joseph W.	July 25, '61		
Revell, Elijah A.	July 25, '61		
Revell, J. A.	May 15, '61		Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., '64 and held in prison until close of war.
Revell, Samuel K.	July '61		Corporal.
Reeves, Mark A.	July 25, '61		
Roberts, Benjamin M.	July 25, '61		
Roberts, G. D.			Died, Camp Chase, Jan. 13, '65; grave No. 760.
Roberts, John H.	July 25, '61		
Roberts, John P.	July 25, '61	April 46, '65	
Roberts, Thomas	July 25, '61		
Robertson, Robert P.	July 25, '61	April 26, '65	
Sasser, James J.	July 25, '61		
Saaz, William Z.	July 25, '61	June 12, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Camp Chase, O. until close of the war.
Simmons, Hilery B. A.	July 25, '61		
Stevens, James A.	July 25, '61		
Taylor, James W.	July 25, '61		Wounded, Sept. 20, '63.
Taylor, Robert P.	July 25, '61		
Thompson, John.	July 25, '61		
Trice, Ezekiel	July 25, '61	April 26, '65	
Uker, William			
Ulmer, John L.			
Valize, J. P.		April 26, '65	
Vance, F. M.	Oct. '61	June 18, '65	Paroled From Camp Douglass, Illinois.
Vance, James W. W.	July '61		
Vance, John E.	July 25, '61		
Walker, James W.	July 25, '61		Discharged from Camp Douglass at close of war.
Walker, Wright W.	July '61		Corporal.
Whaley, Thomas E.	July 25, '61		
Whetstone, Irvine.	July 25, '61		
Whetstone, Marion	July 25, '61		
Williams, Frank M.	April '61	June 18, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March, '63.
Wood, James A.	July 25, '61		

## Roll Company E—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Daniel B. Bird			Killed at Perryville, November, '62.
Hamilton K. Walker		April 26, '65	Corporal; promoted 1st Lieutenant, May, '62; Captain, November, '62.
1st Lieutenants—			
Marion J. Clark			Retired at reorganization, May, '62.
John T. Bailey			Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant; mortally wounded at Murfreesborough.
2nd Lieutenants—			
William Z. Bailey			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; captured and paroled from Johnson's Island, June, '65.
Andrew J. Miller			Corporal; promoted 2nd Lieutenant.

## Roll Company E—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Pickens B. Bird			Retired at reorganization, May, '62; then raised Company K, 10th Infantry.
Benjamin W. Edwards			Promoted May, '62.
William H. Ellis			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, Asa			
Anderson, Chris			
Anderson, Moses			
Archer, A. W.			
Braden, Thomas			
Branch, William T.			
Brooks, Richard W.			
Brooks, Thomas J.			
Butler, Daniel			
Butler, Lorenzo			
Butler, Mitchell			
Cason, John B.			
Cason, William L.			
Chatman, Thomas			
Clark, M. J.			
Cosgrove, Thomas			
Craven, O. B.			Mortally wounded, died December 20, '63.
Cravey, B.			
Cuthbert, J. A.		April 26, '65	
Dixon, William H.			
Donaldson, John L.			
Donaldson, William			
Dotson, William M.			
Duncan, Joshua	July '61		Died in '64. Lost left arm at Resaca, May 28, '64 and discharged.
Duncan, William	June '61		Wounded at Franklin; captured and imprisoned until close of war.
Ellis Joseph J.			
Franklin, Leonidas W.			
Freeman, Archibald J.			
Ford, Early			
Fuguay, John			
Goette, Robert R.			
Grey, John J.			
Grey, Minch L.			
Goza, Peter	June 27, '64	April 26, '65	
Hammell, Thomas B.			
Hancock, Augustus B.			
Hart, John			
Hart, Jacob			
Hart, Theophilus			
Hartsfield, George			
Hemmerson, William			
Hendry, Irvin R.			
Holt, Asa			
Holt, W. W.	July '61		
Horn, Joshua			
Huson, Isaih			
Jones, A.			Wounded at Perryville, and captured; exchanged at Vicksburg.
Kellum, John W.	May '61	June '65	Wounded at Chickamauga Georgia, Sept. 20, '63; captured at Nashville, Tennessee, December 6, '64; in prison at Camp Douglass, Illinois and paroled from there June, '65.
Kelly, John W.			
Kinsey, Joel			
Lee, W. D.	April 26, '65		
Livingston, A.	April 26, '65		
Martin, George W.		April 26, '65	
McMullen, D. J.		Feb. '64	Elected to a civil office.
Manley, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Mazingo, M. V. B.		April 26, '65	Was captured July 22, '64 and sent to Camp Chase O. and from there paroled at close of war.
Merrill, Rufus M.			
Miller, Henry W.			
Morris, Collens D.			
Newman, George M.			
Newman, William A.			
O'Neil, Thomas			
Pellham, J. W.			Wounded, September 20, '63.
Philips, P. S.			Sergeant.
Porter, John T.			Corporal.
Porter, Richard L.		April 26, '65	
Porter, W. T.	June 21, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted in same Company and paroled at close of war.
Porter, William			
Prosser, James A.			
Pruden, James H.			
Palcifer, John C.			
Ramsey, George W.			
Rhiems, William E.			
Roddenbery, A.			
Sanders, E. J.			
Sheffield, J. W.			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company E—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Slauter, Henry			
Stanley, Irvin			
Stanley, Richard			
Stevens, Asher E.	Jan. '64	April 26, '65	Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia, July 20, '64.
Stephens, Hubbard			Musician.
Streety, William P.			Musician.
Stokes, Bethel A.			Corporal.
Stroman, John W.			
Summerlin, Madison			
Tanner, William R.			Killed at Murfreesborough Tennessee, Dec. 31, '62
Taylor, E. G.	Dec. 15, '61	May 9, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tennessee.
Turner, J. C.		April 26, '65	
Ward, Isaiah			
Ward, William			
Whidden, William A.			
Williams, R. L.		April 26, '65	
Williamson, Judge			
Whitehurst, William			

## Roll Company F (Cow Boys)—3rd Florida infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Lucius A. Hardee	Aug. '61		Resigned, May, '62; at reorganization.
Albert Drysdale			Promoted Captain, May, '62.
1st Lieutenants—			
J. E. Mickler	Aug. '61		
John C. King	Aug. '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
William H. Haddock	Aug. '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant, '63; resigned June 27, '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
Elias Jaudon	Aug. '61		
Henry B. Goode			1st Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
Thomas Stratton	Aug. '61		Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
James C. West	May 11, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Perryville, October 8, '62.
Samuel H. Wienges	May '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Decatur, Georgia, July 22, '64; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, John G.			
Allen, Lorenzo D.			Musician.
Bardin, James			Discharged January 9, '63; over age.
Beggs, C. Pleasant			Corporal.
Biggs, Charles P.			Died in hospital at Lake City, January 23, '63; of disease.
Bush, Clayton			
Bush, Francis F.			
Bush, John C.			Musician, promoted Corporal.
Cain, Dempsey			Promoted Sergeant.
Carter, Elijah			
Carter, Joseph		April 26, '65	
Carter, Levi H.			Shot at Chickamauga, September 19, '63.
Clark, Stephen			
Crews, Alexander			
Crews, Harley J.			
Crews, S. D.	May 11, '61		Captured at Bentonville N. C. imprisoned at Point Lookout and paroled June 26 '65.
Crow, S. H.			Died, Camp Chase August 15, '64; Grave No. 205.
Daniels, James M.			
Davis, Timothy T.			
Davis, William J.			
Dewall, James M.		April 26, '65	
Donald, John M.			
Dowell, William			1st Sergeant.
Edwards, James W.	Jan. 1, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Murfreesborough, December 31, '63.
Falana Romain		April 26, '65	
Friar, John			Promoted Sergeant.
Gardner James		April 26, '65	
Garey, Love			
Garey, William J.			
Garrett, Arthur C.			
Hammond, John	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	
Hanchey, Daniel A.	Aug. '61		
Hansler, Francis J.	Aug. '61		
Harris, John J.	Aug. '61		
Harris, William E.	Aug. '61		



Roll Company F (Cow Boys)—3rd Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Harris, Z. T	Aug. '61		
Holmes, James	Aug. '61		
Hopkins, J			Corporal.
Hopkins, H			Corporal.
Huffingham, James	Aug. '61		
Hurlburt, Francis	Aug. '61		
Jamison, Peter M.	Aug. 1, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Jonesborough September, '64.
Jones, Washington L	Aug. 1, '61		Promoted corporal, discharged January 9, '63; over age.
Jordan, William W	Aug. 1, '61		Corporal, promoted 2nd Sergeant.
King, Pennelton R	Aug. '61		
Linton, Charles A	Aug. '61		
Livingston, Joseph	Aug. '61		
McDowell, George W	Aug. 1, '61		
Morgan, Richard S	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Morris, John S.	Aug. '61		Discharged January 9, '63; over age the cause.
O'Neal, W. C	June 24, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Perryville, October 8, '62.
O'Steen, Theodore		April 26, '65	
Padgett, Martin	May 25, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 15, '64.
Padgett, Stephen		April 26, '65	
Pigg, John W	Aug. '61		Never left the State.
Quarterman, Robert T	Aug. '61		
Quarterman, W. G. M	Aug. '61		
Rainer, J. J	Aug. '61		
Rainer, William		April 26, '65	Corporal.
Richard, F. M			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Richardson, Edmund	Aug. '61		
Richardson, John	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Roberts, Francis M	Aug. '61		Wounded September 20, '63.
Roberts, M	'61	April 26, '65	ergeant, wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Roberts, Randall Z.	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Roberts, Thomas W	Aug. '61		
Sams, Frank W	Aug. '61		Corporal, discharged, under age; transferred ot
Sparkman, William	Aug. '61		1st Res. Colonel Daniel.
Stansell, Nathaniel W	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
Stratton, Samuel	Aug. '61		
Suarez, Raphael	Aug. '61		
Sweat, Henry M	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal and Sergeant.
Thomas, Solomon	Aug. '61		
Thompson, Allen	Aug. '61		
Thompson, Isaiah L	Aug. '61		
Thompson, John L	Aug. '61		
Thompson, William F	Aug. '61		
Townsend, Benjamin F	Aug. '61		
Thymme, Bernard	Aug. '61		Promoted Corporal.
Unges, Samuel	Aug. '61		
Walker, William	Aug. '61		
Walmshy, T. M	Aug. '61		
Ward, Henry	Aug. '61		
Ward, John	Aug. '61		
Warren, Thomas	Aug. '61		
West, Robert	Aug. '61		Lost left arm, died September 25, '63.
Weeks, Levi R	Aug. '61		Promoted Sergeant, mortally wounded September 20, '63; died September 28, '63.
Wiles, Spencer B			Honorable mention, promoted Sergeant.
Williamson, Icy	Aug. '61		
Wingate, R. W	'61	April 26, '65	
Withington, J. A		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company G—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Thomas Langford	Aug. 9, '61		Resigned December 5, '64.
Robert J. Beville	July 25, '61		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; resigned February 11, '65.
1st Lieutenants—			
Charles Beggs			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; 1st Lieutenant; resigned and re-enlisted Co. E, 11th Regiment and promoted Captain.
Albert R. Livingston			Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Edward Mashburn			2nd Lieutenant; promoted Major May 10, '62.
John M. Bryan			Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Henry M. Sutton			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			

## Roll Company G—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ayers, John H.			
Bell, Enoch	Sept. 2, '61		
Bell, John G.			Died, Camp Chase January 19, '65.
Bennett, Samuel	July '61	April 26, '65	
Bevans, George W.	Sept. 5, '61		
Bevans, W. J.			
Blair, W. T.	Aug. 19, '61	April 26, '65	
Brown, J. H.			
Brown, Reuben			
Burnett, Cassel P.			
Burnett, James H.	July 17, '61		Wounded at LaGrange, Ga.
Burnett, P. P.			Wounded at 1st Manassas; discharged December 24, '63.
Burnett, William			
Carraway, Frank S.			
Cana, John C.	Aug. 9, '61		
Cobb, John			Killed September 20, '63.
Cockran, Ancillo C.			Died in service '62.
Coffee, William S.	Aug. 9, '61		Wounded and died.
Collier, Oscar W.	June '62		Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March '65.
Cody, Lewis T.			
Cody, Samuel			
Crosby, Wilson J.			
Davis, J. R.	Sept. '62	April 26, '65	
Dees, Moses W.		'62	Shot, Dallas, Ga., July 22, '64; discharged.
Dyalinski, M. A.			Wounded at Perryville.
Edwards, Anderson			
Ellison, Thomas J.			
Gainey, B. D.	Aug. 9, '61		
Golding, J. G.			
Green, Charles	Aug. 9, '61		
Green, James	Aug. 9, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., September '63.
Hadden, Henry			
Hamlin, Joseph			
Haddock, John S.			
Haddock, Joshua			Corporal; killed at Perryville November '62.
Hammerville, A. W.			
Hamilton, Joe	Aug. 9, '61		
Hardee, Theophilus			
Hart, S. B.	May '61		Shot at Murfree rough May '62.
Henderson, Jasper M.			
Herring, J. E.			
Higgins, James N.			
Hobbs, Thomas			
Horn, William N.			Promoted Corporal.
Howell, William W.			
Hurst, Littleton	'61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Fort Clinch, Fla., November '61.
Jenknes, Randall			
Lamb, Abram	Sept. 2, '61	April 26, '65	
Lamb, C.			Died at Chattanooga from wounds; buried in cemetery at Chattanooga.
Lamb, Jarrod	Sept. 2, '61		Killed at Chickamauga September 20, '63; honorable mention.
Lamb, William	Sept. 2, '61		
Leak, John D.		April 26, '65	
Lee, Farmer			
Leasly, Maddison L.		April 26, '65	
Livingston, Archibald			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
McCormick, Eli	July '61		Died of pneumonia October 30, '62 at Knoxville.
McCormick, William			Corporal; killed at Chickamauga.
McCoy, Styne D.			
McCullough, James M.			
McCulloch, John R.			
McDaniel, Duncan	May '62	April 26, '65	Shot in left hip; also in left arm.
McDaniel, Francis M.			
McDaniel, Samuel			
McKinney, James			Killed, September 20, '63.
McLeod, Henry W.		April 26, '65	Wounded, September 20, '63.
Martin, James H.			
Mathews, Mathew		April 26, '65	
Mathews, Williard			
Miller, H.	Aug. '61		
Miller, William J.	Aug. 27, '61		
Morgan, Reuben	Sept. 2, '61		
Moseley, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Moseley, Thomas			Killed, Perryville November '62.
Moseley, William P.		April 26, '65	
Moon, Egbert C.			
Mathis, Andrew			
Newman, M.			Wounded September 20, '63.
Nichols, Bryan			
Nichols, John			
Osteen, Ezekiel B.			
Osteen, Leonard			Musician.
Osteen, Thomas			
Overstreet, Stephen D.			

Roll Company G—3rd Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Parker, Joseph P.	July 22, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded by explosion of shell in the left wrist in Georgia.
Parker, William J.			
Peterson, William J.			
Phillips, P. S.		April 26, '65	
Phillips, R. A.			
Phillips, William H.			
Porter, W. T.			
Fridgen, John			
Ramsey, Joseph D.	Sept. 2, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Resaca, Ga., May 21, '64.
Ramsay, William M. J.			
Rodgers, William O.	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	1st Corporal.
Rodgers, Thomas A.			
Rys, William W.			
Sauls, Jacob			
Saunders, Samuel W.			Wounded September 20, '63.
Seaver, Benjamin.			
Sessions, John R.			
Sessions, L. M.			
Shepard, Thomas			
Shortridge, George	July '61		Killed at Perryville October 7, '62.
Smiley, John C.			
Smith, Edwin L.			Sergeant.
Smith, James W.			
Smithwick, Robert		April 26, '65	
Stebbins, Francis M.			
Sutton, John T.			
Sutton, Thomas.			
Sutton, W. J.	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Perryville October 8, '62.
Taylor, Jasper.		April 26, '65	
Townsend, Joseph		April 26, '65	
Townsend, Samuel			
Waring, Malachi H.	Mch. 28, '61	April 26, '65	Severely wounded at Dallas May 28, '64.
Warner, Fayette N.			
Watts, John B.			Corporal.
Webb, W. A.		April 26, '65	
Welch, D. A. J.	April '61	April 26, '65	Wounded Chickamauga, Perryville and Atlanta.
Welch, Jackson		April 26, '65	
West, John		April 26, '65	
West, Timothy			
West, Garrett W.			
Whidden, Alanson.			
Whidden, Ferdinand M.			
Whitfield, Francis M.			
Whitfield, Joseph I.			
Whitfield, William W.			Corporal; killed at Dallas, Ga.
White, Edward			Died, Chattanooga; buried in cemetery there.
Williams, James P.			
Williams, J. M.		April 26, '65	
Williams, J. W.		April 26, '65	
Williams, R. L.	July 4, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, '65.
Winburn, Nicholas			
Witt, W. W.			
Young, James M.			Killed near Missionary Ridge.
Zipperer, John M.			

Roll Company H (Jefferson Rifles)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William O. Girardeau	Aug. 10 '61		Captain; resigned '62 to take charge of Jefferson Academy.
Mathew Harvey Strain	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain '62.
1st Lieutenant—			
C. E. Johnson	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted '62 at Quincy.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Thomas L. Shehee	Aug. 10 '61		Re-enlisted '62 at Quincy; killed at Perryville, Ky., August 8, '62.
Thomas J. Moore		April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
A. Campbell McCants	Aug. 10, '61		1st Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant; failed of re-election at the reorganization May, '62, and went into the Nitre Bureau.
Aborn Harris	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant; re-enlisted '62; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
L. Q. C. Lingo	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; shot at Kennesaw Mountain, June 24, '64.

Roll Company H (Jefferson Rifles)—3rd Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, George W	Aug. 10, '61		Promoted Sergeant at reorganization; killed at Dallas, Ga., '64.
Akridge, Asa W	Sept. 10, '61		
Aldrich, William N	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Andrews, James W	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Atkinson, Henry D	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Baker, Benjamin J	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Beal, Frank	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Braswell	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged at reorganization '62.
Bryan, Needham N	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted '62; wounded September 20, '63.
Bryant, William	Aug. 10, '61		Re-enlisted '62; transferred to Co. A.
Callahan, Thomas			
Carpenter, Armour J	Aug. 10, '61		Re-enlisted '62; died in hospital '62.
Carroll, Charles Thomas	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant and to Captain when in prison; in battles of Perryville, Jackson, Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, and was captured at Missionary Ridge and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cassidy, Norman	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Re-enlisted at Quincy '62.
Chace, Charles F	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged for disability '62.
Charri, Charles P	Aug. 29, '61	April 26, '65	
Clarke, Thomas L.			
Cole, Silas	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Cole, William L	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged '62, under age.
Cuthbert, Isaac	Aug. 29, '61		Discharged '62, under age.
Cuthbert, John A.	Aug. 29, '61		Corporal; promoted Sergeant; was in prison at Point Lookout, Md., at close of war.
Deal, Henry C	Aug. 13, '61		Discharged for disability.
Dixon, Lemuel	Aug. 10, '61		Killed at Murfreesborough.
Ellenwood, William G	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; under age.
Fennell, James J	Aug. 10, '61		Captured at Missionary Ridge, '63; and died in prison.
Gale, Alexander	Aug. 10, '61		Died in hospital.
Gale, Hiram	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded in right leg and right hand at Resaca Ga. May 8, '64.
Gilechrist, William G	Aug. 10, '61		Transferred to Co. D, died in hospital at Mobile.
Gilmer, George R	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Granger, Hiram	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Granger, Mathew	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged 1862; disability.
Grantham, William R	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '63; disabled from wounds. Shot through right hip at Perryville, Ky. Oct. 8, 1862.
Green, Christopher B	Sept. 23, '61	April 26, '65	Died in hospital in '63.
Ham, Ichabod	Aug. 10, '61		
Harp, Augustus C	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Sept. 20, '63.
Harp, John L	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '61; disabled.
Hassell, Solomon M	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Hart, S. B	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Hay, John E	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; disability.
Hay, Noah	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; disability.
Hemming, Charles C	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Company A.
Hersch, Herman	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Captured in '64.
High, James	Aug. 10, '61		Died in hospital, '63.
Holtzchew, James	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Captured and sent to Camp Norton, Ind.
Horton, Whitmil H	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; disabled.
Houston, William S	Sept. 6, '61		Corporal.
Johnson, Benj. W	Oct. 9, '61		Discharged in '62; disabled, re-enlisted in Cavalry.
Johnson, George P	Dec. 18, '61		Died in service.
Johnson, James E	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant 1 year; returned to ranks on re-organization.
Johnson, William; R	Aug. 10, '61		Corporal, killed at Dallas, Ga.
Jordan, John W	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Kyle, J. W	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Kyle, Theodore	Aug. 10, '61		Killed at Murfreesboro Jan. 2, '63.
Lastinger, Berry L	Aug. 13, '61		Discharged in '62; disability, accidental wound at New Smyrna.
Letchworth, William H	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
McAdams, James P	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '63; disabled, wounded in leg at Murfreesboro, Jan. 3, '63.
McClellan, Frank M	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
McClellan, James J	Aug. 20, '61		Died at Ferdinand, '61.
McGehee, John	Aug. 10, '61		Missing at Murfreesboro.
McDermott, John	Aug. 10, '61		Captured at Dalton, Ga. May 13, '64 and died at Camp Morton, Ind. Sept. 10, '64; No. of Grave 1117, Green Lawn Cemetery.
McNeill, L.		April 9, '65	
Manning, Simeon		April 26, '65	
May, Albert		April 26, '65	
Mershon, Henry	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged, '62; disabled.
Mershon, Martin L.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Moody, Lemuel C		April 26, '65	Died Nov. 26, '99.
Moon, Egbert C	Aug. 9, '61		Killed at Dallas, Ga.
Nickols, Bryan	Aug. 10, '61		
Pacetti, Dennis J	Nov. 17, '61	April 26, '65	
Palmer, S. A	May '62		Paroled from prison, close of war.
Partridge, B. W		April 26, '65	Transferred to 15th Confederate Cavalry.
Pasco, Samuel	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Peacock, Alfred J	Sept. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Peeler, Wilbur T	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Cavalry.
Pettus, John G	Aug. 10, '61		Killed in action.

## Roll Company H (Jefferson Rifles)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Pettus, Thomas L.			Killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, '63.
Proctor, Henry L.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Phillips, William H.			
Rayson, Michael O.	Aug. 10, '61		Wounded, Sept. 20, '63; died in service.
Reaves, Daniel A.	May '62		Shot through upper part of body at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 20, '63; died October 30, '1902.
Reeves, James	Aug. 10, '61		Died in service.
Reeves, R. G.			
Reeves, Samuel	Aug. 10, '61		Died from disease at Ocala, '62.
Reeves, Solomon S.	Aug. 10, '61		Musician, died in service.
Richardson, William M.	Aug. 10, '61		Unaccounted for.
Roberts, John L.	Aug. 10, '61		
Roberts, John P.	Aug. 10, '61		
Rouse, John	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Russell, William E.	Dec. 7, '61	April 26, '65	
Sauls, Daniel	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged Dec. 17, '61; disability.
Sauls, David	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; disability.
Scott, Edmund G.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded in left arm at Kennesaw Mountain, July '64.
Scott, James E.	Aug. 20, '61	April 26, '65	
Seruggs, Solomon M.	May '62	April 26, '65	
Seruggs, William H.	May '62		
Sealey, Fredric W.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded and left on the field at Perryville Ky. '62; Oct. 8, shot in left hip, died Nov. 30, 1890.
Shackelford, A. W.	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged May, '62; under age.
Sheppard, William M.	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged in '62; under age.
Simmons, Frank R.	Aug. 10, '61		Discharged May, '62; under age.
Sledge, A. Darius	Aug. 10, '61		Died in service, '63; Nostalgia.
Sledge, Ellsbury T.	Aug. 10, '61		Died in service, '63; Nostalgia.
Sloan, James	Aug. 10, '61		Killed.
Sloan, Thomas M.	Aug. 31, '61	April 26, '65	
Smith, Clarence W.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal of Color Guard.
Smith, Loyd S.	Aug. 10, '61		
Smith, William J.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Snow, James S. M.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant Major.
Smiley, John C.	Aug. 10, '61		
Sparks, John A.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Sparks, Thomas	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Stebbins, Charles H.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Corporal, promoted Sergeant; Sergeant Major, Adjutant.
Taylor, Joseph O.	Aug. 10, '61		Sergeant, wounded, Chickamauga '63; elected Sheriff and discharged in '63. Died in '64.
Taylor, L. L.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Taylor, William R.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Cavalry.
Thomas, John P.	Aug. 10, '61		Died in hospital.
Tucker, Thomas Ware	Aug. 10, '61		Died in Jackson, Miss.
Townsend, Samuel A.	Aug. 10, '61		
Ulmer, Charles P.	Aug. 10, '61		Corporal, killed at Missionary Ridge, Tenn. carrying colors of Regiment.
Walker, Alfred W.	Aug. 10, '61		Died in service.
Walker, Archibald J.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Walker, George	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Honorable mention at Chickamauga and was killed at that place Sept. 20, '63.
Walker, George W.	Aug. 10, '61		Killed at Chickamauga Tenn. '63.
Walker, Jesse W.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Walker, J. Wesley	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Co. D.
Walker, Michel	Aug. 10, '61		Corporal, died in service.
Walker, William B.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Washington, J. W.	Aug. 10, '61		
West, Henry	Aug. 10, '61		Died in service.
West, John	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Weston, Joel A. T.	Aug. 10, '61		Died in hospital at Montgomery in '65.
Wethington, John W.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Discharged in '62, under age; re-enlisted in '62 for three years. Wounded twice at Perryville, Ky., in '63.
Whitehurst, Levi J.	Aug. 10, '61		Mustered out in '62.
Williams, Charles R.	Aug. 10, '61		Died Aug. '61 at Fernandina; first death in Company after entering service.
Williams, Darius	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Wilford, F. M. T.	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Wolfe, Howell	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Chickamauga Sept. 20, '63.

## Roll Company I (Dixie Stars)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Jesse S. Wood	Aug. '61		Resigned May 10, 1862.
Charles H. Ross	Aug. '61	April '65	2nd Lieutenant, promoted Captain and captured at Nashville.

## Roll Company I (Dixie Stars)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NOTES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant— John L. Dozier.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
2nd Lieutenants— Green H. Hunter.....	Aug. '61		Transferred to Co. E, 9th Regiment.
Leroy Smith.....	Aug. '61		Resigned April 23, '63.
William Ross.....	Aug. '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants— Levi Smith.....	Aug. '61		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, resigned April 23, '63.
Robert S. Paschall.....	Aug. 10, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Lieutenant Sept. 3, '63; wounded Sept. 20, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barber, Samuel.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Beaufort, Fleming A.....	Aug. '61		Died in hospital at Ringgold, Ga. '63.
Bleammer, Lewis.....	Aug. '61		Captured in Jacksonville, '62, Mar. 5; at Brick Church.
Bowles, George.....	Aug. '61		Corporal, killed.
Brinkley, Allen.....	Aug. '61		
Brown, James.....	Aug. '61		
Bryan, James H.....	Aug. '61		
Bryan, J. Madison.....	Aug. '61		
Bryant, John C.....	Aug. '61		Mortally wounded at Perryville, Ky.
Calahan, James R.....	Aug. '61		Killed Murfreesboro, Jan. 2, '63.
Calahan, John C.....	Aug. '61		
Callahan, John W.....	Aug. 14, '61		Paroled from Camp Chase prison O. at close of war.
Callahan, T. J.....	Aug. '61		Captured at Nashville, imprisoned at Camp Chase
Callahan, William S.....	Aug. '61		and paroled June 13, '65.
Chastain, James T.....	Aug. '61		Paroled from Camp Chase June 12, '65.
Clarke, William H.....	Aug. '61		
Clemonds, William.....	Aug. '61		Musician.
Cobb, Absalom.....	Aug. '61		
Cook, William.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Covington, Samuel.....	Aug. '61		
Curry, James.....	Aug. '61		
Edwards, James.....	Aug. '61		
Ellis, T. B.....	Aug. '61		
Fielding, James J.....	Aug. 10, '61		Shot at Murfreesborough Tenn. Dec. 3, '62.
Gargant, David.....	Aug. '61		
Gear, William.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Godfrey, John M.....	Aug. '61		
Grant, Osborn W.....	Aug. '61		
Grant, William C.....	Aug. '61		
Herridon, Charles S.....	Aug. '61		Sergeant; killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
Herring, Daniel.....	Aug. '61		Died in prison.
Herring, W. W.....	May '62		
Hicks, Joseph.....	Aug. '61		
Holloway, William.....	Aug. '61		Wounded September 20, '63.
Horn, Elijah F.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Horn, J. R.....	Aug. '61		
Hunt, James A.....	Aug. 10, '61		Paroled from prison at Rock Island May 28, '65.
Hunt, Madison.....	Aug. '61		
Hunter, Thompson.....	Aug. '61		Died in hospital.
Hurlington, Theodocius.....	Aug. '61		Lost right arm at Chickamauga '63.
Hurlington, V. W. A.....	Aug. '61		Wounded, Pine Mountain June 14, '64.
Huchingson, T. A.....	Aug. 10, '61		Lost left hand at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Huchingson, V. W.....	Aug. '61		
Inglish, Henry.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Jernigan, W. H.....	Aug. '61		
Keene, Jackson.....	Aug. '61		
Long, T.....	Aug. '61		
McCullum, Robert.....	Aug. '61		Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
McCoy, Thomas.....	Aug. '61		
McCullum, John D.....	Aug. '61		Sergeant.
McCullum, John W.....	Aug. '61		
McKensie, John.....	Aug. '61		
Parker, Joseph.....	Aug. '61		
Peacock, John G.....	Aug. '61		
Perryman, Neil A.....	Aug. '61	April '61	Transferred to 26th Georgia.
Peterson, Albert.....	Aug. '61		
Polk, Columbus C.....	Aug. '61		
Prather, Augustus M.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Raulerson, James.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Rawls, W. T.....	Aug. '61		
Rewis, Andrew J.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Rewis, Obediah.....	Aug. '61		Killed.
Sellars, William L.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Smith, Ezekiel C.....	Aug. '61		Wounded September 20, '63; killed at Perryville.
Smith, E. S.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Smith, Henry M.....	Aug. '61	April '65	Wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 11, '62.
Smith, John D.....	Aug. '61	April '65	Wounded September 20, '63.
Taylor, Joseph K.....	Aug. 10, '61	April '65	Transferred to Co. D, 4th Regiment; wounded at
Tompkins, Donald.....	Aug. '61	April '65	Pine Mountain, Ga., June 13, '64.
Tompkins, John W.....	Aug. '61	April '65	
Verrett, Edward.....	Aug. '61		
Wadsworth, Thomas C.....	Aug. '61		Killed at Murfreesborough January 2, '63.
Walker, Ellbert.....	Aug. '61		

## Roll Company I (Dixie Stars)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Walker, Gilbert	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Walker, Thomas	Aug. '61		
Webb, T. B.		April '65	
Williams, James W.	Aug. '61		
Wiley, David M.	Aug. '61		
Wiley, Gardner E.	Aug. '61		
Whiges, S. H.		April '65	
Woodward, William H.	Aug. '61		
Young, George W.	Aug. '61		
Young, Patrick H.		April '65	Shot through the liver at Meridian, Miss., '64.

## Roll Company K (Columbia and Suwannee Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William G. Parker			Died.
Simon J. Stallings	Aug. '61	April '65	1st Sergeant; promoted Lieutenant; then Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Thomas C. Strange	Aug. '61		Killed at Brick Church near Jacksonville, Fla.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Nathan M. Daniel			Resigned March 20, '63.
Melvil B. Gerry	Aug. '61	April '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
Mathew W. Postell		April '65	Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
Littleton Hurst			Promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barr, Robert	Aug. '61		
Bennett, Jesse	Aug. '61		
Bloom, George W.	Aug. '61		
Block, Neil			
Boyd, Calvin			
Bray, Charles			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Clements, Thomas			
Cobb, Samuel S.			Musician.
Coleman, William			
Cox, John			
Craven, William B.			
Curl, Elisha		April '65	
Curl, Jasper		April '65	
Curl, William H.		April '65	
Dixon, Henry			
Dunaway, John B.			
Duse, Washington			
Edwards, John C.			
Feagle, Michael			
Frazer, Samuel E.			
Gaining, John G.			
Gerry, Robert B.			
Godwin, Arthur			
Godwin, Wiley			
Gray, Allen			
Groover, Wesley			
Guthrie, John C.			
Hallwanger, Elmon		April '65	Corporal.
Hatch, Thomas			Died at Camp Chase March 8, '65.
Haynes, James J.			
Holland, James			
Johns, Jeremiah			
Johnson, Alexander			
Johnson, Thomas			
Johnson, Thomas L.	May 3, '61	April '65	Wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
Keene, Humphrey			
Keene, Mills			Deserted.
Knight, John G. A.			
McCally, Pierce		April '61	Wounded at Perryville, Ky., October 8, '62.
McNair, Samuel C.			
Mareum, A. J.	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	
Mills, John M.			Corporal.
Miller, James B.			Musician.
Parker, Little B.			
Peacock, Washington			
Platt, William		April '65	Promoted Lieutenant in Captain Lesley's Co., 7th Florida Regiment.
Pympton, Joseph R.		April '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Murfreesborough, January 3, '63; disabled; shot at Resaca, Ga., May 14, '64.
Prysock, William B.			

## Roll Company K (Columbia and Suwannee Guards)—3rd Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Rodgers, Dale D.....	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Rodgers, James F.....	Aug. '61		
Raulerson, Hawes.....	Aug. '61		
Raulerson, Jackson.....	Aug. '61		Killed at Gettysburg.
Smith, David.....		April '65	
Smith, James A.....	Aug. '61		
Smith, Joseph B.....	Aug. '61		
Smith, Mitchell F.....	Aug. '61		
Smith, William J.....	Aug. '61		
Swales, James R.....	Aug. '61		Corporal.
Swinny, Thomas.....	Aug. '61		
Stewart, Alphonzo A.....	Aug. '61		
Stewart, Ezekiel.....	Aug. '61		
Traitt, William.....	Aug. '61		
Tuton, Evans.....	'61		
Union, John F.....	'61		
Yass, James T.....	'61		
Walker, James H.....	'61		
Ward, James H.....	'61		
Witt, Adam C.....	'61	April '65	
Witt, David A.....	July 1, '61	April '65	Lost hearing by explosion of shell at Missionary
Witt, Jacob.....	July 1, '61	April '65	Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63.
Wilcox, George W.....	'61		
Wood, Burrzella.....	'61		Killed.
Wood, J. S.....		April '65	
Zetterower, James W.....	July 1, '61	April 26, '65	Captured at Bentonville, N. C., March 22, '65; imprisoned at Hart's Island, N. Y., and paroled from there June 17, '65.

## FOURTH FLORIDA REGIMENT.

Early in the spring of 1861 ten more companies of volunteers were organized as the 4th Florida Regiment of Infantry and mustered into service July 1, 1861, with Edward Hopkins of Jacksonville, Fla., as Colonel; M. Whitsmith, Lake City, Fla., Lieutenant-Colonel; W. L. Bowen, as Major; Lieut. Edward Badger, Adjutant; Capt. James McCay, Quartermaster; Dr. W. S. Weedon, Surgeon; J. M. Kilpatrick, Sergeant-Major; J. P. McLaughlin, Quartermaster-Sergeant; and the following companies and captains:

Capt. Charles A. Gee, Gadsden county, Co. A; Adam W. Hunter, Franklin county, Beauregard Rifles, Co. B; Capt. William H. Dial, Madison county, Co. C; William A. Sheffield, Columbia county, Co. D; Thomas A. McGhee, Columbia and LaFayette counties, Co. E; James P. Hunt, New River county, (Bradford), Co. F; William Fletcher, Marion and Levy counties, Co. G; W. F. Lane, Washington and Liberty counties, Co. H; Joseph B. Barnes, Jackson county, Dixie Boys, Co. I; John T. Leslie, Hillsborough county, Co. K. Upon the completion of its organization the Regiment was assigned to duty mainly on the Gulf coast, Companies D, E and K being stationed at Tampa Bay; F at Cedar Keys; B, E and I at St. Marks; Companies H and G at Fernandina until the evacuation of that place March, 1862, when they were ordered to Camp Langford near Jacksonville. Details from Companies F and C, of the 2nd Florida under command of Capt. Walter B. Moore, on July 4, 1861, took the steamer Madison and captured three schooners loaded with railroad irons, and Major Bowen in command of Tampa captured two sloops with their crews.

In May, 1862, the Regiment was reorganized. J. P. Hunt was elected Colonel; W. F. L. Bowen, Lieutenant-Colonel; and Edward Badger Major.



Colonel Hunt died September 1, 1862, at Chattanooga, Lieutenant-Colonel Bowen becoming Colonel; Maj. Edward Badger, Lieutenant-Colonel; and Capt. John T. Leslie was promoted Major.

The 4th Regiment became a part of Bragg's Army, being assigned to General Forrest's command; and in this command were engaged at Nashville. On its return to Murfreesborough the Regiment went into camp and remained until late in December, 1862. On the morning of December 28, 1862, it was ordered to the Lebanon Pike, where it engaged the enemy. On the afternoon of December 28 the 1st, 3rd and 4th Florida were brigaded under Gen. William Preston. This brigade and Palmer's were the last of General Breckenridge's command transferred to the west side of Stone River December 31, and made the final and unsuccessful assault on the Federal center. The 1st and 3rd Florida, under Col. William Miller, gained the cedar brake so prominent in that action; and the 4th, under Colonel Bowen, advanced as far but with much heavier loss. In the engagement the 4th lost 55 killed and wounded. It captured 250 rifles from the enemy. Ordered back to the east side of the river it was again with Breckenridge January 2, 1863, where it did splendid service; being the last regiment to leave the field and made a gallant fight to save the brigade battery, sustaining heavy loss. First Lieut. S. D. Harris, commanding Co. I, was mortally wounded and left on the field. Sergt. L. N. Miller and Adj. C. C. Burke were also wounded. In this battle, Murfreesborough, the 4th, 458 strong, lost 163 killed and wounded, and 31 missing.

In May, 1863, the brigade, under Gen. M. A. Stovall, was transferred to Mississippi, under General Johnston, to relieve Vicksburg. On July 1 General Johnston reported that "a party of skirmishers of the 1st, 3rd and 4th Florida, 47 Georgians and Cobb's Battery struck the enemy's flank and captured 200 prisoners and the colors of the 28th, 45th and 53d Illinois Regiments.

On September 20 the 1st, 3rd and 4th, still with General Stovall, took part in the battle of Chickamauga and again were distrenched. At the battle of Missionary Ridge the 4th carried in 172 men, and all except 18 were either killed, wounded or captured. At Dalton, on February 23, 1864, the 4th was consolidated with the 1st Cavalry, dismounted, which had lost all its field officers, and of 200 men engaged at Missionary Ridge only 33 effective men were left. The consolidated 1st and 4th took part in all the campaigns until the final surrender in North Carolina at the close of the war. On June 9, 1862, the 4th Regiment mustered 926 men and 47 officers; on April 26 it surrendered 23 men.

Roll, Field and Staff—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonels—			
Edward Hopkins .....	July '61		Retired at reorganization May '62.
J. P. Hunt .....	July '61		Promoted Colonel May '62; died September 1, '62.
W. L. L. Bowen .....		April 26, '65	Promoted Colonel; honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Lieutenant-Colonels—			
M. Whit Smith .....	July '61		Resigned at reorganization.

Roll, Field and Staff—4th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS
W. L. L. Bowen .....	July '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel at reorganization May 10, '62.
Edgar Badger .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Majors—</b>			
W. L. L. Bowen .....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Colonel.
John T. Leslie .....	July '61		Captain; promoted Major; resigned.
Jacob A. Lash .....	July '61		Captain; promoted Major; captured and died on Johnson Island May 21, '65; grave No. 174.
<b>Surgeon—</b>			
<b>Assistant-Surgeons—</b>			
Hamilton M. Weeden .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Robert J. Bigelow .....			
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
Edward Badger .....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. C. Burke .....	July '61	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant; resigned November 5, '63.
<b>Sergeant-Major—</b>			
J. M. Kilpatrick .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Quartermasters—</b>			
James McKay .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
H. L. Crane .....			
<b>Commissary—</b>			
H. G. Townsend .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Quartermaster-Sergeant—</b>			
J. P. McLaughlin .....	July '61	April 26, '65	
<b>Commissary-Sergeant—</b>			
<b>Chaplain—</b>			
R. L. Wiggins .....			Resigned February 11, '65.

Roll Company A—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
Charles A. Gee .....	July '61		
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
William E. Gorman .....	July '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; honorable mention at Chickamauga, Retired at reorganization.
A. S. Owens .....		April 26, '65	
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
David Gee .....			Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned November 4, '63.
Henry H. Spear .....	July '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned March 14, '64.
G. W. Reynolds .....			
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
James A. Black .....			Corporal; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
Seligman M. Davis .....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alderman, David .....			
Alderman, Joseph J .....			
Andrews, Eli-shua .....	July '61		
Andrews, Owen E .....			
Andrews, W. H .....			
Black, Calvin .....			
Black, Wesley .....	July '61		
Bowman, Samuel .....			
Brown, Hensford D .....			
Bryan, Archibald B .....			
Cargill, Cornelius E .....			
Cargill, Efford E .....		April 26, '65	
Colleton, Charles B .....			
Cooper, W. P. .....	July '61		
Decker, E. T. .....	July '61		
Dykes, Jacob H .....	May 18, '62		Wounded, Stone River; Missionary Ridge; Frank- lin, Tenn., in '62 and '63.
Edenfield, Joseph W .....	June 19, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Murfreesborough December 31, '62.
Edwards, C. B. .....	July '61		
Evans, Reuben B .....			
Fletcher, George W .....		April 26, '65	
Flowers, Leonard W .....			
Filligan, James J .....			
Freeman, Thomas J .....			
Garry, John Thomas .....			Corporal.
Gilbourne, Henry J .....			
Glisson, Elbert .....			
Glisson, Elisha .....			
Gordan, William F .....			
Gore, James W .....			
Gore, William W .....			

Roll Company A—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Goza, W. W.			
Hardin, Adam C	April '61	April 26, '65	Paroled from prison at close of war.
Haas, W. A.			Honorable mention.
Hilliard, William J			
Hinson, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Houk, George W.			
Hudson, Benjamin F.			
Jackson, T. H.		April 26, '65	
Johnson, James			
Johnson, J. C.			
Johnson, John H.	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., '63.
Johnson, Martin			
Johnson, Stephen			
Johnson, W. F.		April 26, '65	
Keadle, William H.			Musician.
Long, Wesley			Sergeant.
Luckie, Alonzo T.			
McCardel, James			
McCardel, William			
McIntosh, James D.		April 26, '65	
McIntosh, S.			
McKenzie, John W.			
McLaughlin, John P.			1st Sergeant.
McMullen, John			Musician.
McPhatter, Archibald	July '61		
McPhatter, John A.			
Martin, Nathaniel			
Mathews, George M.			Died Camp Chase February 15, '65; grave No. 1298.
Mathews, John C.			
Matthews, Thomas F.			
Matthews, William			
Morgan, Richard M.		April 26, '65	Promoted from Corporal to 1st Sergeant.
Myers, Herman			
Owens, Silas S.			
Peacock, Mitchell			
Peters, Andrew J.			
Perkins, James P.			
Pittman, Edward E.			
Posten, J. W.	July '61		
Reagan, George	July '61		
Regan, Robert	May '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., January 2 '63.
Rowan, William			
Richards, Jacob D.			
Rossiter, James	July '61		
Rossiter, William			
Shaw, R. G.	July '61		
Smith, Francis M.			
Spear, T. B.	July '61		
Standley, John			
Stoudamayer, Ansel T.			
Strickland, Alssmon M.			
Strickland, David			
Temple, Mark H.			
Thomas, P. F. M.	April 18, '62		
Thompson, Tobias	April 18, '62		
Truman, S. P.		April 26, '65	
Turner, J. D.		April 26, '65	
Turner, Alonzo D.		April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Turner, Nathan			
Wadkins, George W.			Corporal.
Warren, William			
Weeks, John F.			
Wethersby, John T.			
Whaley, James S.			
Whaley, Milton.	July '61		
Whitson, James E.	July '61		
Whittle, James B.			
Williams, John			
Wilson, James			

Roll Company B (Beauregard Rifles)—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Adam W. Hunter			
Robert Knickmeyer			Sergeant; promoted Captain.

## Roll Company B (Beauregard Rifles)—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant— Reuben L. Harrison.....			
2nd Lieutenants— John Richards.....	April 30, '61	Aug. '64	Discharged for disability; promoted Lieutenant.
William H. Flower.....			
Reuben. H. Hall.....			
3rd Lieutenant— Sanders Myers.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albritton, Green.....			
Anderson, John B.....			
Anderson, Robert.....	July '61		
Barnett, William.....			
Beattel, James.....			
Bethel, Alexander G.....			
Bird, Isreal.....			Prisoner of war. Died in service.
Bowles, Thomas J.....			
Bray, Hamilton W.....			
Brown, William C.....			
Bufkins, Sylvester.....			
Burke, Charles.....			Corporal.
Calhoun, Francis J.....			
Clifton, James.....			
Coupe, Edward.....			Corporal.
Cousins, Thomas.....			Corporal.
Daniels, Shilman.....		April 26, '65	
Daniels, J. S.....			
Davis, James.....		April 26, '65	
Donahue, William.....			
Emmerson, Charles.....			
Flemming, Martin.....			
Filchett, John K.....			
Flower, Jonah B.....			Musician.
Friel, John.....			
Gibson, William.....			
Hall, James H.....			
Hall, John M.....			
Harden, James.....			Died Camp Chase April 4, '65; grave No. 1817.
Harrison, Benjamin K.....			1st Sergeant.
Herndon, James.....			Prisoner of war.
Holm, Peter.....			
Horten, Thomas.....			
Iles, Francis.....			
Johnson, Andrew.....			
Kelber, Luther.....			
Kennedy, John.....			
Key, William.....			Musician.
Kruter, Daniel S.....			
Lee, Paul.....			
Leughans, John.....			
Leverman, William B.....			
Lightfoot, Henry B.....			Corporal.
Lord, Lewis.....			
McCardle, Abel G.....			
McCardle, Mirabeau B.....			
McCardle, Russin.....			
McCauley, James O.....			
McClennon, James E.....			
McDonald, John.....			
McPhadder, Wiley.....			Prisoner of war.
Maddox, Joseph Y.....			
Mahoney, Cain.....			
May, Albert.....			
May, William.....			
Millengin, Edward.....			Sergeant.
Moon, Thomas.....			
Muller, Thomas R.....			
Mullin, John J.....			
Murkein, Fred.....			
Norham, Robert.....			
Oliver, Henry F.....			
Paulson, Jacob.....			
Pendleton, Stephen P.....			
Pennington, S. P.....	April 25, '61	April 26, '65	Shot in right arm at Murfreesborough, Tenn. December 31, '63.
Piles, Henry.....			
Powell, Elijah.....		April 26, '65	Wounded right leg and eye at Missionary Ridge December 27, '63, and captured.
Register, Anthony J.....			
Rohlink, Henry.....			
Sallig, Robert S.....			Corporal; disabled.
Sanders, Myers.....			Sergeant.
Shalby, August.....			
Shariot, Benjamin R.....			
Sheppard, George W.....			
Sherdan, James.....			

## Roll Company B (Beauregard Rifles)—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Sullivan, Jerry .....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, Henry .....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, James .....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Charles W. ....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, George W. ....	.....	April 26, '65	Scalped by a piece of shell at Murfreesborough Tenn., January 2, '63; captured and sent to prison at Nashville, Tenn.
Wentworth, William .....	.....	.....	Prisoner of war.
Williams, George .....	.....	.....	.....
Wingate, Thomas L. ....	.....	.....	Honorable mention; promoted Sergeant.
Worthington, James .....	.....	.....	.....
Worthington, Joseph .....	.....	.....	.....

## Roll Company C—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William H. Dial .....	.....	May 9, '65	Promoted Major of 1st Florida Reserves.
J. A. Lash .....	.....	.....	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain, then Major; died on Johnson's Island, May 21, '65; grave No. 179.
James B. Parramore .....	.....	.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; then Captain. Transferred to General Finnegan's Staff as Inspector General, '64.
John L. Ingles .....	.....	May 26, '65	Promoted Captain; '64.
1st Lieutenant—			
Aaron S. Pope .....	.....	.....	Honorable mention at Chickamauga; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
John M. Heggs .....	.....	.....	.....
Nathaniel T. Elliot .....	.....	.....	Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
George C. Dickle .....	.....	.....	Promoted Jr. 2nd Lieutenant.
William H. Edwards .....	.....	.....	Corporal; promoted 2nd Lieutenant for meritorious conduct.
John H. Stephens .....	.....	.....	.....
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, George M .....	.....	May 9, '65	.....
Bentrol, Casper .....	.....	.....	Died at Chattanooga, buried in cemetery there.
Bond, Alford .....	.....	May 9, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., and at Dallas, Ga.
Bond, Nelson .....	.....	.....	.....
Bozett, William H .....	.....	.....	.....
Braden, J. H. ....	.....	May 9, '65	.....
Brim, J. B. ....	.....	May 9, '65	.....
Brins, John .....	.....	.....	.....
Brinson, Charles H .....	.....	May 9, '65	.....
Brinson, John .....	.....	.....	.....
Borch, Gilson H .....	.....	.....	.....
Brock, William G .....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, John .....	.....	May 9, '65	.....
Bunker, Seth H .....	.....	.....	Sergeant.
Bykard, Edmund C .....	.....	.....	Sergeant.
Caruth, William L .....	.....	May 9, '65	Shot through side at Murfreesborough, Tenn., January 2, '63.
Clanten, James B .....	.....	.....	.....
Clemons, Jaster W .....	.....	.....	.....
Coats, Edward B .....	.....	May 9, '65	Shot in arm at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '63.
Coats, P. G. ....	.....	May 12, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., December 27, '63.
Coats, William W .....	.....	April 26, '65	.....
Clayton, Samuel B .....	.....	April 26, '65	.....
Cochrun, William P .....	Sept. 5, '61	April 26, '65	.....
Collins, John .....	.....	April 26, '65	.....
Coats, Phillip G .....	.....	.....	.....
Cope, Edmund .....	.....	April 26, '65	.....
Daniel, J. S. ....	.....	April 26, '65	.....
Davis, George W .....	.....	.....	Sergeant.
Dean, Charles E .....	.....	.....	.....
Dean, James .....	.....	.....	.....
Devane, Benjamin F .....	.....	.....	.....
Devane, Samuel R .....	.....	.....	.....
Dougerts, James A .....	.....	.....	.....
Driggers, Elishu .....	.....	.....	.....
Driggers, John I .....	.....	.....	.....
Driggers, William .....	.....	.....	.....
Ernest, Lionman .....	.....	.....	.....
Farnell, John .....	.....	.....	.....
Farnell, William B .....	.....	.....	.....
Flynn, Daniel B .....	.....	.....	.....

## Roll Company C—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Frier, A.			Inprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Frier, Newlin A.			Died Camp Chase, O., April 7, '65; grave No. 1827.
Futwell, H. T.		April 26, '65	
Garnly, William R.			Corporal.
Gornito, James D.			
Gornito, Thomas J.			
Harrinmerly, James W.		April 26, '65	Honorable mention.
Humpton, A. P.		April 26, '65	
Harken, John T.			
Haskey, William R.			
Hinson, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Hinton, Thomas J.			
Hinton, William			
Howard, Francis M.			
Huammaly, James W.			
Ives, W. M.			Promoted Sergeant-Major of consolidated Regiment, '65.
Jones, Brown V.			
Kesey, James M.			
Kilbride, Dennis			Musician.
Kilpatrick, John M.			
Kirkpatrick, James W.			Sergeant.
Kirkpatrick, John O.			
Lacquey, Jefferson.		April 26, '65	
Latner, Lawrence.			
Livingston, A.		April 26, '65	Died, Camp Douglass, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago.
Lynch, Elijah			
Lynch, Heseekiah			
Giuty, James M.		April 26, '65	
McLeary, Fred S.		April 26, '65	Shot through right elbow at Murfreesborough, Jan. 2, '63.
McLeod, Henry R.		April 26, '65	Discharged at Tullohoma, Tenn., '63 for Rheumatism.
Mattair, R. B.		April 26, '65	
Moat, J. W.			Died, Camp Douglass Prison, buried Cemetery, Chicago.
Mooney, John		April 26, '65	
Newman, William H.			
Odum, Nathan			
Page, Jackson J.	Sept. 5, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863.
Parramore, W. L.		April 26, '65	
Patterson, Andrew E.			
Patterson, Archibald			Died Camp Chase, Nov. 16, '64; grave No. 624.
Patterson, Henry			
Patterson, John F.			
Pet, Henry B.	Aug. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Pemberton, Moses C.		April 26, '65	Musician.
Powder, Benjamin F.		April 26, '65	
Powell, Oliver H.			
Pierson, William H.		April 26, '65	Wounded in thigh at Snake Gape, Ga.
Raybon, Charles			
Revels, Owen J.		April 26, '65	
Rutherford, Samuel			
Rykard, Edmund C.			Promoted Orderly Sergeant, wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn. Jan. '63; died at Vicksburg, Miss. May '63. Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery at Evansville, Ind.
Salis, Asa N.			
Sessions, Samuel R.			
Severitt, William J.			
Shaffer, Michael G.			
Skipper, James W.			
Smith, James			
Smith, William		April 26, '65	
Sowell, Joshua J.			
Sowell Laton			
Stephens, John H.		April 26, '65	Corporal.
Stephens, John K.			Corporal.
Townsend, H. G.		April 26, '65	
Walker, Hiram A.			
Warneck, James D.			
Webb, Axam			
Webb, Fenton B.		April 26, '65	Was captured and exchanged during war.
Webb, James			
Webb, William		April 26, '65	
Weeks, S. W.		April 26, '65	
Whittle, William J.			
Williams, William			Corporal.
Wimberly, James R.		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company D—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— William A. Sheffield	Sept. 7, '61		Retired at reorganization May 10, '62.

## Roll Company D—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
John D. Miot.....	Sept. 7, '61		Succeeded Sheffield at reorganization May, '62; honorable mention at Chickamauga.
1st Lieutenant— Andrew B. Hagan.....	Sept. 7, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Jonesboro Ga. Aug. 31, '64; 1st Lieutenant at reorganization May, '62. Promoted Captain April 9, '65.
2nd Lieutenants— Lawrence W. Whitehurst..... George W. Brown.....	Sept. 7, '61	April 26, '65	Retired at reorganization May, '62. 1st Sergeant promoted to 2nd Lieutenant at reorganization.
3rd Lieutenants— Epaminondus, Brown..... John P. Goodbread.....		April 9, '65 June '65	Retired at reorganization May, '62; re-enlisted fall of '62, 1st Battalion, 10th Florida. Promoted 3rd Lieutenant at re-organization May '62; captured, imprisoned at Johnson's Island, O. and from there paroled June, '65. Promoted from private to 3rd Lieutenant, '64.
Elias D. Waldron.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alberton, John T.....	Sept. 7, '61		Discharged at Camp Douglass, Ill, May, '65, prison.
Anderson, John.....		April 26, '65	
Andrews, E. D.....		April 26, '65	
Arnold, Burton.....			
Arnold, John B.....	Sept. 7, '61	Oct. '65	Discharged for disability, lost right hand at Chickamauga Ga., Sept. 20, '63; honorable mention.
Arnold, Newton T.....		April 26, '65	
Bailey, Jesse.....		April 26, '65	
Barfield, Needham.....	Jan. '61		
Beasley, Raymond J.....	Feb. 1, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Dec. 27, '63.
Bigelow, Robert.....	Jan. '61	April 26, '65	
Brannon, Henry.....	Jan. '61		
Brannon, Joseph S.....	Jan. 1, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded in R. R. wreck July 22, '62.
Combs, John R.....	Oct. 13, '61	July '65	Wounded at Tampa in April, '62.
Cook, John M.....			
Fletcher, Jesse R.....			
Foy, John F.....			
Foy, Thomas S.....			
Goodbread, J. S.....	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	
Hatcher Jackson J.....			
Harris, T. C. B.....	Sept. 7, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga. Feb. 25, '64.
Harris, T. C. B.....	Oct. 14, '61	July, '65	
Harris, Thomas H.....		April 26, '65	
Hays, Robert.....			
Hunter, James.....			
Hunter, Silas.....			
Irvy, Henry M.....			
Ives, Wash. M.....			Q. M. Sergeant, promoted Sergeant-Major 1st and 4th consolidated Jan. 3, '64.
Johns, John.....		April 26, '65	
Jones, Harrison.....			
Jones, J. K. P.....			Wounded, Murfreesborough; died of consumption, '64.
Jones, James J.....		April 26, '65	
Keen, Harrod.....		April 26, '65	
Keene, Jackson.....			
Keene, Jesse.....		April 26, '65	
Keen, P. O.....		April 26, '65	
Kennedy, William J.....			
King, Rufus L.....		April 26, '65	
Knowles, Angus M.....	Sept. 7, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20, '63.
Lauramore, J. C.....	Feb. '62	May 4, '65	Wounded in R. R. wreck July 23, '62. Killed at Dallas, Ga. Jan., '64.
Long, John F.....			
Madison, W. H.....			
Mercer, John M.....			
Mercer, Screven.....			Musician.
Moore, T. H.....		April 26, '65	
Paruell, Caleb.....			
Parnell, Jacob.....		April 26, '65	
Parnell, John W.....	Sept. 1, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Tenn. Sept. 20, '63.
Parnell, Joshua M.....	Sept. 1, '61	Dec. '62	Discharged for disability.
Payne, Cyrus D.....			Killed at Murfreesborough, Jan. 2, '63.
Payne, William.....			
Pratt, George W.....			
Pratt, Henry W.....		April 26, '65	
Raulerson, Samuel.....			
Raulerson, W. J.....		April 26, '65	
Revels, O. J.....		April 26, '65	Transferred from Co. A 1st Cav. to Co. D 4th Inf.
Reynolds, Charles W.....			
Roberts, H. L. R.....	Sept. 14, '61		Discharged from prison June 1st, '65.
Rutherford, J. J.....			
Sanders, Jeremiah.....			
Sandlin, Henry N.....			Sergeant.
Sandlin, Wiley B.....			Killed at Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Sheld, James T.....			
Shuford, G. W.....		April 26, '65	
Silcox, D. L.....	Sept. 1, '61	April 26, '65	Captured at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20, '63 and imprisoned at Camp Douglass, Ill.
Smart, William P.....			
Thomas, John B.....			

Roll Company D—4th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Louis R		April 26, '65	Deserted, '64. Killed in action.
Thompson, Henry M			
Walker, David S			Discharged at Murfreesborough Dec. 28, '63.
Waldren, E. D.		April 26, '65	
Waldren, Keilty S			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Walker, L. F.	Aug. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Walker, W. W.		April 26, '61	
White, James L		April 26, '65	
Williams, William	Sept. 7, '61	April 26, '65	
Willis, George		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company E—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Thomas J. McGehee		April 26, '65	Retired at re-organization.
William H. Edwards			3rd Lieutenant, promoted Captain at re-organization May 10, '62.
1st Lieutenants—			
William Forsyth Bynum	Jan. '61	April 26, '65	Retired at re-organization.
Nathaniel T. Elliot		April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant; retired at re-organization, and transferred to 15th Con. Cavalry, '63.
William M. T. Johnson			Sergeant, promoted 1st and 3rd Lieutenant; killed in service and honorable mention at Chickamauga.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Benjamin F. Lyons	Sept. 15, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, captured Feb., near Blakely, Ala. imprisoned at Camp Douglass.
3rd Lieutenants—			
William M. Lyons			Corporal, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; killed in service.
George W. Lyons			Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; resigned, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, George W.		April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 22, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island, while there lost eyes from disease.
Allison, George W.		April 26, '65	
Andrews, James			Musician, promoted Corporal.
Arnold, Charles	Sept. 1, '61	April 26, '65	
Barnett, John N.	June '61		Wounded at Kennesaw Mt.
Barrington, Elicius T	June '61		Killed.
Beazley, William	June '61		
Bell, Enoch	June '61		Killed.
Bell, Lucius C	June '61		
Bennett, Joseph H	June '61		Corporal.
Bennett, Reuben W	June '61		
Black, Jack	June '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Blanton, Elbert C	June '61		
Blanton, W. J.	June '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
Blanton, James J	June '61		
Boatwright, Jacob C	Aug. 26, '61	April 26, '65	Transferred, '62 to Co. A, 8th Regiment; captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Boatwright, J. W.	Aug. 26, '61	April 26, '65	
Bond, A	June '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Brannan, Robert H	June '61	April 26, '65	
Brun, John	June '61	April 26, '65	Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Brown, William M	June '61		
Carlton, Robert R	Aug. '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Carraway, William S	June '61		
Clark, John T	June 22, '61	April 26, '65	Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Cooper, William P	June 22, '61	April 26, '65	
Cowart, J. Nathaniel	June 22, '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Cox, D. N.	June 22, '61		
Dean, Charles E	June 22, '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Dean, James	June 22, '61		
Delughter, J. P.	June 22, '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Devane, Benjamin F	June 22, '61		
Devane, Samuel R	June 22, '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Dougerts, James A	Jan. '61		
Driggers, John J	Jan. '61		Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Foster, Ransom S	Jan. '61	April 2, '65	
Foster, Milton G		April 2, '65	Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Foster, Watkin N		April 2, '65	
Fugua, Don		April 2, '65	Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Grace, G. M.		April 2, '65	
Hall, Joseph			Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Hall, Nathaniel L	Sept. 1, '61	April 2, '65	
Hall, William			Discharged May 20, '62 for disability. Promoted 1st Sergeant, killed. Died of measles at Chattanooga, Oct., '63.
Haney, W. H.	Mar. '61	April 2, '65	



## Roll Company E—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Henelry, William E.			
Hendry, William J.			
Herring, Joseph			
Hill, Green			Killed.
Hinton, William E.			
Hodges, Robert T.			
Howard, Seaborn			
Hunter, George W.			
Jones, Matthew A.			Right arm amputated, injuries received while chasing deserters.
Lamb, John B.		April 2, '65	
Larrimore, William			Died in Camp Douglass Prison, buried at Oak-woods cemetery, Chicago.
Latner, L. K.			Died, Camp Douglass Prison.
Lawhorn, Brewery			
Lewis, H. B.	Oct.	'63	
McAlpin, Malcivin			Corporal.
McCall, Robert F.		April 26, '65	
McCall, William		April 26, '65	
McCarmna, John			
McClemma, John M.			Died at St. Andrews Bay during the war.
McCullus, William			
Mickler, John H.		April 26, '65	
Mills, H. Kelly		April 26, '65	Honorable mention.
Mims, Valentine			Wounded, Dallas, Ga. May 28, '64; deserted.
Mims, William J.			
Montgomery, J. G.		April 26, '65	
Morgan, John M.			
Morgan, Joseph W.			
Morrison, Alexander			
Page, Marion			
Parker, William B.			
Poppell, William B.	Jan. 15, '63	April 26, '65	
Rabun, John			
Reams, Josiah		April 26, '65	
Roberts, Berry		'61	
Roberts, Francis W.		'61	
Rodgers, Benjamin		April 26, '65	
Rowell, W. J.		April 26, '65	
Sapp, Bartley W.			Died at Chattanooga.
Sapp, John	Sept. 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Sapp, Newton		April 26, '65	Reported a deserter.
Shepherd, Robert N.		'61	
Sherod, Lony J.		'61	Sergeant.
Simmons, John W.		'61	
Smith, John A.		April 26, '65	
Sparks, William B.		April 26, '65	
Sparks, William D.	Nov.	'62 April 26, '65	
Stanton, Alexander A.		'62	
Stewart, Daniel J.	Sept. 10, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Murfreesborough, Tenn. Jan. 2, '63.
Stewart, Edward		April 26, '65	
Stewart, James W.		'62	
Tillis, Willoughby		'62	
Tyner, James W.		'62	
Vann, William L.		April 26, '65	
Underwood, J. N.		April 26, '65	
Wagner, Andrew J.		'62	
Walker, David M.		April 26, '65	
Walker, Isaac		'62	
Walker, J. A.		April 26, '65	
Ward, Abram		'62	Sergeant.
Watson, Tilman			
Watson, William C.	July	'62	Discharged for disability, '63.
Whidden, G. W.		'63 April 26, '65	
Wilson, Alexander		'61	
Wilson, Enoch		'61	
Woods, Henry G.		April 26, '65	
Yawn, Green P. J.	Sept.	'63	Discharged Aug. 3, '64; for disability.

## Roll Company F—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
James P. Hunt	July	'61	Promoted Colonel May, '62; died at Chattanooga September 1, '62.
F. W. Williams	July	'61	Promoted Captain.

## Roll Company F—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
George R. Langford.....	July '61	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; shot in breast and legs.
1st Lieutenant— W. W. Mathews.....		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants— William T. Weeks.....		April 26, '65	
Richard K. C. Weeks.....	July '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; died on Johnson's Island January 17, '64; grave No. 137.
Jeremiah Moody.....	May 1, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned November 4, '63.
M. L. Brown.....	July '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant— John W. Osteen.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Abbott, W. W.....	July '61		
Biglowe, D. R.....		April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Bird, John.....			Died in service.
Bird, William.....			Deserted.
Bird, William M.....	May '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough and captured; paroled from Rock Island.
Bond, Isreal.....	July '61		
Bond, William.....	July '61		
Boyd, James O.....	July '61		
Branning, William O.....	July '61		Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Brinson, D. A.....	July '61		Corporal.
Brown, William L.....	July '61		Sergeant.
Bryan, Joseph S.....	July '61		
Carlton, Joseph R. M.....	July '61		
Cason, George W.....	July '61		Musician; promoted Corporal.
Cason, William F.....	July '61		
Clyatt, G. W.....		April 26, '65	
Crews, P. M.....	July '61		
Denmark, James.....	July '61		
Dobson, Seaborn.....			Paroled from prison at close of war.
Donahue, William J.....	Aug. 31, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 21, '63.
Douglass, C.....			Died at Chattanooga; buried in cemetery there.
Ellis, Joseph H.....	July '61		
Gatlin, Benjamin.....	June '61		
Gay, Gilbert.....	May 10, '62		Paroled from prison at close of war.
Gay, Lewis F.....	May '62		Corporal; imprisoned at Fort Delaware; paroled at close of war.
Gay, W. H.....			Paroled from prison at close of war.
Hall, J. O. E.....	July '61		Sergeant.
Handcock, H. M.....	July '61		
Hayle, John.....	July '61		
Hazel, John T.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., September 31, '62.
Henricks, James B.....	July '61		Deserted.
Hormann, Samuel.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Hodges, S. J.....			
Holland, J. G.....	July '61		
Hull, William C.....	July '61		
Hunt, Davis.....	July '61		Died at Camp Chase February 15, '65; grave No. 126.
Hunter, Thomas D.....	July '61		Died in service.
Jackson, William T.....	July '61		
Johns, George T.....	July '61		
Johns, Jeremiah J.....	July '61		
Jones, A. W.....	July '61		Corporal.
Jones, William N.....			Shot through lung and captured at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 31, '62; died January 23, '63.
Juliu, Alexander.....	July '61		Died Camp Douglas prison.
Knight, W. L.....			Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., May 28, '64; deserted.
Knowles, Wiley.....	Feb. 16, '63		
Lacquey, Jefferson.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, July 22, '64; died December 12, '89.
Langford, S. L.....	May 17, '61	May 17, '65	Paroled from Fort Delaware.
Langford, Silas T.....	April 15, '61	April 26, '65	
Lastinger, D. B.....	July '61		
Linsay, John D.....	July '61		Deserted.
Mansell, Samuel T.....	July '61		Musician.
Mattair, Robert B.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Prisoner of war.
Matthews, J. H.....	May '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Stone River, Tenn., December 31, '62.
Mickler, J. H.....		April 26, '65	
Murphy, J. H.....			
Murphy, W. J.....		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Newsome, P. P.....		April 26, '65	
Newsome, Sol.....		April 26, '65	
Newman, Willis.....	May '61	April 26, '65	
Odorn, A. C.....		April 26, '65	Prisoner of war.
Osteen, William N.....	July '61		
Padgett, Samuel.....	July '61		
Parrish, Benjamin A.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded three times at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 31, '62.
Parrish, George W.....			Deserted.
Partin, R. C.....		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company F—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Pingston, David W.	July '61		
Pingston, James B.	July '61		
Poer, John S.	July '61		
Poer, William L.	July '61		Deserted.
Prevatt, Morgau	July '61		
Price, George W.	July '61		
Pierce, John David.	May 14, '61	April 26, '65	
Punott, John	July '61		
Punott, Thomas J.	July '61		
Renfro, James D. C.			Died Camp Douglas prison.
Renfro, M. W.			Died in service.
Roberts, B. J.	July '61		Prisoner of war.
Roberts, M.	July '61		
Roberts, Stephen	July '61		Promoted Corporal and Sergeant; prisoner of war.
Ruff, J. D. C.	May 26, '62	April 26, '65	
Scott, James C.	July '62	April 26, '65	Corporal; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63.
Shans, Thomas J. W.	July '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Sheffield, D. B.	July '62		
Simmons, Benjamin J.	July '62		
Simmons, James T.	July '62		
Simmons, Thomas	July '62		
Simpson, Thomas			Died in service.
Smith, Joseph D.	July '62		
Smith, William L.	July '62		
Stanaland, D. L.			
Stewart, Joseph	April '62		Died May 1, '64.
Shinger, Docter F.	July '62		
Stringer, E. Z.	July '62		
Stringer, Ira	July '62		
Stringer, James	July '62		Died in service.
Sturgis, Ira	April '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., December 27, '63.
Sturgis, J.			Died in service.
Sturgis, William	May 4, '62	April 26, '65	
Thomas, C. R.	May '62		Prisoner of war.
Thomson, Street	May '62		
Weekham, G. R.	May '62		
Weeks, Ezekiel	May 20, '62	May 27, '65	Captured at Resaca, Ga., May 27, '64; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., and paroled from there March 27, '65.
Weeks, F. M.	July '62		1st Sergeant.
Weeks, O. D.	July '62		
Weeks, Silas	July 10, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., January 3, '63.
Weeks, William H. H.	July '61		
Wells, Israel J.	May '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Wickham, David L.	Nov. '62	April 26, '65	
Wilson, Henry			
Wingate, R. B.			
Wynne, Isaac			
Young, Charles A.	July '62		

## Roll Company G—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William L. Fletcher		April 26, '65	Retired on reorganization May 10, '62.
Samuel O. Howse	June '61	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; resigned March 25, '62.
Thomas J. Rawls	June '61	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenants—			
James O. Brown		April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st; resigned March 31, '63.
Henry N. Clark	June '61		Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Berry Mills	June '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned April 2, '63.
B. F. Overman			
Cullin Curle	June '61		Resigned March 12, '64.
William H. McCardell	June '61	May 10, '65	Transferred to Co. H, 2nd Florida Cavalry.
3rd Lieutenants—			
J. W. Dyches		April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal of Color Guard; 3rd Lieutenant.
John R. Scott	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
William H. Bingham	June '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant; 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Addison, John S.	June '61		Died in service.
Andos, Amos K.			
Badger, E. N.			Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.

Roll Company G—4th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Badger, John	June '61		Died in service.
Barnes, Harrison H.	June '61		
Bingham, S. P.		April 26, '65	
Boyles, Henry J.	June '61		Died in service.
Bruce, George W.	June '61		Deserted.
Bridges, S. M.			Died in service.
Carter, George R.	June '61		Transferred to Co. K, 7th Regiment.
Carter, John B.	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Carter, Joseph	June '61	April 26, '65	
Carlton, Alderman G. W.	June '61		Died in service.
Carlton, Thomas W.	June '61		Died in service.
Chandler, Thomas J.	June '61	April 26, '65	1st Sergeant; prisoner of war.
Clark, H. N.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Clark, John H.	June '61		Died in service.
Colding, Samuel	June '61		Died in service.
Colding, Thomas E.	June '61		Discharged from Rock Island prison at close of war.
Colson, Abraham	May '61		Died in service.
Cook, James H.	June '61		Wounded, Atlanta, '64; paroled from prison '65.
Conyers, Francis M.	July '61		Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Conyers, I. N.			Died in service.
Counts, William	June '61		Member of band.
Daniels, J. S.	June '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
DeBruhle, Stephen C.			Honorable discharge.
Driggers, Charles W.	Feb. 20, '62		Deserted at West Point, Ga.
Driggers, Mathew N.	Feb. 20, '62		
Dye, Francis	June '61	April 26, '65	
Dye, Joseph E.	June '61		Paroled from prison.
Dunn, John F.	June '61		Transferred to Co. K, 7th Regiment.
Dunn, William A.	June '61		Transferred to Co. K, 7th Regiment.
Evans, Charles G.	June '61	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Fields, G. W.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Fretwell, Hiram T.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Fretwell, John E.	June '61	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Gamble, S. J.	June '61		Died in service.
Galney, Richard R.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Graham, Lorentus M.	June '61		Honorably discharged.
Grantham, Elijah	June '61	April 26, '65	
Griggs, Philip T.	June '61	April 26, '65	Died in service.
Gunter, Aaron	June '61		
Hagin, Peter	June '61	April 26, '65	
Heart, Stephen W.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Herl, William	June '61		Died in service.
Hickman, Henry W.	June '61		Musician; reported that he went to the enemy.
Holley, W. B.	June '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Murfreesborough, December 28, '62.
Hogg, Joseph T.	June '61		
James, Warren	June '61		
James, Washington L.	June '61		
Jones, J. F.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Jones, Lamar	June '61		Died in service.
Jones, Warren	June '61		Died in service.
Jones, Watkins	June '61		Died in service.
Knight, Samuel N.	June '61		Corporal; died in service.
Knoblock, Jasper J.	June '61		Died in service.
Leggitt, John	June '61		
Lee, J. E.	June '61		Died in service.
Leonard, S. S.	June '61		Paroled from prison.
Logan, Thomas L.	June '61		Died in service.
Long, Nathan	June '61		Died in service.
Lovell, W. A.	June '61		Died, Chattanooga; buried in cemetery there.
Lyles, Louis	June '61		
McCredie, David	June '61	April 26, '65	Severely wounded Murfreesborough, December 31, '62.
McCredie, James	June '61	April 26, '65	Captured December 15, '64; imprisoned and paroled from Camp Chase, O., May 14, '65.
McDouzal, Neil P.	June '61		
Marlow, Albert D.	June '61		Died in service.
Mathews, J. C.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Mock, William B.	July 5, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Murfreesborough, December 28, '62; imprisoned and paroled from Camp Chase April 13, '65.
Mills, Benjamin	June '61	April 26, '65	
Mills, James F.	June '61		Died in service.
Millican, Pinckney W.	June '61		Died in service.
Morelle, Joseph W.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Mundon, Isham	June '61	April 26, '65	
Oberry, Reuben B.	June '61		
Padgett, Clark	June '61		Died in service.
Pendarvis, J. S.	June '61		Deserted.
Pendarvis, Silas	June '61		Deserted.
Pendarvis, William	June '61		Deserted.
Peters, S. J.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Pounds, Robert J.	June '61		Died in service.
Quatlebaum, William D.	June '61		Died in service.
Rainer, Hardy	June '61	April 26, '65	Wounded, Murfreesborough, December 31, '62.
Rawls, Q.	June '61		

Roll Company G—4th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Rawls, Sam	June '61		Honorably discharged.
Redding, Lee R.	June '61		Died in service.
Riggs, J. A.		April 26, '65	
Riggs, J. W.	Aug. 15, '61		Captured; imprisoned and paroled from Camp Chase May 14, '65.
Roberts, Daniel L.	June '61		Died in service.
Roberts, R.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Russell, Ichabod C.	June '61		Died in service.
St. Legar, Butler.	June '61		Died in service.
Scott, James E.	June '61		Imprisoned and paroled at Fort Delaware at close of war.
Shaw, Daniel	June '61		Honorably discharged.
Sherouse, Jackson.	June '61		Died in service.
Simpson, James W.	June '61		Died in service.
Sims, William C.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Smith, Alfred H.	June '61		Died in service.
Smith, B. F.		April 26, '65	
Smith, Calvin H.	June '61		Honorably discharged.
Smith, David W.	June '61		Died in service.
Smith, Frank	June '61		Died in service.
Smith, William W.	June '61		Died in service.
Stenter, James W.	June '61		
Streeter, J. Wynman			Deserted.
Strickland, William.	June '61		Died in service.
Stivender, Arthur	June '61		Died in service.
Watkins, Charles F.	June '61		Sergeant.
Watkins, Thomas W.	June '61		
Wells, John T.			Died. Camp Douglass prison; buried Oakwood cemetery.
White, Charles H.	June '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Wiggins, G. A.			Paroled from prison.
Williams, Shade	June '61		Died in service.
Williams, Thomas.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Wrenn, John J.	June '61		Died in service.

Roll Company H (Washington County Invincibles)—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
William F. Lane	Sept. 13, '61		Died at Lake City, Fla.
Bernard Laspeyre	Sept. 13, '61		Promoted Captain; died of disease.
George W. Cook	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Lost arm at Murfreesborough, Tenn.; wounded at Franklin, Tenn.; promoted 2nd Lieutenant and elected Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Joseph Summerlin			Promoted 2nd and 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., January 2, '63 and died January 16, '63.
Thomas J. Russ	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>			
Daniel D. McLean	Sept. 13, '61		Died in service.
Joseph B. Canell	Sept. 13, '61		Corporal; promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned March 31, '63.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
LaFayette Irvin	Sept. 13, '61		Retired at reorganization.
Wilson L. Raley	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutnant.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Abbott, Robert S.	Sept. 13, '61		
Anderson, Henry	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Anderson, Lewis	Sept. 13, '61		
Beasley, Clayton	Sept. 13, '61		
Bond, J. E. F.			
Bower, Mark A.	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Brook, W. A.	Sept. 13, '61		
Burke, Jeremiah	Sept. 13, '61		
Carmichal, J. W.	Sept. 13, '61		
Carter, Felix K.	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Carter, James.	Sept. 13, '61		
Carter, John.	Sept. 13, '61		
Carter, R. F.	Sept. 13, '61		
Chance, S.	Sept. 13, '61		
Chestnut, James M. D.	Sept. 13, '61		
Curlee, J.	Sept. 13, '61		
Curlee, William	Sept. 13, '61		
Danly, James J.	Sept. 13, '61		
Davis, Elbert	Sept. 13, '61		
Dertch, Henry J.	Sept. 13, '61		Died in hospital February 12, '62.
Dukes, Albert M.	Sept. 13, '61		

Roll Company H (Washington County Invincibles)—4th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Easters, Sherod	Sept. 13, '61		
Evans, David	Sept. 13, '61		
Evans, Lambert	Sept. 13, '61		
Ferguson, J	Sept. 13, '61		
Fulford, Randal	Sept. 13, '61		
Griffin, Abner G	Sept. 13, '61		
Hagans, Hiram W. J.	Sept. 13, '61		
Hagans, James L	Sept. 13, '61		
Hogan, Isham H	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Corporal; wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 10, '63.
Hall, Henry J	Sept. 13, '61		Musician.
Harris, James	Sept. 13, '61		
Harvey, Allen	Sept. 13, '61		
Hays, E	Sept. 13, '61		
Hewitt, Ephriam L	Sept. 13, '61		
Hewitt, Robert W	Sept. 13, '61		
Hewitt, William E. C	Sept. 13, '61		
Howard, Stephen	Sept. 13, '61		Promoted Corporal.
Howell, William W	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Hudson, Hale B	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Hudson, James T	Sept. 13, '61		
Irvin, James S	Sept. 13, '61		
Johns, William H. H	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Johnson, S. C	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Died, Camp Chase February 12, '65; grave No. 1629.
Kent, Theophilus	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Laryford, Edward	Sept. 13, '61		
Lanier, James S	Sept. 13, '61		
Lanier, Lewis H	Sept. 13, '61		Corporal; killed at Nashville, Tenn.
Lewis, Thomas B	Sept. 13, '61		
McCormick, John D	Sept. 13, '61		
McKiethon, Washington J	Sept. 13, '61		
Maddox, G. W	Sept. 13, '61		
Martin, Duncan M	Sept. 13, '61		
Mathews, David	Sept. 13, '61		
Mayhn, D. W	Sept. 13, '61		
Melvin, Daniel V	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Melvin, Grivin	Sept. 13, '61		
Merritt, David A	Sept. 13, '61		
Miller, James	Sept. 13, '61		Discharged from Rock Island prison at close of the war.
Miller, John	Sept. 13, '61		Sergeant.
Miller, Levi N	Sept. 13, '61		Killed at Murfreesborough, Tenn.
Miller, Lewis H	Sept. 13, '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant; killed at Murfreesborough.
Milton, Isreal R	Sept. 13, '61		
Mills, Hiram	Sept. 13, '61		
Mooly, William G	Sept. 13, '61		
Morris, M	Sept. 13, '61		
Morris, D	Sept. 13, '61		
Ousburn, Calvin F	Sept. 13, '61		Lost left leg at Murfreesborough December 30 '62, and discharged.
Owens, William D	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Died at pneumonia at Fernandina, Fla., November 28, '61.
Palmer, David William	Sept. 13, '61		Killed at Jonesboro.
Parker, John	Sept. 13, '61		
Parker, Peter F	Sept. 13, '61		
Parker, R	Sept. 13, '61		
Parker, William N	Sept. 13, '61		
Pierce, Stephen G	Sept. 13, '61		
Piopin, Johnson	Sept. 13, '61		Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Piopin, Solomon	Sept. 13, '61		
Potter, W. R. F	Sept. 13, '61		
Posey, Alfred	Sept. 13, '61		
Provest, Richard V	Sept. 13, '61		
Railey, James E	Sept. 13, '61		
Roberts, John H	Sept. 13, '61		
Russ, James L	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Leg broken.
Russ, John J	Sept. 13, '61		
Russ, John R	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Singleton, William E	Sept. 13, '61		
Skinner, Joel	Sept. 13, '61		
Skipper, Reddick W	Sept. 13, '61		
Stewart, Alexander	Sept. 13, '61		
Tanner, J. T	Sept. 13, '61		
Taylor, Andrew J	Sept. 13, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Dallas, Ga., May 13, '64.
Taylor, David	Sept. 13, '61		Killed at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, '64.
Taylor, F	Sept. 13, '61		
Taylor, James	Sept. 13, '61		
Taylor, Johnathan	Sept. 13, '61		
Taylor, Robert H. J	Sept. 13, '61		
Taylor, Washington	Sept. 13, '61		
White, J. G	Sept. 13, '61		Corporal.
White, John M	Sept. 13, '61		Corporal.
Whittle, S. N	Sept. 13, '61		
Willis, Hiram	Sept. 13, '61		
Wood, Joseph W	Sept. 13, '61		

## Roll Company I (Dixie Boys)—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Joseph B. Barnes.....	July '61		Resigned.
Marmaduke M. Dickson.....		May 1, '65	Promoted Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Seaborn D. Harris.....			1st Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; killed Jan- uary 2, '63.
Charles C. Burke.....		May 1, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
W. H. Dickson.....		May 1, '65	Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Thaddeus G. H. Dekle.....			Died, '62.
S. L. Owens.....			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
William J. Banks.....		May 1, '65	Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant; honorable mention.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alexander, Daniel.....	July '61		
Anderson, Jefferson F.....			
Arnold, Chilsey.....		May 1, '65	
Avery, John.....			
Baldeora, Ambrose.....			
Baldeora, Richard.....			
Barkly, Albert T.....		May 1, '65	Wounded in hand and head; promoted Corporal, Musician.
Barkley, Britten L.....			
Barnes, Henry T.....			
Bassford, J. W.....		May 1, '65	Wounded, Chickamauga, September 20, '63.
Bassford, L. Samuel.....		May 1, '65	
Baxter, James D. W.....			
Bailes, Irwin.....			
Bell, John R.....			Died, Camp Chase, January 20, '65; grave No. 818.
Blackman, Charles M.....			
Bowers, Thomas O.....			
Branford, Lorenzo R.....			
Brogden, George W.....			
Brogden, John T.....			
Brown, Thomas.....			
Bryan, Green L.....		May 1, '65	Color bearer; promoted Corporal, honorable men- tion.
Burnham, William B.....			
Cannon, James J.....			
Clark, Henry.....			
Coonrod, T. T.....	July '61		
Conner, Reuben M.....			
Dickson, James W.....			Sergeant.
Dickson, W. F.....		May 1, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Digby, Talbot W.....			
Dikes, William H.....			
Dudley, William D.....			
Eleby, Edward A.....			
Ethridge, Josiah.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Evans, Jesse T.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Everitt, Samuel D.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant
Faghan, W. H.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Fillman, Daniel.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Gardiner, Joseph W.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Gaylan, W. H.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Grant, Zacariah.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Grantham, Daniel.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Grice, H.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Grumbles, Jesse F.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Hall, J. C.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Hamilton, Archibald.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Harrison, Robert W.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Hart, David.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Hart, William M.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Jennings, Jasper S.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Johnson, Benjamin F.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Johnson, Daniel F.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Johnson, James C.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Johnson, James W.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Wounded in elbow at Murfreesborough, June, '62
Jones, John B.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Keen, Thomas.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Keen, W. R.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Lacy, James M.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Lacy, William W.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Lott, William C.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Died at Chattanooga.
Meerer, James T.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Minchen, Edward D.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Michen, Joseph L.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Morrison, A. James.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Moseley, Levy M.....	July '61	May 1, '65	Corporal.
Padgett, J. W.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Pare, Curry.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Pare, Ebenezer C.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Petterson, William L.....	July '61	May 1, '65	
Peacock, George M.....	July '61	May 1, '65	

## Roll Company I (Dixie Boys)—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Paxton, Richard E.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Peacock, William J.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Parker, Daniel.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Parker, Nathaniel	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Pinder, Drew W.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Rawls, James	July	'61 April 15, '65	
Rawls, Junius.	July	'61 April 15, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Roberts, Rutledge.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Rodgers, David	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Shanklin, Augustus N.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Sills, James A.	April 1,	'61 May 1, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 31, '62.
Simms, Charles W.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Simpson, John.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Simpson, Joseph	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Smith, Anderson.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Smith, Leonidus	July	'61 May 1, '65	Sergeant.
Thomas, Benjamin	July	'61 May 1, '65	Musician.
Traylor, John M.	July	'61 April 15, '65	
Traylor, William M.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Turner, John	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Watts, Thomas	July	'61 April 15, '65	
Watford, M.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Webb, Nathaniel E.	July	'61 May 1, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Weeks, F. J.	July	'61	'64 Discharged for disability.
Wester, Samuel	July	'61 April 15, '65	
Wilson, C. A.	July	'61 April 15, '65	
Wilson, George M.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Wood, Almerina J.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Yerty, Henry J.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Young, W. L.	July	'61 May 1, '65	
Yon, Terril H.	July	'61 May 1, '65	

## Roll Company K—4th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John T. Leslie	July	'61	Promoted Major; resigned.
Henry L. Mitchell	July	'61 April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain; resigned Nov. 30, '64.
Charles W. Hendry	July	'61	Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; then Captain
1st Lieutenants—			
John E. Spencer	July	'61	3rd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Francis M. Mitchell	July	'61	Sergeant, promoted 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant; killed in action.
2nd Lieutenant—			
William E. Sweat	July	'61	
3rd Lieutenant—			
Calfrey L. Wilder	July	'61	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Andrew, Floire F.	July	'61	
Bethel, Joseph	July	'61	
Bowen, William M.	July	'61	Sergeant.
Brandon, James H.	July	'61	Promoted Corporal, Sergeant; honorable mention.
Carney, Robert J.	July	'61	
Collins, James N.	July	'61	
Collins, Jesse	July	'61	Corporal.
Collins, John	July	'61	
Cook, Charles	July	'61	
Cowart, Henry	July	'61	
Cothran, Thomas	July	'61	
Crane, H. C.		April 26, '65	
Crews, Berry M.	July	'61	
Davis, Stafford	July	'61	
Davis, W. R.	July	'61	
Dease, William	July	'61	
Driggers, Dennis	July	'61	
Eady, Joseph	July	'61	
Fillmon, Darlington		April 26, '65	
Finley, John	July	'61	
Finley, Thomas J.	July	'61	
Fisher, Amos J.	July	'61	
Futch, Henry	July	'61	
Gant, G. W.		April 26, '65	
Godwin, William	July	'61	
Griffin, Francis M.	July	'61 April 26, '65	Wounded at Franklin, Nov. 30, '64.
Griffin, George W.	July	'61	Wounded at Atlanta, Ga. July 22, '64.



## Roll Company K—4th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Grillon, Adet		April 26, '65	
Gullion, Olliot	July '61		
Hamilton, James	July '61		
Hancock, George W. D.	July '61		
Haskins, James P. B.	July '61		Sergeant.
Harris, Joseph	July '61		Corporal.
Haskell, J. T.		April 26, '65	
Heard, George S.	July '61		
Hendry, Charles W.	July '61		Musician.
Henry, John M.	July '61		Sergeant.
Johnson, James 1st	July '61		
Johnson, James H. 2nd	July '61		
Johnson, Thomas M.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Jowers, Patterson	July '61		
Keen, Perry O.	July '61		
Lacter, Robert P.	July '61		
Lumacks, William W.	July '61		
Lynch, Charles	July '61		
Lynn, J. A.		April 26, '65	
McLeod, Henry R.	July '61		
McLeod, Hiram A.	July '61		Discharged at Tullohoma, Tenn., for disability.
Marsh, Middleton	July '61		
Mellon, John			
Miley, Samuel A.	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., Jan. 3, '63.
Mobley, John B.	July '61		
Moody, John D.	July '61		
Moody, Nathaniel M.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Moody, Simon B.	July '61		Corporal.
Phillips, Joseph F.	July '61		
Platt, Francis M.	July '61		
Pollard, Thomas A.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Prine, James E.		April 26, '65	
Rice, Benjamin L.			Musician.
Rice, George R.	July '61		
Robinson, George	July '61		
Robels, Michael F.	July '61		
Rockner, Julius			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Sheppard, William E.	July '61		
Sloan, Jasper	July '61		
Smith, Henry	July '61		
Sparkman, William W.	July '61		
Spencer, T. K.	July '61	April 26, '65	
Strode, John	July '61		Musician, discharged, '62, under age; captured and imprisoned at Fort LaFayette, N. Y. Exchanged and re-enlisted in Jno. T. Lesley's Co.
Thomas, James	July '61		
Thomas, Robert W.	July '61		
Trull, Samuel D.	July '61		
Tully, Joseph	July '61		
Turner, Benjamin M.	July '61		
Varn, W. B.		April 26, '65	
Watson, Alexander G.	July '61		
Weeks, John A.	July '61	April 26, '65	Wounded in foot at Murfreesborough, Tenn, Dec. 31, '62.
Weeks, Samuel W.	July '61		
Whidden, W. loughby.	July '61		
White, Elbert	July '61		
Wiggins, James	July '61		
Wilder, John W.	July '61		
Wilder, W.			Died, Camp Chase, Oct. 15, '64; grave No. 314.
Williams, Matthew H.	July '61		
Young, Joseph H.	July '61		

## FIFTH FLORIDA REGIMENT.

The 5th Florida Regiment was organized in 1862, and mustered into service with J. C. Hatley as Colonel; Thompson B. Lamar as Lieutenant-Colonel; B. F. Davis as Major; Capt. W. H. Baker as Quartermaster; and Capt. R. W. Reed as Commissary. The companies were commanded by Captains A. Z. Bailey (Co. A) Garrant Vanzant (Co. B), W. D. Bloxham (Co. C), A. J. Lee (Co. D), John W. Hollyman (Co. E), John Frink (Co. F), W. J. Bailey (Co. G), W. T. Gregory (Co. H), Sam A. Spencer (Co. I), and Richmond N. Gardner (Co. K). Immediately upon its organization the Regiment was ordered to Virginia, where it joined the 2nd Florida, being

assigned to Pryor's Brigade; with which it took part in the Second Battle of Manassas and in the Maryland campaign and won distinction at Sharpsburg. After the return from Maryland the 5th was brigaded with the other Florida regiments and became a part of Perry's immortal brigade, surrendering at Appomatox Court House with but 6 officers and 47 men, the only representatives left for duty at that time of a magnificent regiment.

Roll Field and Staff—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonel—</b>			
J. C. Hately .....	Mch. '62		Wounded and disabled at Sharpsburg September 20, '62; resigned July 6, '63.
Thompson B. Lamar .....	Mch. '62		Promoted Colonel, vice Hately disabled; killed at Petersburg '64.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—</b>			
Thompson B. Lamar .....	Mch. '62		
<b>Major—</b>			
B. F. Davis .....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville, Va.
<b>Surgeons—</b>			
R. E. Sapp .....	Mch. '62		
J. D. Godfrey .....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Transferred to 6th N. C. Infantry.
<b>Assistant Surgeon—</b>			
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
1st Lieut. William Scott .....	Mch. '62		
1st Lieut. Thomas W. Shine .....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Acting Adjutant; surrendered at Appomatox.
<b>Sergeant-Majors—</b>			
<b>Quartermaster—</b>			
Capt. W. H. Baker .....			
<b>Commissary—</b>			
Captain R. R. Reed .....			
<b>Chaplain—</b>			
<b>Quartermaster-Sergeant—</b>			

Roll Company A—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Abram Z. Bailey .....	Mch. '62		Resigned '62.
William K. Partridge .....	Nov. '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Captain; shot at Petersburg October, '64, and disabled.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Samuel J. Turnbull .....		April 9, '65	
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
James Collins .....		April 9, '65	
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
George L. Odum .....		April 9, '65	Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant; wounded, Gettysburg July 2, '63.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, Joseph M .....			
Almon, Mathew .....			
Annear, George S .....			
Barker, Isaac .....	May 18, '63	May 15, '65	Transferred to Captain Barwick's Company, 1st Reserves, August '64.
Barker, Jeremiah .....		May 15, '65	Wounded at Petersburg June, '64.
Baxley, James .....			
Bellamy, Marsden D .....			
Bellamy, Richard .....			
Bennett, G. W .....			
Blakeley, Mathew P .....			
Blount, Allen .....			
Bonhart, Joseph .....			
Brown, David .....			
Bryant, Joseph .....			
Budd, W. A .....			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Burnett, William .....			
Byshot, Joseph .....	April 15, '62		Wounded, Sharpsburg September 17, '62; imprisoned at Fort Delaware; paroled June 9, '65.
Clark, Erastus W .....			Sergeant.
Clayton, Daniel M .....			Corporal; wounded, Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Clayton, Dilman .....			

## Roll Company A—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Clayton, John J.		'62	Became blind while in prison at Point Lookout October, '64; paroled from there.
Cooper, John F.	July 15, '61	April 9, '65	Lost left arm at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Crosby, L. W.		April 9, '65	
Cummings, Joshua		April 9, '65	
Davis, Elisha	July 20, '63		Lost leg at Culpepper Court House, August 13, '63 and discharged.
David, James			
Depratrer, Marianna			
Elleuwood, Albert A.			
Elliott, William			
Ellis, James M.		April 9, '65	
Ellis, N. B.		April 9, '65	
Gainey, Burrell D.		April 9, '65	
Gause, George W.		April 9, '65	
Gibbens, Hiram			
Hale, Henry G.			
Hammock, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Hamilton, A. T.		April 9, '65	
Hamilton, James A.		April 9, '65	
Harris, Sylvester H.		April 9, '65	Wounded at North Anna River, May 26, '64.
Harris, William W.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, September 17, '62.
Hinsey, Henry E.		April 9, '65	
Hinsey, John R.		April 9, '65	
Holly, James		April 9, '65	
Holton, George W.			
Holton, Josiah	Jan. '62	April 9, '65	
Holtzclaw, J. C.	Jan. 5, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, '62.
Hughey, M. D.		April 9, '65	
Hurst, William L.			
Jarvis, Andrew J.			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Kinsey, Martin		April 9, '65	Injured in charge at Cold Harbor, June, '64.
Kirkland, Albert			
Kirker, Francis M.			Died in prison at Elmira, N. Y., December 5, '64.
Lavall, Patrick			
Lee, Benjamin H.			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Lewis, Benjamin W.			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Lewis, Jesse		April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Lewis, Llewellyn			
Lord, Albert			
Lord, John A.			
Lord, Zachariah		April 9, '65	
Louisiana, Joseph			
McClellan, Richard H.			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
McClellan, William			
McGruder, C. B.		April 9, '65	
Madox, Lemuel			
Malone, Drewry	Mch. '63	April 9, '65	
Malone, John R.			Wounded at Bristow Station, October 14, '63.
Moore, Lewis			
Morison, A. G.		April 9, '65	
Neally, James T.		April 9, '65	
Norris, William S.		May '65	
Odom, Elkanah			
Potts, Robert			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Pratton, M. D.			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Roberts, William L.			
Rogers, J. A.		June '62	Disability.
Rowell, David R.			
Rowell, John C.			Died in hospital Lake City, Fla., July 18, '62.
Samson, William			
Scott, David W.			Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Slaughter, J. D.	Jan. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at the Wilderness, Va., May 6 '64.
Slaughter, Samuel B.		April 9, '65	
Sloan, Malachi			
Smith, David J.			
Smith, I. W.			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Smith, James			
Smith, John Patrick			1st Sergeant.
Smith, Lorenzo D.			
Smith, Patrick H.		May 25, '65	Sergeant.
Snead, Lawson			
Sparks, John			
Sparks, Martin			
Sparks, Thomas			
Stanley, Hillary			Sergeant; killed at Petersburg '64.
Staughten, James			
Staughten, Thomas			
Stevens, Birch R.			
Stewart, John G.			
Stewart, R. J.	Feb. '61	April 10, '65	
Stewart, William F.	Dec. 11, '61	April 9, '65	
Summers, H. M.		April 9, '65	
Summers, P. B. W.		April 9, '65	

Roll Company A—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Turnbull, Theodore.....			1st Sergeant.
Wade, Lewis H.....			
Webb, Isaiah T.....			
Wheeler, C. P.....		April 9, '65	Corporal; killed at Sharpsburg, September 17, '63.
Whitmore, Martin.....		April 9, '65	
Willie, J. J.....		April 9, '65	
Windham, Elias C.....			Corporal.
Windham, John H.....			

Roll Company B—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Garrett Vanzant.....		April 9, '65	Resigned May 26, '63.
John H. Tolbert.....			Promoted Captain from 2nd Lieutenant; killed.
1st Lieutenant—			
William T. Bacon.....	'61	April 26, '65	
2nd Lieutenants—			
John G. Raulerson.....	'61		Junior 2nd Lieutenant; killed at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
T. W. Hart.....		April 9, '65	Promoted Lieutenant Co. B, 5th Florida.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allison, Humphrey D.....	'61		
Anderson, John J.....	'61		
Anderson, Zacariah.....	'61		
Arnold, Peter.....	'61		
Barnes, James A.....	'61	April 9, '65	promoted 1st Sergeant; wounded Sharpsburg September 13, '62.
Barnes, Robert R.....	'61	April 9, '65	Killed, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Barr, William T.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Beaufort, Washington.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Bivin, Miles M.....	'61		Killed, Briston Station October '63.
Blume, LaFayette.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Blume, Watson W.....	'61		
Brown, Hugh.....	April 8, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64; also at Petersburg, Va., September 17, '64; promoted Sergeant.
Browning, Alexander M.....		'62 April 9, '65	Prisoner at Elmyra, '64.
Bryant, Joseph.....	April	'62 April 9, '65	
Bryant, Sylvester J.....		April 9, '65	
Bryant, W. N.....		April 9, '65	
Carver, Henry.....	'61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Chambers, William H.....	'61		
Coon, John C.....			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3 '63.
Coon, M.....			
Cribb, Thomas D.....	'61		
Dekle, Thomas G.....	'61		
Douglass, Alexander J.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Douglass, F. M.....	'61	April 9, '65	Wounded, Chancellorsville, May 4, '64.
Douglass, H. J.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Douglass, Martin L.....	Mch. 8, '62	April 9, '65	In prison in New York State '65( Hart's Island).
Drawdy, B. F.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Duke, David L.....	'61		Killed Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Edwards, Andrew J.....			
Edwards, Hiram.....			
English, Henry.....	May '62		Discharged in '62; cause, substitute; re-enlisted in Mummerlyn's Battalion and served until close of the war.
English, James.....		April 9, '65	
Fairecloth, John M.....		April 9, '65	
Feagle, Andrew.....		April 9, '65	Discharged from Fort Delaware at the close of the war.
Feagle, Mark H.....		April 9, '65	
Field, John.....			Wounded, Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Futch, John A.....			
Gaines, Widdis.....			
Geer, D. D.....		April 9, '65	
Geer, David L.....	Nov. 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville '63; also Petersburg November '64.
Geer, Frederic S.....		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63 and captured; paroled from prison at Elmira, N. Y.
Geer, T. J. C.....	Feb. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64.
Gerrel, Bennett.....			
Gilliard, James D.....			
Gilliard, Lawrence.....			
Godwin, James.....			Wounded mortally at Sharpsburg September 17, '62; died December 1, '62.
Goens, Jesse.....		April 9, '65	
Goens, Stephen O.....			

## Roll Company B—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Griffin, F. M.		April 9, '65	
Griffin, James A.	Mch. '61	April 9, '65	Captured at Gettysburg and paroled from prison at Fort Delaware at close of the war.
Grisham, Columbus C.		April 9, '65	
Groover, Rowan J.	Mch. 8, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg; afterwards captured at Wilderness May 6, '64 and paroled at close of the war.
Gwin, Augustus			
Gwin, William			
Hardee, J. H.	June 5, '61	April 9, '65	
Henry, Francis C.		April 9, '65	
Holtzywonger, James C.			
Hobzendorf, William H.		April 9, '65	
Hunt, Thomas V.			
Hurst, John		'61	
Hurst, Macon S.		'61	
Keen, Allen		'61	
Keen, George D.		'61	
Keen, George W.		'61 April 9, '65	
Keen, John		'61	Deserted December '63.
Keen, J. J.		April 9, '65	
Keen, Moses H.			Wounded at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, '64; captured and died in prison at Elmira, N. Y., November 15, '64.
Keen, Wiley		April 9, '65	Discharged, '63, disability; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Kinard, Wiley A.			Died in hospital at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, '63.
Langford, F. M.			
Lea, F. S.		April 9, '65	
Lee, J. L.		April 9, '65	
Lee, P. S.		April 9, '65	
Long, William H.		'63	Discharged, '63, disability; wounded at Culpepper August 1, '63.
Manning, George W.		'63 April 9, '65	
Melton, Robert	April	'62 May 16, '65	
Mennett, William H.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63, and left on field.
Merritt, J. M.			Died July 6, '62.
Milligan, John			
Moore, James W.			
Moore, Jacob T.		April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Moore, Philip G.		April 9, '65	
Morgan, Pliney		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Niblack, James L.			Killed in Seven Days Battle '62.
Niblack, James S.	Mch. 7, '62		Died in Jacksonville, Fla., smallpox, July 25, '62.
Niblack, Joel			Discharged, '63, disability; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
O'Cain, William H.		'61	
Owens, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Perry, James W.		April 9, '65	
Polhill, William H.			Killed in Virginia.
Powell, Joseph	Mch. 3, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, '62.
Raulerson, Elias	Mch. '62		Killed at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, '62.
Raulerson, Jackson			Killed in Virginia.
Rausson, Henry W.		'61	
Reid, Marion K.		'61	Discharged, '62; wounded, Sharpsburg September 13, '62, and disabled.
Reid, William F.			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware
Register, Mitchel		'61	
Richard, James R.		'61 April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Roberts, R. B.		April 9, '65	
Rodgers, R. F.			Re-enlisted in 1st Reserves Reg. J. J. Daniel.
Ross, A. H.	April 21, '62	April 9, '65	
Rowling, John		'61	
Selers, William L.		'61 April 9, '65	
Smith, Coleman		'61	
Smith, James G.	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Captured near close of war and paroled.
Snellgrove, G. M.		April 9, '65	
Spicer, John R.			
Tatum, Robert W.		April 9, '65	Wounded, Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Taylor, Robert	April 1, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md.
Therman, Joseph W.		'61	
Truluck, Jason		'61 April 9, '65	
Tyre, Lewis		'61	
Umstead, George W.		'61 April 9, '65	Wounded and captured at Petersburg, '63, and imprisoned at Point Lookout.
Vinard, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Waldron, J. C.		April 9, '65	
Ward, William P.		'61 April 9, '65	
Waters, Isaac		'61 April 9, '65	
Williams, John	Mch. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., captured and remained in prison until close of the war.
Witt, A. J.			
Wrey, William		'61	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.

## Roll Company C—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
William D. Bloxham.....	April '62		Transferred to Quartermaster Department, Madison, Fla.
Council A. Bryan.....	April '62		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain December '62; elected to Legislature and resigned November 19, '64; afterward joined Co. C, Scott's Battalion, and served to close of the war.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
I. McQuenn Auld.....	April '62	April 9, '65	2nd Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant after battle of Sharpsburg September 17, '62; commanded company at surrender.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Mathew Lively.....			Discharged, '62, for disability.
Alexander L. Bull.....	April '62		1st Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant; then 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
James D. Galbraith.....			Discharged, '62, for consumption.
Leroy Allen.....	Feb. 27, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; wounded at Cold Harbor June 5, '64.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Joseph.....	Feb. 27, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Allgood, Charles S.....	Mch. 28, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Allgood, James.....			Wounded, Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Atkinson, Stephen.....			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Atkinson, Wiley L.....			
Barefoot, Thomas B.....			
Barlow, John S.....			Killed, Gettysburg July 3, '63
Bariman, Elias.....			
Barnes, Elias.....			
Brown, William J.....		'61	'62 Expiration of term; re-enlisted August, '62, in W. D. Bloxham's Co.; shot at the Wilderness, Va.
Bruce, Robert L.....			
Bryan, Joseph L.....	Feb. 22, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Petersburg, Va.
Carroll, William.....			
Comparett, John B.....			Killed, Charlottesville; buried in cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Conner, Martin C.....			
Daughtery, James.....			
Daughtery, William.....			
Davis, Washington J.....			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dudley, Rufus M.....			Transferred from Co. M, 2nd Regiment; appointed sergeant-major; promoted 2nd Lieutenant, for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg and transferred to 1st Cavalry.
Eppes, Nicholas W.....			Killed, Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Fairbanks, Henry.....			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Farady, James W.....			
French, James W.....			
Gause, George W.....		April 9, '65	
Gorman, Robert B.....		April 9, '65	Discharged from Fort Delaware prison.
Gramlin, J. W.....			
Grandy, Mike K.....			
Gray, Edward.....			Imprisoned, Fort Delaware,
Hall, L. H.....			
Hargrove, Samuel T.....			Sergeant.
Hart, John R.....			Wounded, Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Hartsfield, Moses.....			
Harvey, Mike L.....			
Henby, James T.....	Mar. '61		Shot at Sharpsburg, Maryland, disabled and discharged, '63.
Hicks, S. J.....			Died, Fort Delaware prison, '63.
Hinson, John H.....			
Holland, Thomas.....			Killed, Chancellorsville, May 5, '63.
Holt, Asa H.....		April 9, '65	
Holt, Christopher C.....		April 9, '65	
Home, H. M.....			
Howell, John W.....			Wounded, Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Islar, D. C.....			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Islar, Fredrick W.....			
Islar, John F.....		April 9, '65	
Islar, Thomas J.....		April 9, '65	
Islar, W. M.....		April 9, '65	
Islar, W. M.....	April '62	April 9, '65	
Jenkins, Samuel M.....		April 9, '65	Wounded and captured, paroled from prison.
Johnson, James W.....			
Jones, Charles S.....			
Jones, William L.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Kyle, Christopher C.....	Mar. '62		Discharged June, '63 from Fort Delaware prison.
Kyle, C. C. Jr.....			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Lee, John A.....			
Levy, Alfred.....			
Levy, David.....			Corporal.
Levy, Henry.....			
Levy, Richard.....			
Livingston, J. F.....		April 9, '65	
Maxwell, Francis Oliver.....	'62		Died, Richmond Va., Nov. 14, '62.
Mobley, Robert S.....	May '62		Wounded, Chancellorsville May 4, '63; paroled.
Norris, Henry H.....		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Oliver, Arvin.....			Killed, Gettysburg July 3, '63.

## Roll Company C—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Oliver, James		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Owens, Calvin S.			Corporal.
Page, Benjamin P.		April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal, wounded Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Page, James J.			
Page, John W.			
Page, Sherod P.			
Pittman, William			
Pitts, Joseph			
Purvis, John N.			Died at Staunton, Va. Sept. 18, '62; of pneumonia.
Redd, Toliver C.			
Redd, Washington W.			
Renfro, James P.			
Rickerson, James M.			
Roberts, Richard			
Roberts, Robert E.			
Roberts, William			
Robinson, Latkin		April 9, '65	Shot at Petersburg Oct. 9, '64.
Russell, Daniel W.			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Russell, Jesse Daniel	Mar. 22, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July, '63; captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Scott, Allen		April 9, '65	Wounded, Petersburg Va.
Scott, John R.		April 9, '65	
Smith, R. B.	Mar. 11, '62	April 9, '65	Shot, Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Smith, W. D.			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Stanford, H.			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Sutton, John A.	Mar. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Sutton, S. M.		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Thomas, W. H.		April 9, '65	
Tomberlin, James E.		April 9, '65	
Tomberlin, Samuel		April 9, '65	
Troup, George			
Verris, Farnwell W.			
Walters, William H.			
Watkins, Robert M.			
White, A. J.		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
White, S. H.			Killed, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Whitley, Thomas		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Wilson, James B.			
Wiggins, Dan	April 1, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded severely, Gettysburg July 3, '63.

## Roll Company D—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
A. J. Lea			
O. F. Peake		April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant, promoted to Captain Co. D.
1st Lieutenants—			
J. S. Cockran			
Hill Bryan Coffee		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
J. A. Shaw			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
A. DeLaughter		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
George I. Devane		April 9, '65	
G. W. Odum			Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; became blind.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ashley, Edward			
Baker, William F.			
Bell, Abram	June '63		
Bellamy, Calvin B.			Died in hospital at Richmond, Va. April, '63.
Bennett, David W.			
Bennett, George W.		April 9, '65	
Bennett, James A.			
Blanton, E. C.	April '62	April 9, '65	
Blanton, J. B.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Bonds, Sanford			
Brannon, S. J.			
Brown, Arthur			
Brown, Reuben			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Brown, Thomas J.			
Brown, William S.			
Browning, J.			Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Burgess, R. W.			
Burnett, G. M.			
Burney, James			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Campbell, J. R.		April 9, '65	

Roll Company D—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Carlton, Thomas A		'62 April 9, '65	
Carter, Alex	Mar.	'62 April 9, '65	Wounded at Culpepper Court House, Va.
Carter, Archibald M.			Corporal.
Catlage, William		April 9, '65	
Clark, Eli			
Collins, Archibald M			Sergeant.
Coper, Silas L			
Dees, Marion			
DeLaughter, J. P			
Denmark, Jasper			
Devane, G. F			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dewey, Richards			
Drane, Benjamin T			
Drew, Benjamin R			
Drew, Thomas F		April 9, '65	
Drew, Willis			
Driggers, Bartimirs			
Duer, William			
Dulton, Andrew L		April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal, wounded at Gettysburg July 3 '63.
Edwards, Edward			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Edward, Samuel			
Ellis, N. B			
Ellis, Nathaniel B	April 7, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Elliot, George E	April 7, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Antietam, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Ellison, J. D			
English, Mathew J		'62	Killed in battle at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
English, Redding		'62	Killed in battle at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
English, William			Sergeant.
Ezell, E. F.			
Farmer, Richard			
Faulkner, Z. T.		April 9, '65	
Flowers, Benjamin		'62 April 9, '65	Shot at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Flowers, Henry			
Flowers, Joseph		April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville, Va. May 3, '63 and died next day.
Grambling, C. W.			
Gramling, Joel F.	Mar. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64.
Gramling, William J	Dec. '62		Died of disease at Land's Mill, Va. Nov. 1, '62.
Goza, Peter			
Hall, A. K.			Wounded at Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Hawkins, D. D.		April 9, '65	
Hawkins, M			
Hawkins, W. D		April 9, '65	
Henderson, John			
Hendrix, John G.			
Hinely, Edward S.			
Hinely, J. H.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Howren, William D			Shot at battle of Wilderness.
Humphries, Robt. B			Sergeant.
Jarvis, A. J	Jan.	'61 April 9, '65	Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., and imprisoned at Fort Delaware until close of war.
Jarvis, James N			
Kelly, John I.			
Lanier, F. S.			
Lanier, M. V. B.		April 9, '65	
Leak, A. B.			Sergeant; killed at Chancellorsville May 3, '65.
Leak, Elzie			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Lee, John			
Lee, Josiah			
Lee, S. I.			
Lewis, C. J.			Corporal.
Lewis, John		April 9, '65	
Lewis, J. G			
Lindsay, Henry W			
Lindsay, Neway			
Livingston, J. F.			
McDaniel, F. M.			Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Matthew, David L		April 9, '65	
Montgomery, B. H.			
Montgomery, James H		April 9, '65	Transferred to Captain Bird's Company E.
Montgomery, M. T			
Morgan, J. H.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Morgan, Olin M			
Newton, William H			
Odom, Nathan		April 9, '65	Shot in leg and back at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '62.
O'Quinn, J. R.			
O'Quinn, V. J.			
Page, Marion W	Mar. 26, '62		Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. lost right leg Sept. 17, '62; discharged Mar. 13, '63.
Painter, John J.	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Paroled from Hart's Island; N. Y. prison.
Parker, M. W.			
Parker, William T		April 9, '65	
Patterson, David B.			
Patterson, Thomas			



## Roll Company D—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Peacock, Isham.....			
Pert, Elias.....		April 9, '65	
Pickles, Robert.....			
Porter, Allen.....			
Porter, B. J.....			
Porter, J. A.....		April 9, '65	
Power, F. E.....			
Poynter, John.....			
Reams, Joshua.....			
Redden, Thomas J.....			
Roberts, John P.....		April 9, '65	
Robertson, J. R.....			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Robinson, John B.....			Corporal.
Rowe, James P.....			
Rowell, Henry A.....			
Rykard, Robert.....		April 9, '65	
Sealey, James W.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Shaw, Thomas J.....			Sergeant.
Sherod, Seburn.....			
Shortridge, J. W.....			
Silas, David.....			
Simmons, J. W.....			
Skipper, Robert R.....		April 9, '65	
Skipper, Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
Sloan, Malachai.....	April '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Wilderness, Va. May 5, '64.
Sloan, Samuel J.....			
Sloan, William R.....	Mar. 1, '62	April 10, '65	
Strickland, A. B.....			
Strickland, T. J.....			
Tatem, John F.....			
Thomas, William H.....		April 9, '65	
Walker, D. L. M.....			Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Webb, Samuel S.....		April 9, '65	Died in Va. in summer of '63.
Weeks, Sam B.....			
Wentworth, J. H.....			Sergeant; wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Wicker, Daniel.....			
Wishard, A. J.....			
Wynburn, John.....			

## Roll Company E—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
John W. Holleyman.....			
1st Lieutenants—			
Benjamin F. Davis.....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
T. J. Vann.....		April 9, '65	
2nd Lieutenant—			
William A. Livingston.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
John A. Jenkins.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allison, Robert F.....			
Ambero, John.....			
Arnold, Ferris D.....			
Arnolds, William.....			
Barnett, James S.....	April '62		
Bailey, Joseph.....			
Bailey, W. H.....		April 9, '65	
Bowers, P.....			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Boyt, William.....			
Brantley, Anthony.....			
Brown, Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
Brown, William G.....		'62	Disability; lost right arm at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Brown, William W.....			
Bryant, William.....			
Burnett, Thomas.....			
Butler, Thomas E.....			Promoted Corporal.
Calhoun, C. W.....			Died at Chancellorsville, buried at the cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Calhoun, L. H.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Calhoun, Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
Campbell, Benjamin F.....			
Campbell, J. R.....		April 9, '65	
Carrod, John O.....		April 9, '65	
Cash, R. C.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.

Roll Company E—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Cash, Richard E.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cason, W.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Cliate, George W.			
Cliate, Robert A.			
Coffee, James.			
Collins, G. L.			
Coody, James		April 9, '65	Corporal; wounded at 2nd battle of Fredricksburg, Va., captured at Petersburg and imprisoned at Fort Delaware until close of war.
Cox, D. N.	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	
Cabbage, George Frank	'61	April 9, '65	
Davenport, J. A.		April 9, '65	
Dees, Moses W.		April 9, '65	
Drew, J. E.		April 9, '65	
Dukes, W. L.		April 9, '65	
Duncan, Andrew J.			Promoted Musician.
Ellison, Henry	'62	April 9, '65	
Flynn, James E.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Flynn, Sam B.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Goodson, Wilson	Feb. '62		Discharged '62; Rheumatism.
Goolesby, Alvin			
Grambling, Marques M.			
Hancock, Jackson			Musician.
Hassie, Bryant P.			
Henderson, Ed. J.		April 9, '65	
Henderson, John.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Henderson, Samuel C.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Captured at the Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64; sent to Point Lookout, Md. and remained until Nov.
Hicks, Levi		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Hudson, E.			
Hudson, John A.			
Hudson, Richard			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Hughey, John			
Hughey, N. D.		April 9, '65	
Izler, I. P.			
Johnson, John C.		April 9, '65	
Johnson, John W.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Jones, Isaiah			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Kelly, George C.			
Lanier, Byrd.			
Lanier, F. M.			Captured at Spottsylvania Court House May 5; died in prison at Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 9, '64.
Lanier, Lamb.			
Lanier, Luke P.			
Lanier Martin Vanburen.	May 13, '62		Wounded severely at Wilderness, Va., May 25, '63; promoted Sergeant.
Lee, John T.			
Leggett, John F.	Mar. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded near spinal column at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, '63; and captured; paroled from Fort Delaware.
Leinten, Hugh.			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Leinten, James T.			
Livingston, J. F.		April 9, '65	
Loyd, Joseph P.			
McClellan, J. H.	Feb. 28, '62	April 9, '65	
McDaniel, Duncan.			
McGhin, H.		April 9, '65	
McNair, James W.			Corporal.
Moseley, Boaz W.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Norris, H. H.			
Parsons, Josiah			
Philips, Benjamin W.			
Philips, Joseph T.		April 9, '65	
Philips, Robert A.		April 9, '65	
Ponder, Benjamin F.	Aug. '62	April 9, '65	Transferred from Co. E, 4th Regiment, to 5th Regiment; shot at St. Marks, also at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Ponder, Ephriam D.			Sergeant.
Ponder, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Ramsey, J. C.		April 9, '65	
Rayborn, James F.			
Renew, G. A.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Shot at the Wilderness May 6, '64; also at Brandy Station, Va. Aug. 1, '63.
Renew, William			
Revels, Alfred	Mar. '62	April 9, '65	
Revels, Riley	'62	April 9, '65	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. July 3, '64.
Richardson, William			
Rogers, W. C. Preston.			
Sauls, James R.	Feb. 15, '62		Discharged by parole from prison Point Lookout, Md. July 1, '65.
Scott, Warren			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Senice, B.			
Sessions, Mezenar R.			
Smith, Stephen M.			
Solls, James.			
Solls, Jeremiah F.			
Stewart, Robert J.	April '62	April 9, '65	Wounded under left arm.
Strickland William J.			
Thigpen, Jesse.	'64	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company E—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Thompson, Alexander.....			
Vann, John W.....		April 9, '65	
Warren, Josiah.....			Sergeant.
Webb, George P.....			
Webb, William.....			
Wiglesworth, Joseph.....			
Williams, Benjamin.....			
Williams, I. V.....		April 9, '65	
Williams, James W.....			
Williams, Owen.....			
Withington, D. E.....			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Whitlock, Charles A.....			
Worrell, Benjamin.....			

## Roll Company F—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John Frink.....			Killed, Gettysburg July 3, '63
R. W. Adams.....	'61		Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Evan S. Wiley.....	'61		
2nd Lieutenants—			
Edwin F. Wrede.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Francis M. Selph.....	'61		
E. F. Woods.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant Co. F, 5th Florida.
William A. Shands.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant Co. F, 5th Florida.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, James L.....	'61		Died of disease at Fredericksburg, Va. Dec. 14, '62.
Adams, Willoughby.....	'61		
Allen, Brittan.....			Corporal.
Allison, Robert F.....		April 9, '65	
Allman, William F.....		April 9, '65	Wounded in left hand, captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Ashe, George C.....	Mar. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; captured at Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64, imprisoned at Elmira, N. Y. and paroled there July 1, '65.
Averett, Henry.....	June '61		
Averett, J. E.....	April '62		Wounded at North Anna River, Va. '64.
Baker, John H.....	'61		1st Sergeant.
Barker, Jerry.....		April 9, '65	
Bell, James.....	'61		
Bellflower, Robert R.....	'61		
Bembry, Henry L.....	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	
Bembry, Thomas N.....	Feb. 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., '62.
Bishop, Joseph.....		April 9, '65	
Black, William.....	'61		Corporal.
Bonds, Sanford.....			
Boon, Stephen H.....	April '65	April 9, '65	
Brown, F. M.....	'61	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Burton, William.....	'61		
Cameron, John.....	'61		
Cheshire, David.....		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cheshire, William R.....	'61	April 9, '65	
Clark, J. M.....		April 9, '65	
Coulson, Joseph.....	'61		
Cribbs, D. J.....		April 9, '65	
Danford, Thomas.....			
Dees, Elijah.....	Mar. '61		Discharged for disability, '62.
Dees, James.....			
Demerie, Paul.....	'61		
Dempsey, Elvin W.....	'61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dorman, George H.....		April 9, '65	
Ellis, N. B.....	Mar. '62		Discharged, '63; shot at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Faircloth, Benjamin P.....	'61		
Faircloth, Caleb.....	Mar. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded in Virginia and died Oct. 29, '63.
Farweel, Augustus P.....	'61		Musician.
Farweel, James.....	'61		
Fennell, James.....			Captured at Spottsylvania May 5, '64; died at Elmira, N. Y., imprisoned Oct., '64.
Ferguson, Thomas.....			Shot at Petersburg, Va. Oct., '64; promoted Sergeant.
Fields, Kin.....		April 9, '65	
Flowers, Benjamin.....	Mar. 10, '61		
Green, D. D.....		April 9, '65	
Haddock, William.....	'61		
Hall, Elijah.....			
Harris, W. W.....		April 9, '65	

Roll Company F—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Herdon, H.		'61	Wounded, Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Herdon, James	May 10,	'62	Wounded, Chancellorsville May 3, '63; captured,
Hill, J. A.		'61	imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hillhouse, Barton N.		'61	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Hodges, M. W.		'61	
Horn, Henry M.		'61	
Hunter, Miles M. C.		'61	
Hunter, William M.		'61	
Jackson, B. F.		'61	
Jackson, Henry S.		'61	
Jackson, James O.		'61	
Johns, W. R.		'61	Corporal, wounded at Culpepper Court House, Va.
Jones, William J.		'61	Aug. 1, '63.
Kelly, James E.		'61	Sergeant.
Kent, James L.		'62	
Kendrick, George C.		'61	Wounded at Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64; also at
Lewis, Daniel M.		'61	North Anna River, Va. May 25, '64.
Lindsey, Henry F.	March 14,	'62	Paroled from hospital.
Lindsey, Wm. A.		'61	Sergeant.
Locke, George W.		'61	
McCall, Benjamin F.		'61	
McCullons, Henry.		'61	Sergeant; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
McCullons, Mathew.		'61	
Newson, James.		'61	
Oliver, Alfred.		'61	
Padgett, Zacariah.		'61	
Payne, Joseph.		'61	
Purviance, John S.		'61	
Rawles, A.		'61	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Register, C. A.		'61	Captured and imprisoned at Elmira, N. Y. until
Revels, Henry.	May	'62	close of war.
Robinson, William.		'61	Discharged Dec. '64; disease.
Roebuck, James H.		'61	
Royal, Alex.	May	'62	Musician.
Rudd, William A.		'61	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. July 3, '63; imprison-
Sanders, Joel.		'61	ed at Fort Delaware.
Sadders, Wm. M.		'61	
Shands, William A.		'61	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Va.
Shaw, W. J.		'61	Sergeant.
Sharpe, Charles W.		'61	
Shiver, James A.		'61	
Simpson, Aaron.		'61	Corporal.
Simpson, Elijah M.		'61	
Simpson, Henry.		'61	
Simpson, James.		'61	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.
Sistrunk, Henry F.		'61	
Sistrunk, William E.		'61	
Sloan, Isaac.		'61	
Smith, Owen C.		'61	
Smith, William Wilder.		'61	
Smith, William Willoughby.		'61	
Swilly, Reason A.		'61	
Taylor, Alexander.		'61	Killed at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Taylor, Jerry B.		'61	
Taylor, Lanban J.		'61	
Taylor, Lewis.		'61	
Taylor, Nathaniel.		'61	
Thompson, William J.		'61	
Tyre, Nathaniel.		'61	
Unstead, John W.		'61	Furloughed and died while at home in '64.
Webb, John.		'61	
Wide, Edwin F.		'61	
Williams, Alfred.		'61	
Williams, David.		'61	
Yates, J.		'61	
Zipperer, Solomon E.		'61	Wounded, Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Zipperer, Stephen G.		'61	

Roll Company G—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William J. Bailey		'62	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; died in prison.
George D. Rayson		'62	1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain '63.
1st Lieutenant—			
George R. Walker		'61	Mortally wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.

## Roll Company G—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenant— Alexander Gill.....			Died in Petersburg, Va.
3rd Lieutenant— John Wood.....			Deserted to the enemy.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Abbott, William W.....	Oct. 1, '61	April 9, '65	
Albritton, Jasper B.....			
Arnold, Dawson W.....		'62	
Arnold, Edmond I.....		'62	
Arnold, Francis M.....		'62	
Arnold, Robert H.....		'62	April 9, '65
Ayers, Ira.....			Killed at Sharpsburg Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Ayers, John H.....		'62	
Baker, Montford J.....	Mar. 3, '62		Wounded at Wilderness Va.; promoted 1st Sergeant and Sergeant-Major.
Bannerman, C. W.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 2, '63. Sergeant.
Baugh, John.....	Oct. '61		
Baysor, Edgar H.....			
Beasley, C. I.....			
Bellinger, William.....			
Billingsley, H. C.....		April 9, '65	
Bishop, Eli.....			Killed at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Bishop, Elijah.....			Killed at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Bishop, E. M.....			
Bishop, George D.....	Mar. 4, '66	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., at Cold Harbor and at Petersburg, Va.
Bishop, Hilary.....			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware. Corporal; wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Blackburn, Joseph E.....			
Bolen, W. E.....			
Boseman, S. A.....		'62	
Brooker, John H.....		'62	
Brooks, John.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Wilderness, Va., promoted Corporal.
Brown, William H.....		April 9, '65	
Bryant, James.....		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63; and left on field.
Carroll, John M.....			
Carroll, William J.....		April 9, '65	
Clarke, John M.....			Discharged, '64; disability.
Childers, L. J.....	Dec. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded severely at Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64.
Clarke, John M.....		'64	Discharged for disability.
Cole, G. W.....	Oct. 1, '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Cole, W. J.....			Wounded at the Wilderness, Va. May 6 '64; and died from wound at Charlottesville May 24, '64, and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Cribb, Austen S.....			
Crosby, Marider.....		April 9, '65	Appointed Corporal; '62.
Crosby, Thomas W.....			
Denmark, Jasper.....		April 9, '65	
Denmark, N.....			
Dice, George.....			Lost right arm at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, '63.
Duncan, James.....	Mar. '62	April 9, '65	Killed at Wilderness.
Earnest, James M.....			Sergeant; discharged '64, disability.
Faget, John M.....			Musician.
Freman, John.....			Appointed Corporal, '61; died in service.
Freman, Thomas J.....		April 9, '65	
Granger, Irvin A.....	Mar. 8, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Grantham, D. P.....			
Gray, J. J.....		April 9, '65	
Grubbs, Samuel G.....		April 9, '65	
Hamrick, D. J.....	Nov. '61		Paroled, May '65.
Hamrick, J. M.....		April 9, '65	
Hamrick, W. A.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Hayin, James T.....			
Hightower, Jesse.....			
Hightower, Richard B.....	May '62	April 9, '65	Discharged from Fortress Monroe.
Hill, William.....			
Huggins, George.....	Mar 10, '65		
Huggins, Thomas.....	Mar. 10, '63		Discharged at Tallahassee, Fla., disability caused by measles.
Johns, James M.....	Sept. '61		Killed in battle of Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Johnson, Duncan.....	May '61	April 9, '65	
Johnson, James P.....			
Johnson, Joseph W.....			
Johnson, Samuel N.....			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Johnson, S. W.....			
Jones, Saborn.....	April '61	April 9, '65	
Kailey, James.....			
King, A.....			
King, John J.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Kinsey, William A.....	Dec. '61	April 9, '65	
Lacy, Archibald.....			Discharged Oct. 15, '62; disability.
Lang, Lemuel.....			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Lanier, Clem.....		April 9, '65	
Lanier, M. P. B.....		April 9, '65	
LeRoy, A.....		April 9, '65	
Lightsey, Archibald.....		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company G—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Lindsay, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Livingston, John S.			Corporal.
Long, L.	Oct. '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
McLean, John			
McMullen, John			
Milton James	Oct. '61		Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Morris, H. W.		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Pollard, John			
Poppell, George			
Poppell, H. D.			
Poppell, John W.		April 9, '65	Transferred, Battalion Cavalry; died from disease in Camp Jackson, Fla. Dec. 25, '62.
Poppell, Pharoah			
Raynolds, George W.			Corporal.
Reese, Drew W.			
Reichert, J. D.		April 9, '65	
Reichert, J. T.		April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Richards, William B.			Corporal, promoted Sergeant; deserted.
Richardson, W. M.		April 9, '65	
Roach, Charles W.			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Roach, George W.			
Roach, James B.		April 9, '65	
Rhodes, W. N.			
Robertson, James J.			
Rosser, George D.			
Sattonstall, William G.			
Sealy, D. P.			
Spears, James		April 9, '65	
Stralin, Alford			
Strickland, J. P.		April 9, '65	Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Strickland, Nathan W.		April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal, '64.
Taylor, W. B.			
Truman, T. J.		April 9, '65	
Walker, D. M.		April 9, '65	
Walker, Isham J.	Mar. '63	April 9, '65	
Walker, James A.			Promoted 1st Sergeant; discharged '63; for accidental injury to spine.
Walker, John T.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '62.
Walker, Sirtle B.			Wounded, Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Ward, K.	Oct. '61		Wounded at Petersburg, Va. '62.
Watts, A. J.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	
Wheeler, James H.			
Wheeler, John C.		April 9, '65	
Whitfield, Benjamin		June '63	Captured at Reams Station, Va., paroled from prison.
Whitehurst, Absalom			
Willie, J. J.			
Woods, F. M.		April 9, '65	Shot at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Woods, Thomas J.			
Woods, William M.		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Wooten, James T.			

## Roll Company H (Liberty Guards)—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William T. Gregory	Mar. 10, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62; was furloughed from hospital and reached home '62; where he died Dec. 18, '62.
James G. Shuler	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted from 3rd Lieutenant to Captain; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; captured and died on Johnson's Island Dec. 11, '63. Grave 121
1st Lieutenant—			
Benjamin F. Wood	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
2nd Lieutenants—			
William H. Sreight	Mar. 10, '62		Resigned Sept. '62.
Benjamin T. Rich	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Lieutenant.
John W. Hosford	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Clerk, promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anglin, Thomas	April 19, '62		
Atkins, Francis M.	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	
Atkins, Samuel N.	April 19, '62		
Ayers, David	April 19, '62		
Ayers, J. S.	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Ayers, John	April 19, '62		
Ayers, Solomon	April 19, '62		

Roll Company H (Liberty Guards)—5th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ayers, Thompson	April 19, '62		
Barr, James A	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
Barr, Thomas G	May 5, '62	April 9, '65	
Bateman, B. M.			
Bateman, Calvin	April 10, '62		
Bateman, Wiley W	Mar. 10, '62		
Beck, William H	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Bentley, R. M		April 9, '65	
Bird, Andrew	April 11, '62		
Bowlin, J			
Bowlin, W			
Branch, Henry			
Branch, James N	April 19, '62		Wounded at Charlottesville, buried in the cemetery of the University of Virginia. Discharged and re-enlisted in '62; Co. D, 10th Reg.
Brown, A	Oct. 20, '62		
Brown, John			
Bryant, Edward J	April 19, '62		
Bryant, George W	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg July 30, '64.
Bryant, John R	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Buckhalter, William	Mar. 10, '62		
Burnes, B			
Burnes, Samuel	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Cannon, James			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Carraway, James D	April 19, '62		Sergeant.
Caurdle, John	April 19, '62		
Chance, S			
Chestnut, John	April 19, '62		
Clark, William B	Mch. 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Conner, D			
Conner, James		April 9, '65	
Crosby, Isham			
Davis, Henry	April 19, '62		
Davis, John			
Dillard, John L	April 19, '62		Corporal; killed in action.
Driggers, William W		April 9, '65	
Dudley, Aaron		April 9, '65	
Dudley, Alexander C	Mch. 10, '62		
Dudley, Jesse	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	
Durham, William C	Mch. 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Edenfield, John	April 19, '62		
Edwards, John W	April 14, '62		
English, Samuel	April 14, '62		
Ethridge, James	April 14, '62		
Evans, William L	Mch. 10, '62		
Ferguson, Alexander M	April 19, '62		Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Fort, James E			
Franklin, Cicero D	April 14, '62		
Glague, Benjamin F	April 19, '62		
Glenn, Thomas S	Mch. 10, '62		Discharged for disability.
Golden, Osco			
Goodson, G. W	Jan. '65	April 9, '65	Wounded between hips and lower ribs on right side. Sergeant; died Nov. 11, '62, at hospital.
Graham, John R. B	April 19, '62		
Green, John W	April 19, '62		
Green, Thomas N			
Gwinn, E. H			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hagan, George W. B	Mar. 13, '62		
Hagan, Henry D	Mar. 13, '62		
Hawkins, Jackson-J	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	
Hawkins, Thomas J	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	Commissary, promoted 1st Sergeant.
Hentz, William			
Hemdon, W. S			
Hill, William			
Holmes, John	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Holt, John	Mar. 10, '62		Captured at Gettysburg '63; died at Fort Delaware Feb. 25, '64.
Hasford, Robert F	Mar. 13, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal and Sergeant; wounded at the Wilderness May 6, '64.
Hosford, Thomas J			
Hosford, William H			Musician.
Howard, A. J			
Hudson, James R	April 9, '62		Sergeant; killed at Sharpsburg.
Inman, B			
Jackson, T. H			
Johns, Francis M	April 10, '62		
Johnson, John W	Mar. 13, '62		
Jones, William	Mar. 10, '62		
Jordan, T. C			
Kelly, James L. R	April 19, '62		
Kirkland, Caleb			
Lamb, James	April 19, '62		
Larkins, G			
Larkins, Dearborn			
Lee, Ichabod	April 19, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Lewis, John W	April 19, '62		
Lewis, Timothy			
Licelt, Lemuel G		'62	

Roll Company H (Liberty Guards)—5th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Little, Asa.....	April 19, '62		
Littlefield, John.....	April 19, '62		
McDonald, George L.....	April 19, '62		
McKnight, A. C.....			
McPhaul, Neil L.....	April 1, '62	April 9, '65	
McQuaigze, Daniel.....	'62		Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Martin, Aaron.....	April 19, '62		
Mathews, John J.....	April 19, '62		Imprisoned and paroled from Fort Delaware June 10, '65.
Meacham, Joseph.....	April 19, '62		Promoted Sergeant; killed at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Mercer, J. C.....			
Moore, Edward.....	April 19, '62		
Morgan, William.....	Mar. 10, '62		
Morgan, William W.....	April 19, '62		
Morris, W. C.....			Sergeant.
Morris, T. J.....			
Murray, George.....	Mar. 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Nixon, James N.....	April 19, '62		
Niel, W. H. H.....			
Oats, H.....			
Owens, H. P.....		April 9, '65	
Owens, M.....			
Parker, John.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Peacock, John W.....	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	
Peters, H. J.....			
Pickett, F.....			
Pope, Thomas M.....	Mar. 10, '62		
Reaves, Joseph.....	April 19, '62		
Rhodes, John.....			1st Sergeant; killed in action.
Rich, John F.....	Mar. 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Ritter, Madison L.....	April 19, '62		
Robertson, John W.....	April 19, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Rogers, Joseph.....	April 19, '62		
Sansom, Bennett T.....	April 19, '62	April 9, '65	
Shuler, William E.....	April 19, '62		
Smith, James F.....	April 19, '62		
Smith, James W.....	'62		
Smith, R. R.....			
Spears, John M.....	April 19, '62		
Spears, William J.....	April 19, '62		
Stemly, Daniel.....			
Stone, Shade S.....	April 19, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '62; Cold Harbor June, '64; and captured, paroled from prison July 4, '65.
Strickland, Fayette.....	Mar. 10, '62		
Taff, Joseph D.....	'62		
Teat, A. F.....	April 19, '62		
Thomas, L. Jackson.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Thomas, William A. J.....	Mar. 10, '62		
Vinzant, G. W.....		April 9, '65	
Williams, W. W.....			
Yon, Newton.....	April 19, '62		1st Corporal; transferred to Gregory's Co.; lost left leg at Sharpsburg and discharged.

Roll Company I—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS			
Captains—			
Samuel A. Spencer.....			Resigned.
James A. Kinlock.....			1st Lieutenant promoted Captain; killed at the Wilderness.
John Hill.....		April 26, '65	1st Sergeant, promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
John O. Morris.....			2nd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
M. B. Swaarengen.....	Mar. '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63 and again at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62.
3rd Lieutenants—			
William H. Walker.....			Transferred from 3rd Regiment, Co. D., went out on reorganization.
George M. Ferguson.....			Corporal, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; killed in action.
Anderson Peeler.....			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, J. M.....		April 26, '65	
Allen, Leroy.....		April 26, '65	



Roll Company I—5th Flor'da Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Alligood, C. S.		April 26, '65	
Anderson, William H.			
Ashley, John B. L.			
Ashmore, Robert W.	May '62	April 26, '65	Wounded, July 3, '63.
Barrs, James M.	July '63	April 26, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2 '63.
Bartleote, John			
Benton, William N.		April 26, '65	
Blitchington, William			
Brasswell, Henry H.		April 26, '65	
Bronbly, Bennet			
Brown, William			
Bryan, J. L.			
Butler, Daniel			
Butler, Green B.			
Bird, Alexander			
Calaghan, Charles			
Calaghan, Thomas			
Campbell, W.			Wounded at Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Carter, Jesse			
Coleman, John			
Condalary, Peter			Killed at Petersburg Va. July 4 '64.
Condalary, William	'62		Killed in front of Petersburg, Va. '64.
Cox, James C.			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Crowson, Moses			
Curry, Joseph			
Davis, A. P.			
Davis, Levi			
Davidson, James			
Deas, John S.			
Dudley, Milton			
Ellis, William R. L.			
Eubanks, John			
Evers, Henry A.			
Faireloth, Joshua		April 26, '65	Transferred from 3rd Reg. to Co. D.
Faireloth, Richard			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Farr, William L.			
Fontaine, Green			
Fuquay, Cornelius			
Fuquay, George M.			
Gilchrist, James M.			
Grant, Philip G.			
Grant, Washington			Died at Charlottesville and buried in the cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Homer, I. A.			Killed at Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Jenkins, Joseph			
Johnson, Hugh			
Langston, Jesse			Sergeant; transferred from Co. D. 3rd Regiment.
Langston, William I.			Transferred from Co. D. 3rd Regiment.
Lewis, Jesse			
Lohner, John P.			
McCarthy, John T.			Sergeant.
McKinnon, John I.			
McSwain, Charles			
Marion, Joseph			
Munson, A. G.		April 6, '65	
Murray, John			Discharged June 1, '62 for disability; re-enlisted in Engineer Corps and wounded at Olustee Feb. '64.
Norton, William			Corporal.
Pedworth, David			Wounded, Bristow Station Oct. 14, '63.
Raulerson, James T.			Sergeant.
Raulerson, William			Captured, imprisoned at Fortress Monroe; paroled May 6, '65.
Remington, A. H.			Wounded at the Wilderness May, '64 and died May 9, '65.
Revell, S. C.			Wounded and lost right leg at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '62 and discharged.
Revell, Bisney E.	Mar. 1, '62	April 28, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Richardson, Sol. B.			
Roath, Clifford D.		April 26, '65	
Robertson, Benjamin F.			
Ronalds, Hiram			
Sealey, Jesse			
Stanford, Eli		April 26, '65	
Stanford, J. H.		April 26, '65	
Stevens, William H.			
Stewart, Wiley			
Sweat, James G.			Corporal; died at Charlottesville and buried in the cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Thomas, Daniel J.			
Thomas, John C.			
Toole, J. J.	Feb. '62		Died in hospital at Richmond, Va. of disease. June '64.
Tucker, Charles P.			
Van Brunt, Francis S.		April 26, '65	Transferred to Co. F. 20th Ga. Cavalry; shot at Hall's Shop, Va. June 1, '64.
West, George H.			
Wrede, E. F.		April 26, '65	
Wood, William F.			

## Roll Company K (Dixie Yeomen)—5th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Richmond N. Gardner.....			Lost left arm at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
James B. Conner.....			Corporal, promoted 3rd Lieutenant then Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Joel C. Blake.....			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Junius L. Taylor.....			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
W. R. Blake.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned Mar. 17, '63.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Atkins, Robert R.....		April 9, '65	Severely wounded at the Wilderness May 6, '64.
Aldridge, Richard M.....		April 9, '65	
Aldridge, Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
Austin, Benjamin.....		April 9, '65	
Austin, John C.....		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Averitt, Jesse Jr.....			Sergeant; killed at the Wilderness.
Averitt, Walter H.....	Mar. 30, '62		Lost left arm at Gettysburg July 2, '63 and discharged.
Baggett, M. W.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Berry, A. F.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Blake, Isham M.....	April '62	April 9, '65	Transferred from 5th Regiment to Company B., 1st Cavalry, Captain of said Company shot at Sharpsburg, Md. Sept. 17, '62; also wounded at Dalton Ga. while Captain of Company B.
Boles, William D.....			Died in service.
Bond, Walter L.....		April 9, '65	
Branch, Henry E.....		April 9, '65	
Bradford, John.....			Discharged.
Brown, George T.....	Feb. 20, '62		Wounded at the Wilderness, Va. May 6, '64 and discharged for injuries, June, '64.
Brown, Jeff.....			Furnished substitute.
Brown, John H.....			Furnished substitute.
Bryan, William H.....		April 9, '65	
Burney, John T.....			
Burney, Willis P.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, and Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Caldwell, Robert.....			Deserted.
Carr, Charles H.....			Sergeant, died in service.
Carter, M.....			
Cay, Thomas.....		April 9, '65	
Clark, E. W.....		April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Clark, John Wesley.....	Feb. 20, '62		Paroled from Fort Delaware.
Clark, William P.....			Deserted at Petersburg.
Cromartie, John A.....			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Davis, William W.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
DeVaughn, Felix K.....		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Felkel, Daniel C.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Felkel, John Y.....			Discharged.
Felkel, Wade O.....			Died in service.
Felkel, Wesley R.....			Killed at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '63.
Ferrill, Gabriel.....			Killed.
Fleming, George A.....		April 9, '65	
Fletcher, J. P.....			Deserted at Petersburg.
Folsom, Israel.....		April 9, '65	
Folsom, W. T.....	May '63	April 9, '65	
Gaskins, William.....			Wounded at Sharpsburg Sept. 17, '63 and died.
Grace, Ben.....			Killed.
Grace, Jordan F.....			Died in service.
Grace, Glenn.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant
Gramling, Irwin.....		April 9, '65	
Gramling, John L.....			Wounded and captured at Gettysburg July 2, '63, paroled from Fort Delaware at close of war.
Gramling, J. W.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 4, '63.
Gramling, Wilber W.....		April 9, '65	
Gray, Jackson J.....			
Gray, William H.....	Mar. 11, '62		Discharged June 15, '62; for disability, re-enlisted on Gun Boat Spray and paroled at close of war.
Hammet, Radford.....		April 9, '65	Killed at Cold Harbor.
Harrod, Jacob.....			
Hines, J. W.....		April 9, '65	
Hinson, J.....			Killed.
Isler, Thomas J.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Isler, Nathaniel.....			Died in service.
Jeffcoat, George W.....	Oct. '61	April 9, '65	Shot at Reams Station June 23, '64.
Jenkins, James H.....		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
John, Daniel S.....			Died in Richmond.
Joiner, Joseph R.....		April 9, '65	Musician.
Lastinger, E.....		April 9, '65	
Leger, Hamilton.....		April 9, '65	
Lewis, Willis.....			Died.
Lipscomb, Edward P.....			Wounded at Atleas Station and died.
Lynch, James F.....		April 9, '65	
Mazingo, John.....			Discharged.
Merritt, J. W.....			Wounded at Bristow Station Oct. 15, '63.

## Roll Company K (Dixie Yeomen)—5th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Montford, Thomas			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Nash, John W		April 9, '65	Transferred to Western Army and made Captain of Co. I; wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Perkins, John H.			Discharged for disability, fall of '64.
Perkins, William			Furnished a substitute.
Puller, Mallard L.			Musician; discharged.
Peagan, A.			Killed.
Shine, Thomas W.		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant; wounded at Gettysburg July 4, '63.
Shores, Franklin J.		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Snipes, William M. D.		April 9, '65	Wounded at the Wilderness.
Strickland, William L.		April 9, '65	
Stringer, Daniel F.		April 9, '65	
Sweatman, F. M.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Thompson, A.			
Walker, Benjamin F.			Corporal; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Wheeler, A. H.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63 and died.
Wilford, John H.	Feb. 20, '62	April 9, '65	
Willis, Patrick			Died.
Willis, Robert M.			Died.
Zeigler, Vann.			

## SIXTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

Early in the spring of 1862 the 6th Florida Regiment was organized at Chattahoochee by the election of Jesse J. Finley as Colonel; Angus McLean, Lieutenant-Colonel; Daniel Kenan, Major. This Regiment was organized by the State and immediately turned over to the Confederate service and ordered to report to Gen. E. Kirby Smith at Knoxville, who was then Commander of the Department of East Tennessee. There the 6th and 7th Florida Regiments and the 1st Florida Cavalry, Dismounted, were placed under the command of William G. M. Davis as senior Colonel.

In the early spring of 1862 General Smith, with his command, was ordered to join General Bragg in his march into Kentucky in pursuit of General Buel, who was then under retreat. The 6th Florida Regiment went through the Kentucky campaign when General Bragg retreated from the State before General Buel, who had been heavily reinforced and who had again assumed the offensive. Coming out of Kentucky, Colonel Finley was ordered to occupy and defend Cumberland Gap against a possible approach by the enemy. The 6th Florida Regiment was afterward relieved by General Gracie's Brigade, and the 6th was ordered back to Knoxville where it remained in winter quarters during the winter of 1862-63.

The Regiment remained in Knoxville until the following summer, when General Smith's command was ordered to report to General Bragg at Chattanooga. In the meanwhile, however, Colonel Davis was commissioned a Brigadier General and the 54th Virginia was added to the Brigade, and Colonel Trigg was assigned to the command of the Brigade as senior Colonel.

The 6th Florida Regiment was in the bloody battle of Chickamauga, in the reserve corps of the first day's fight and ordered to make a charge on a Federal battery of artillery. This charge was made by the Regiment alone through an old field—the battery of the enemy being on the crest of a ridge about the center of the field. In making the charge it was enfiladed by the battery of the enemy to its left, which was near enough to use cannister and

grape-shot. The Regiment carried the position and the battery in front retreated. It was now about sun-down, when the Regiment received pre-emptory orders to retire from the field, which it did bivouacking just outside of the field. In making the charge the Regiment bore itself with distinguished firmness and gallantry.

In the next day's battle the 6th Florida Regiment and the 54th Virginia were supporting a battalion of Confederate artillery, which was not then engaged, when they were ordered to the right to reinforce Gen. Patton Anderson and General Kelly, whose pickets only were then engaged, their ammunition being nearly exhausted.

When the two Regiments came up General Anderson gave them their proper alignment for moving squarely upon the enemy, which they did; and about sun-down they cleared the heights of Chickamauga and about five hundred (500) of the enemy, who were armed with Colt's revolving rifles, surrendered—Colonel Trigg, the Brigade commander, and the 7th Florida Regiment under Colonel Bullock having first come up. This was about the last fighting on the second day's battle of Chickamauga. The army under the command of General Bragg achieved a complete victory over the enemy, but remained a day on the battle field after the battle.

In the meantime Federal General Thomas rallied the fleeing forces of the enemy and occupied the strong fortifications at and around Chattanooga; and General Bragg, occupying Missionary Ridge, laid siege to the beleaguered city.

During the winter the Confederate Army was reorganized and all the Florida Regiments, then in the Army of Tennessee, were brigaded together, comprising the 6th Florida Regiment, under the command of Colonel McLean; the 7th Florida Regiment, under the command of Colonel Bullock; the 1st and 3d Regiments (consolidated), under the command of Colonel Dilworth; the 4th Florida Regiment, under the command of Col. W. L. Bowen; the 1st Cavalry, Dismounted, under the command of Col. George Troup Maxwell; and Colonel Finley was commissioned Brigadier-General and assigned to the command thereof.

At the battle of Missionary Ridge, in which the Brigade participated, the 6th Florida Regiment and the 1st and 3d Regiments were in the main Confederate line of battle on the crest of the Ridge; while the 7th Regiment and the 4th Regiment and the 1st Florida Cavalry, Dismounted, were on the picket line in the valley under orders on the advance of the Federal forces to fall back to the intrenchments at the foot of the Ridge; this they executed and they were driven out of the intrenchments by the overwhelming numbers of the enemy and a large portion were captured in ascending the steep acclivities of the Ridge.

The 6th Florida Regiment and the 1st and 3rd Regiments were posted in the dip of the Ridge near General Bragg's headquarters, and occupied their position on the fire line until peremptorily ordered to retire—they being about the last of the Confederate troops to leave the Ridge. The Confederate Army then fell back to Dalton; there it went into winter quarters, and Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, succeeding General Bragg, assumed command of the Army.

The Brigade was in the battle of Rocky Face in front of Dalton in Feb-

uary, when, after two days fight, General Sherman fell back to Chattanooga to wait reinforcements. Having received reinforcements, he advanced again in May with superior numbers and, after a two days' battle and an attempt to flank General Johnston's army, the latter commenced the famous retreat under General Johnston to Atlanta.

The army then fell back to Resaca and deployed into line of battle in a strong position and, after a two days' battle (in which General Finley was wounded), again took up the line of retreat. And, not to be tedious—the Brigade was in all the battles from Dalton to Atlanta, bearing itself with its customary intrepidity and bravery.

It was then that General Johnston was removed from the command of the Army and was succeeded by General Hood. The Brigade participated in the battles of Atlanta and Jonesboro, in which last battle General Finley was again wounded.

The Brigade was with Hood in his unfortunate and disastrous campaign into Tennessee; and after the retreat of the Confederate Army from Nashville, it was transferred, with General Hood's command, to North Carolina and was in the battle of Bentonville just before the surrender of General Lee at Appomatox.

Col. Daniel Kenan, in the battle of Bentonville, was wounded in the leg so severely that amputation was necessary; and Col. Angus McLean was killed in the battle of Dallas on the retreat from Dalton to Atlanta.

It may be truly said that the Florida troops, in both the Tennessee Army and in Virginia, conducted themselves with patriotism and gallantry.

Roll, Field and Staff—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—</b>			
Jesse Johnson Finley .....	April 15, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Brigadier-General.
Angus McLean .....	April 15, '62	.....	Killed at Dallas, Georgia.
Daniel L. Kenan .....	April 15, '62	.....	Wounded and disabled at Bentonville.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels—</b>			
Angus McLean .....	April 15, '62	.....	Promoted Colonel Dec., '63.
R. H. M. Davidson .....	April 15, '62	.....	Severely wounded and disabled at Dallas, Ga. May 28, '64; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, '64.
Daniel L. Kenan .....	April 15, '62	.....	Promoted Colonel.
<b>Majors—</b>			
R. H. M. Davidson .....	April 15, '62	.....	Promoted Lieutenant Colonel; vice McLean killed.
Daniel L. Kenan .....	April 15, '62	.....	Promoted Lieutenant Colonel; vice Davidson disabled.
<b>Surgeon—</b>			
J. T. Holder .....	April 15, '62	April 26, '65	
<b>Assistant Surgeons—</b>			
.....Perry .....	April 15, '62	.....	
<b>Adjutants—</b>			
John R. Ely .....	April 15, '62	.....	
Frank Phillips .....	April 15, '64	April 26, '65	
<b>Sergeant Major—</b>			
<b>Commissary—</b>			
John P. Jordan .....	April 15, '62	.....	
<b>Chaplains—</b>			
.....Tomkies .....	April 15, '62	.....	
.....Giles .....	April 15, '62	.....	
Silas Cooper .....	April 15, '62	.....	Resigned, April 24, '63.
<b>Quartermasters—</b>			
Alexander Smith .....	April 15, '62	.....	
Jeff Coleman .....	April 15, '62	.....	Killed at Resaca, Georgia.
William Gunn .....	.....	.....	
<b>Quartermaster Sergeants—</b>			

## Roll, Field and Staff—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Sergeant—			
Hospital Steward—			
1st Lieutenant and Ensign— Benjamin S. G. Smith.....			Promoted Ensign at Chickamauga, captured at Nashville Dec. 16; imprisoned on Johnson's Island.

## Roll Company A—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Robert H. M. Davidson.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Major; Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. E. L. Allison.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Captain; shot at Chickamauga, Ga.
McNicolson.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Anderson M. Harris.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Hugh Black.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	3rd Lieutenant, promoted 2nd Lieutenant; shot at Chickamauga.
William C. Guna.....	Mar. 17, '62		Corporal, promoted Sergeant; 3rd and 2nd Lieutenant; wounded.
3rd Lieutenant—			
Edward B. White.....	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	1st Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant, wounded.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barker, J. S.....			
Black, Neil G.....	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Boykin, James C.....	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Bracewell, Joseph.....	May 9, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga. July 22, '64.
Brown, E. D.....			
Bryant, J.....			Corporal; died in service.
Butler, Jesse R.....	Mar. 12, '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Butler, John.....	May.....	April 26, '65	
Campbell, John C.....	Mar. 15, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; mortally wounded.
Cannon, David.....			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Cannon, Jacob C.....	April 18, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Kennesaw Mt. Ga. June, '64.
Cannon, Thomas H.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Carroll, William.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Cowan, John J.....	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20, '63.
Crawford, George W.....	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	
Crawford, James.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Crosby, Henry A.....	Mar. 12, '62		Corporal.
Crosby, Isham J.....	Mar. 25, '62		Promoted Corporal; died in service.
Davis, William.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Dugger, Simeon.....	Mar. 12, '62		Captured at Kennesaw Mt. July 1, '64; carried to Camp Morton Ind. and there lost right eye from disease; paroled from prison.
Edenfield, Elias J.....	Mar. 17, '62		
Eubanks, Darlie.....	Mar. 17, '62		
Fair, William.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Ferrell, W. J.....	Mar. 12, '62		Corporal; captured at Nashville, Dec. 15, '64 imprisoned and paroled at Camp Douglass June '65.
Fillingim, John I.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Fletcher, Joseph C.....	Mar. 4, '62		
Flowers, Henry.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Freeman, Richard.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Gatlin, Thomas.....	Mar. 12, '62		
Gatlin, William.....	Mch. 12, '62	April 9, '65	Transferred to Smith's Cavalry.
Glover, George K.....	May 15, '62	April 26, '65	
Golunire, Robert L.....	April 12, '62		
Gora, W. W.....		April 26, '65	
Grubb, Thomas L.....	April 12, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; wounded.
Hair, John.....	Mch. 12, '62		
Harden, James T.....	Mch. 12, '62		
Harrington, William.....			Killed at Missionary Ridge December 27, '63.
Harris, Samuel H.....	Mch. 24, '62		
Holloway, Benjamin F.....		April 26, '65	
Horne, Henry F.....	Mch. 24, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Howard, John F.....	Mch. 13, '62	April 26, '65	
Howe, John H.....		April 26, '65	
Johnson, William M.....	Mch. 12, '62		
Jones, R. Emmett.....	Mch. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Jordan, John P.....		April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant; April 18, '62, then Regimental Q. M.
Karkin, William J.....			
Kealle, John H.....	Mch. 12, '62		
Kenan, Daniel L.....	Mch. 12, '62		1st Sergeant; promoted Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel; lost leg at Bentonville.
Keardy, J. T. H.....	Mch. 20, '62		

Roll Company A—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Kennedy, Thomas	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
King, Henry	Mch. 20, '62		
Kirkland, S. H.	Mch. 20, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; wounded mortally.
Kirkland, William J	Mch. 20, '62		
Laird, Henry	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Laird, James	Mch 20, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred from 1st Ala.
Lambert, Benjamin	Mch. 20, '62		Died at Cumberland Gap.
Lambert, Thomas	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Langston, Jacob R.	Mch. 13, '62	April 26, '65	
Langston, James			
Langston, Jonathan B.	June 1, '61		Discharged May, '63, for disability.
Long, Charles E	Mch. 22, '62		
McAilly, Samuel	Mch. 19, '62		
McAlpin, Arlington	Mch. 19, '62	April 26, '65	
McClellan, A.	Mch. 19, '62	April 26, '65	
McCullers, Hardy	Mch. 12, '62		
McLeod, Alexander	Mch. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
McNair, F. L.	Mch. 12, '62	April 26, '65	
McPhaul, Hamilton	Mch. 19, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, '64.
McPherson, Alexander M	Mch. 20, '62	April 16, '65	Musician.
McPherson, Archibald	Mch. 20, '62		Died of pneumonia at Knoxville May 10, '63.
McPherson, James	Mar. 20, '62	April 16, '65	
Martin, Jeremiah J.	Mar. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Martin, M. L.	Mar. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Nicholson, Angus	Mar. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Owen, L. S.	Mar. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Parramore, Adam J	Mar. 12, '62		
Parker, Stephen A	Mar. 12, '62		
Penny, John J.	Mar. 12, '62		
Peters, A. J.	Mar. 21, '62		
Peters, Francis M	Mar. 21, '62		
Peters, Hardy	Mar. 21, '62		
Pittman, John C.	Mar. 21, '62		Died at Camp Chase Feb. 11, '65; Grave No. 1152.
Poindexter, John W	Mar. 15, '62		Corporal.
Pringle, Byardam G	Mar. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Renew, Timothy	Mar. 14, '62		
Revell, Stephen	Mar. 6, '62		
Richards, W. N.	Mar. 6, '62	April 26, '65	
Robinson, William E	Mar. 12, '62		
Robinson, William U	Mar. 10, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant; came near killing General
Rudd, Jerry	Mar. 12, '62		Forrest while on picket near Murfreesborough
Rudd, Samuel	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Tennessee.
Sanders, John C.	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Sapp, Asa	Mar. 4, '62		
Shephard, B. F.	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Shepard, Fountain H	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge Dec. 27, '63 and discharged.
Smith, William J	Mar. 13, '62		
Smith, William T	Mar. 12, '62		
Suber, Lemuel P.	Mar. 5, '62	April 16, '65	
Thomas, P. T. M. T.	Mar. 21, '62		
Thomas, W. A.	Mar. 21, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded in the hip, in Georgia.
Thompson, Tobias	Mar. 12, '62		
Tolar, John R.	Mar. 12, '62		Discharged, '63; for cause unknown.
Vendrick, John	Mar. 28, '62		
Vendrick, Nathan	Mar. 28, '62		
Wade, William H.	Mar. 12, '62		
Walden, Lemuel J.	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 20, '63.

Roll Company B—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Samuel B. Love	Mar. 12, '62		Resigned, '63, in Tennessee.
Malcolm Nicholson	April 5, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant, promoted Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
William H. Scott	April 18, '65		Resigned.
Raburn H. Reeves		April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Theophilus S. Luckie		April 26, '65	Sergeant promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Donald W. Nicholson	April 5, '61		Resigned.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albert, Joseph			Died in prison at Columbus, O. March 1, '65; Grave No. 82.
Barefoot, Thomas			Died in prison, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago.
Bustick, William			

Roll Company B—6th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Boykin, Lott C.			
Bradley, Solomon			
Brown, John			Wounded at Olustee.
Caldwell, Bryan			
Campbell, Alexander F.			
Campbell, William J.			
Chandler, Joseph C.	April '64	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant. ; Musician.
Chester, George H.			
Chester, Marion A.			
Copeland, James			
Crabbs, Richard			
Crosby, Richard			
Elliot, Joseph D. P. S.			
Elliot, Nixon		April 26, '62	Corporal; honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Ferrell, Daniel			
Ferrell, W. J.			
Fleishman, Simon			
Gibburn, Daniel			
Gibburn, Henry J.			
Gorries, Charles			
Goza, Thomas	Mar. 12, '62		Discharged Aug. 1, '62 for disability.
Green, Thomas			
Hall, Iradell A.	Mar. 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Harrison, James			Musician.
Harrison, William S.			
Henly, Thomas N.			Sergeant.
Hill, Thomas			Died in Camp Chase Nov. 12, '64; Grave No. 453.
Holly, Lewis			
Holloway, Franklin G.			
Howell, John			
Howell, Henry			
Ingram, Daniel R.			
Johnston, George W.			
Johnson, Irvin W.			
Johnson, John W.			
Johnson, William F.			
Johnson, W. G.	Mar. 1, '62	April 26, '65	
Jones, C. H.			
Jones, William B.			
Joyner, Lawrence R.		April 26, '65	
Lawrence, William			
Lawrence, William C.			
Lott, Zackariah M.		April 26, '65	
McCall, Sherod			Sergeant; hired a substitute.
McElly, Albert B.			
McDougal, James			
McKenzie, Archibald B.			
McKenzie, Daniel J.			
McPhaul, Archibald			
Mann, Jesse C.		April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Mann, Milton M.		April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Martin, Jeremiah			
Mathis, Marcus			
Miller, Andrew J. Jr.			
Mitchell, William		April 26, '65	
Moore, Nickelby B.			
Moore, Deabourn			
Morton, John E.			
Nelson, James B.	May '62	April 26, '65	Wou at Resaca, Ga. May 14, 64.
Nicholson, Angus	'62	April 26, '65	
Owens, Henry M.			
Parrott, W. B.			
Perkins, William H.			
Rich, Jacob.			
Rich, John B.			
Robertson, W.		April 26, '65	
Rogers, James M.			
Schwarzenback, Franklin.			Corporal, promoted Sergeant.
Show, Nathaniel G.			
Smith, Alexander L.			
Smith, Andrew J.		April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Smith, T. S.		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Strickland, Abel			Discharged June 8, '63 for disability.
Strickland, Green B.		April 26, '65	
Strickland, John			
Timmons, Samuel B.			Corporal.
Tomberlin, William H.			
Truluck, David M.			
Warnock, George W.			
Warnock, William J.			Sergeant; died in service.
Wood, John			
Whidden, Alfred.			Died at Camp Chase June 4, '65.
Whidden, Bennett			



## Roll Company B—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
White, Thomas J.			
Weakely, John W.	May '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Stone Mt. Ga. July 22, '64.
Weakely, Paul		April 26, '65	
Weakely, Silas		April 26, '65	
Wray, William F.			
Wry, John			

## Roll Company C—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— James C. Evans			
1st Lieutenants— W. B. Malone			
William B. Forman		April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20, '63; promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant— John M. Thomas			Shot through the liver at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albert, J. J.			
Austen, B. W.			
Boykin, George H.			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Boykin, John W.	Mar. '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn. and captured, sent to Rock Island, Ills., and exchanged Mar. 20 '65.
Boykin, John A.			
Brichaman, M.			
Brown, Benjamin F.			
Brown, L.			
Brown, C. B.			
Brouning, John S.			
Burkett, John A.			Died at Camp Chase Prison, May 19, '65; Grave No. 1984.
Campbell, William			Corporal; wounded at Bristow Station, Oct. 14, '63.
Cannon, John			
Cloud, J.			
Cowan, John E.			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Calton, Burrel			
Dalton, Bailey			
Darby, J. A.			
Darby, T. H.			
Davis, William			Sergeant.
Dean, Thomas W.			
Dudley, J. S.			
Dunn, H. D.		April 26, '65	
Dunn, J. E.			
Dyer, G. W.	May 5, '62		Wounded severely at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 19, '63
Dyke, John T.			
Fair, F. W.			
Ferrell, W. D.			
Gee, Walker			
Gillis, M. M.			Sergeant.
Harris, J. H.			Musician.
Jeter, Joseph F.			
Johnson, Daniel			
Jones, Charles H.		April 26, '65	
Jones, Thomas P.			
Kemp, B. A.		April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Georgia., May 28, '64.
Kennedy, A. F.			
Kennedy, S. G.			
Kile, Christopher			
Lang, W. R.			
Lester, H. W.			
Love, W. W.			
McBride, A. S.			Corporal.
McDonald, John A.			Honorable mention.
McDonald, D.			
McDonald, F. J.			
McDougal, J.			
Melver, John			
McRae, D. G.			Killed May 28, '64, at Dallas, Ga.
Malone, A. F.			Sergeant.
Mathews, William H.	May '62		Died in Tenn., Sept., '63.
Mathews, John			
Mercer, Asa J.			
Mercer, John J.			
Mills, David			
Mills, John S.			
Mitchell, William			

## Roll Company C—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Mole, John A		April 26, '65	Musician.
Muse, A. H			
Nicholson, Angus		April 26, '65	Corporal.
Oneal, J. B			
Owens, W. J			Sergeant.
Pittman, John C			
Rawls, A. J			Sergeant.
Reeves, J. S			
Richards, W. N	May 15, '61	April 26, '65	Died at Camp Chase Prison, Feb. 13, '61; Grave No. 1222.
Roach, Robert			
Rowan, S. T			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Sadler, John			
Sadler, John W			Sergeant.
Sautapfer, Jacob			
Smart, John H		April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Smith, B. S. G			
Smith, F. M			Corporal; Camp Chase Prison, Mar. 11, '61; Grave No. 1622.
Spear, H. L			
Sylvester, William M			Corporal; Camp Chase Prison, Mar. 11, '61; Grave No. 1622.
Thomas, E. J			
Thomas, H. D		April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Thomas, William H			
Temple, J. J			Sergeant.
Tharple, E. J			
Whaley, John			Corporal; Camp Chase Prison, Mar. 11, '61; Grave No. 1622.
Whaley, Thomas			
Wynn, Filed			Sergeant.
Yates, J. J			

## Roll Company D—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Jesse J. Finley	Mar. 17, '62		Promoted Colonel, Brigadier General.
John L. Hayes	Mar. 18, '62		1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain; killed, Dallas Ga. '64.
J. B. Anderson	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant, promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
James Hays	Mar. 17, '62		2nd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
John W. Butt			Resigned, April 30, '63.
3rd Lieutenant—			
Robert L. Dickson	Mar. 17, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Armistead, Thomas J	Mar. 18, '62		Died at Camp Chase Prison, Mar. 31, '61; Grave No. 1645.
Baxter, F. G	Mar. 17, '62		
Baxter, John J	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Barnes, Jesse B	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Beauchamp, J. A			Sergeant.
Bowden, Samuel	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Brantley, John D	Mar. 17, '62		Sergeant.
Brett, John W	Mar. 18, '62		
Brower, William	Mar. 17, '62		Commissary Sergeant.
Cain, Augustus C	Mar. 18, '62		
Cain, John S	Mar. 18, '62		Corporal.
Caldwell, George	Mar. 17, '62		
Carter, Wyatt S	Mar. 17, '62		Commissary Sergeant.
Carraway, John M	Mar. 17, '62		
Cawthorn, Stephen J	Mar. 18, '62		Corporal.
Chisholm, Robert	Mar. 17, '62		
Collier, James	Mar. 17, '62		Corporal.
Compton, Charles F	Mar. 17, '62		
Conner, Edward J	Mar. 18, '62		Corporal.
Conner, Willis A	Mar. 18, '62		
Conrad, D. S			Died at Camp Douglass Prison, buried Oakwood Cemetery.
Culbreth, David			
Daniel Elijah J	Mar. 17, '62		Died at Camp Douglass Prison, buried Oakwood Cemetery.
Daniel, Jonas	Mar. 17, '62		
Deason, Abram	Mar. 17, '62		Died at Camp Douglass Prison, buried Oakwood Cemetery.
Devone, Leonard H	Mar. 18, '62		
Dickson, John J	Mar. 17, '62		Wounded, Aug. 20, '64; was at home on furlough when Lee surrendered.
Drummond, James	Mar. 17, '62		
Dykes, John J	Mar. 17, '62		

Roll Company D—6th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS
Ellis, E. W.			Died at Camp Chase, O., Nov. 10, '64; Grave No. 445.
Ely, John R.			
Garrett, Henry K.	May '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
Glover, G. K.		April 26, '65	
Grant, J. C.		April 26, '65	
Hand, Zaariah	Mar. 18, '62		
Harper, Wilson	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hare, Green B.	Mar. 17, '62		Corporal.
Hawthorn, Benjamin	Mar. 17, '62		
Hawthorn, Robert	Mar. 17, '62		
Hawthorn, William M.	Mar. 17, '62		
Hibbard, Wilson	Mar. 18, '62		
Hickman, George W.	April 3, '62		
Higswith, Daniel J.	Mar. 18, '62		
Holden, J. T.	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	
Holloway, William J.	Mar. 18, '62		
Holton, William H.	Mar. 18, '62		
Irwin, Allen	Mar. 18, '62		
Jackson, M. V. B.	Mar. 17, '62		
Jewell, Daniel W.	Mar. 17, '62		Died at Camp Douglass Prison.
Johnson, John D.	Mar. 18, '62		
Johnson, John W.	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	
Johnsey, Charles B.	Mar. 17, '62		
Jonas, Andrew	June '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, '64.
Jonas, Jonas	Mar. 17, '62		
Jonas, William P.	Mar. 17, '62		
Kilgore, Arthur W.	Mar. 17, '62		
King, John P.	Mar. 17, '62		
Kittleband, John	Mar. 17, '62		Killed at Atlanta, Aug. 7, '64.
Koonce, Thomas B.	Mar. 18, '62		
Lashley, Peter	Mar. 18, '62		
Lawrence, Peter P.	Mar. 17, '62		
Lockhart, J. R.	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
McClendon, Andrew J.	Mar. 18, '62		
McDaniel, Samuel M.	Mar. 17, '62		
McLellan, Alex	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Meadows, John W.	Mar. 18, '62		
Mineben, Nathaniel C.	Mar. 17, '62		
Mitchell, Thomas J.	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Nickles, Joseph I.	Mar. 17, '62		Sergeant.
Oliver, Joshua	Mar. 17, '62		
Perry, John J.	Mar. 18, '62		
Pynes, Lewis W.	Mar. 18, '62		
Ridley, Joseph D.	Mar. 17, '62		
Richardson, James N.	Mar. 18, '62	April 26, '65	
Riley, William T.		April 26, '65	
Rogers, Francis M.	Mar. 17, '62		
Rogers, Peter L.	Mar. 17, '62		
Rogers, Thomas L.	Mar. 17, '62		
Scott, Samuel F.	Mar. 17, '62		
Sexton, Alfred	Mar. 17, '62		
Shepherd, B. F.	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	
Simmons, Mercer	Mar. 17, '62		
Stanton, Samuel F.	Mar. 17, '62		Sergeant.
Smith, Francis P.	Mar. 17, '62		
Snell, Robert F.	Mar. 17, '62		
Speights, Green	Mar. 17, '62		
Stapleton, David	Mar. 17, '62		
Starling, Solomon	Mar. 17, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia.
Steed, John R.	Mar. 17, '62		
Stone, John B.	Mar. 17, '62		
Strickland, Simeon J.	Mar. 17, '62		
Toole, Calvin			
Waters, Hezekiah I. I.			
Watts, Frederick	Mar. 18, '62		
Wills, John W.	Mar. 18, '62		
Wooten, Amos J.	Mar. 17, '62		
Yon, Wesley C.	Mar. 18, '62		

## Roll Company E—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Henry O. Bassett			Killed in Marianna raid.
1st Lieutenant— William M. A. Harrell			Resigned April 8, '63.

## Roll Company E—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED -IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Frank Phillips Jr.....		May '65	Promoted Captain and Adjutant, 6th Regiment.
William W. Brown Jr.....			2nd Lieutenant.
Hentz C. Lewis.....			1st Sergeant promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
W. W. Brown.....	Mar. '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, Company E.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bassett, G. W.....		April 26, '65	
Bennett, D. T.....			
Benton, Joseph H.....			
Bradley, Jesse.....		April 26, '65	
Bracewell, Joseph.....		April 26, '65	
Bray, W. W.....	Mar. '62	April 26, '65	
Bullock, Nathan.....			
Bunch, Daniel.....			
Bush, P. C.....			Died in Camp Chase, June 5 '65 grave No. 706.
Carson, James.....			
Cooley, Seaborn.....			
Comerford, James E.....	Feb. 1, '62		Captured July 22 '64 at Atlanta, held a prisoner until April 1, '65; paroled for exchange a few days before the close of the war.
Courtney, John.....			Died, Camp Chase, July 14, '65; grave No. 763.
Courtney, William.....			
Cutts, Joseph J.....			
Cutts, William F.....			
Davis, John T.....			
Deason, Abraham.....	Mar. 15, '62	April 26, '65	
Dykes, James R.....			
Everett, Robert P.....			
Faw, James.....			
Gavin, Stephen B.....	Mar. 28, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Tunnell Hill, Ga., Feb. 18, '64.
Gibson, Martin.....			
Gibson, William.....			
Giles, J. J.....	Mar. '62		Discharged Nov. '64; cause, disability.
Griffin, Jefferson.....	Mar. '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64.
Hall, Daniel.....		April 26, '65	
Ham, Patrick.....	Magr. 10, '6	April 26, '65	
Ham, William D.....	Dec. '62		Died in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan., '63.
Hartsfield, James W.....			
Harden, Felix G.....			
Harrell, J. H.....		April 26, '65	
Harrell, William.....	Mar. 28, '62	April 26, '65	
Hermett, E. D.....		April 26, '65	
Hill, Denley.....		April 26, '65	
Hinson, Andrew.....			
Holden, J. T.....		April 26, '65	
Jackson, Thomas.....			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Jackson, W. A.....		April 26, '65	
Jenkins, Emanuel.....		April 26, '65	
Johnson, Gazaway.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
King, John J.....			
Lacy, John.....			
Lacy, Love.....			
Lasiter, James M.....			Died, Camp Douglass.
Lastinger, Clayton.....			
Latner, L. R.....			Died, Camp Douglass Prison.
Lewis, Arthur.....			
Loekhart, J. R.....		April 26, '65	
McCrean, Elbert.....			
McCrean, John.....			Died in hospital of disease, Sept. 25, '62.
McDaniel, Doss.....		April 26, '65	
McDonald, Daniel.....			
McDonald, William P.....		April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
Mais, David J.....			
Mays, James T.....			
Miller, Enoch.....			
O'Conner, William.....	May 18, '62	April 26, '65	
Pate, Washington.....			
Peacock, Abraham.....	May '62		Died of disease at Richmond, Va., Aug. 24, '64.
Pitman, Amon.....			
Pitman, T. Harman.....		April 26, '65	
Pitman, Thomas.....			
Register, John D.....			
Register, Thomas.....		April 26, '65	
Richardson, J. N.....		April 26, '65	
Rivers, Joel.....			
Rivers, Louis.....			Honorable mention.
Royals, William.....			
Sapp, Anthony.....	Nov. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at New Hope Church, Ga., Mar. 28, '63.
Sapp, Renford.....		April 26, '65	
Sexton, J. W.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19 '63; died Dec. 2, '62.
Shepherd, William H.....			
Shie, Alexander.....			
Simms, Henry G.....	April '62	April 26, '65	

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Simpson, P. A.	May 7, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Sept. 19, '63.
Simpson, W. D.	May 7, '62	April 26, '65	
Smith, John W.			Sergeant.
Stewart, John.		April 26, '65	
Taylor, Jasper.		April 26, '65	
Tindall, Moses.	Mar. 15, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 10, '63.
White, Joseph.		April 26, '65	
Whittle, Ellison A.			Wounded severely in left shoulder and left hip.
Wilson, James Franklin.	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Williams, George F.	May '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63; captured at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 5, '64; carried to Camp Chase, O., where he died Jan. 21, '65 of small-pox, grave No. 833.
Williams, S. J.			
York, John			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.

## Roll Company F (Magnolia State Guards)—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS .			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Lawrence M. Attaway	Oct. 16, '61		Died at Columbus, Ga., hospital July 9, '62.
Joseph M. White		April 26, '65	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
William D. Simmons	Oct. 16, '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant, wounded and disabled.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
George W. Lesley			Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, '63.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Junius L. Snellgrove			Sergeant, promoted 3rd Lieutenant; killed at Knoxville.
Hentz Lewis			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, captured in May.
James Maloy	Oct. 16, '61		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Battle, Henry	Oct. 16, '61		
Beasley, John	Oct. 16, '61		
Mattey, James W.	Oct. 16, '61		Corporal.
Blair, William F.			
Boswell, Richard L.			
Britte, John			
Buchanan, Thomas			
Bullock, G. K.			Died, Camp Chase, Nov. 13, '64; grave No. 449.
Busby, John			
Butler, Job			Musician.
Butler, John			
Carpenter, James.		April 26, '65	
Carpenter, William		April 26, '65	
Chanel, John			
Chance, S.	Oct. 16, '61		Corporal.
Clark, William G.			
Cloud, Martin			
Cook, Hardy		April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 19, '63.
Crawford, Archibald			
Davis, Jordan W.			
Davis, Wesley J.			
Devane, Robertson C.			
Derrick, H. M.			
Dickerson, DeKalb.	Oct. 16, '61		
Dykes, Moses	June 15, '62		Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64, and discharged for disability June, '64.
Emanuel, Asa			
Emanuel, John			
Folsome, Francis M.			Died, Camp Chase, O. 10, '64; grave No. 590.
Gable, J. D.		April 26, '65	
Gable, J. H.		April 26, '65	
Gabriel, Andrew J.			
Gabriel, James			
Garbett, Erasmus			Sergeant.
Garbett, Samuel			
Gay, John			
Gay, Lewis D.			
Gay, Thomas B.			Corporal
Gibson, John	Oct. 16, '61		
Glisson, Dennis			
Glisson, Marion			
Glisson, William			
Goodman, Green G.			
Goodman, M.	Oct. 16, '61		
Griffin, Len	Mar. 1, '62	April 26, '65	

Roll Company F (Magnolia State Guards)—6th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Grinsley, Felix A		April 26, '65	1st Sergeant.
Ham, Patrick		April 26, '65	
Hamilton, Levi			Died, Camp Chase, O., Feb. 16, '65; grave No. 1287.
Hamilton, Z. H.			
Hill, Dempsey		April 26, '65	
Holden, J. T. (M. D.)		April 26, '65	Promoted Surgeon, C. S. A.
Hollis, Thomas	Oct. 16, '61		
Hollister, William H.	Aug. '61	April 26, '65	Transferred to Abell's Battery, '65; shot through lung at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63; promoted Corporal.
Howard, Newton	Oct. 16, '61		
Ingram, Benjamin			
Jackson, William			Musician.
Johnson, Zackledge		April 26, '65	
Jones, A. B.	Oct. 16, '61		
Kemp, J. C.	Mar. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
Keel, Green			
Keller, John			
Lamb, Edward I.			
Lasiter, L. W.			
McDonald, Daniel P.		April 26, '65	
Maddox, Elijah			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Maddox, John			
Martin, John-D.			Corporal.
Mathews, John			
Mercer, Asa			
Mercer, J. C.			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Mercer, J. H.			
Mercer, Josiah L.			
Myrick, Litt.	Oct. 16, '61		1st Sergeant.
Nall, James			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Pelt, Obedeah			
Pelt, Robert			Corporal.
Pelt, William W.			
Player, Aaron F.			
Player, Daniel H.	Feb '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, again at Bentonville, N. C.
Player, W. J.		April 26, '65	Killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 13, '63.
Potter, William R. F.			
Revels, George W.			
Sansom, J. T. L.	Mar. 15, '62		Captured at Nashville, Tenn., '64; sent to prison at Camp Douglass, Ill., from there paroled June, '65.
Scott, McGilberry			
Shores, Joseph D.			
Simms, Henry G.		April 26, '65	
Simms, Isaac		April 26, '65	
Sims, Samuel	Mar. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga.
Sims, William H.			Sergeant.
Simmons, J. T.	May 3, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, '63.
Simmons, Mills			
Slade, George W.			
Stanley, N. J.	Oct. 16, '61		
Stephens, James			Discharged for disability.
Stephens, James B.			
Stephens, William D.		April 26, '65	
Straus, S.			
Strickand, N. L.	Oct. 16, '61		Sergeant.
Vanlerford, Thomas			
Varner, Elijah			
Wadford, William			Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Williams, Daniel			
Wood, Right			
Young, A. N.			

Roll Company G—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Henry B. Grace	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
1st Lieutenant—			
John F. Wilson	Mar. 11, '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
Charles L. Herring	Mar. 11, '62		
3rd Lieutenant—			
Daniel McGill	Mar. 11, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, James W.	Mar. 11, '62		
Ayers, Daniel	Mar. 11, '62		
Barefoot, Noah	Mar. 11, '62		

Roll Company G—6th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Baty, Reuben	Mar. 11, '62		
Baty, William	Mar. 11, '62		
Beaman, Noah W.	Mar. 11, '62		
Bell, Andrew L.	Mar. 11, '62		
Bell, John D.	Mar. 11, '62		
Bell, Zacariah	Mar. 11, '62		
Berry, Harney	Mar. 11, '62		
Birch, John E.	Mar. 11, '62		
Brett, Robert B. G.	Mar. 11, '62		Corporal.
Brett, William H.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Brown, George W.	Mar. 11, '62		
Brown, H. Harris	Mar. 11, '62		
Buck, John E.	Mar. 11, '62		
Budd Jefferson	Mar. 11, '62		
Burkett, John	Mar. 11, '62		
Cook, Barnabas B.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
Coonrod, Charles L.	Mar. 11, '62		
Coonrod, Joseph M.	May '62	April 26, '65	
Coonrod, William H.	Mar. 11, '62		Killed at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Dec. 27, '63.
Connelly, Franklin B.	Mar. 11, '62		
Connelly, George W.	Mar. 11, '62		
Connelly, James H.	Mar. 11, '62		
Connelly, Jesse	Mar. 11, '62		
Connelly, Joseph W.	Mar. 11, '62		Sergeant.
Dater, Charles	Mar. 11, '62		
Davis, Daniel	Mar. 11, '62		
Davis, Francis M.	Mar. 11, '62		
Davis, John M.	Mar. 11, '62		
Davis, Stafford	Mar. 11, '62		
Davis, T. Allen	Mar. 11, '62		Sergeant.
Dickerson, Benjamin R.	Mar. 11, '62		
Dickerson, DeKalb	Mar. 11, '62		
Dickerson, Joseph F.	Mar. 11, '62		
Dukes, William H.	Mar. 11, '62		
Duncan, Charles	Mar. 11, '62		
Faireloth, Wilson	Mar. 11, '62		Died, Camp Chase, Oct. 16, '64; grave No. 304
Gilbert, Joseph	Mar. 11, '62		Sergeant.
Gilbert, Thomas J.	Mar. 11, '62		Corporal.
Goodwin, James	Mar. 11, '62		
Glover, George K.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Grant, Calvin P.	Oct. 17, '62	April 26, '65	Discharged April 12, '63, cause, disability.
Grant, Edwin	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., '62; promoted
Grant, Jefferson C.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Green, Thomas Jr.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Grimley, F. A.	Mar. 11, '62		
Hall, Daniel	Mar. 11, '62		Corporal.
Hall, Elam L.	Mar. 11, '62		
Hall, Hamilton	Mar. 11, '62		
Hathaway, Benjamin F.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded and captured at Atlanta, '64; held in prison until close of war. Died at Camp Chase, O., Nov. 9, '64; grave No. 417
Hathaway, Gustavus M.	Mar. 11, '62		
Hathaway, Simon B.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Harlen, Daniel M.	Mar. 11, '62		
Haney, Nathaniel H. B.	Mar. 11, '62		
Hicks, James W.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
Hilliard, George	Mar. 11, '62		
Holman, Francis M.	Mar. 11, '62		
Hodspeth, Conegal	Mar. 11, '62		
Hvatt, Edward M.	Mar. 11, '62		Musician.
Johnson, John W.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63; also at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64; promoted Corporal.
Kickers, James L.	Mar. 11, '62		
Knight, Cooper	Mar. 11, '62		
Knight, Thomas S.	Mar. 11, '62		
Knight, William	Mar. 11, '62		
Lacy, A.	Mar. 11, '62		
Laslie, John C.	Mar. 11, '62		
Lockhart, J. R.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Lolly, Joel	Mar. 11, '62		
McDaniel, William	Mar. 11, '62		Musician.
McGill, Cornelius A.	Mar. 11, '62		Sergeant.
McNeil, John E.	Mar. 11, '62		
Miles, William M.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64; also at Chicka- mauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63; promoted Sergeant.
Miller, John	Mar. 11, '62		
Morris, James E. D.	Mar. 11, '62		
Newton, Daniel H.	Mich. 11, '62		
Newton, Reuben B.	Mar. 11, '62		
Niell, I. W.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Owens, John W.	Mar. 11, '62		
Parker, James	Mar. 11, '62		
Parker, John A.	Mar. 11, '62		
Pen, Joseph I.	Mar. 11, '62		
Pennington, S. P.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Philips, George W.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	

## Roll Company G—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Powell, Bryant H	Mar. 11, '62		
Rich, George W	Mar. 11, '62		
Richards, Daniel T	Mar. 11, '62		
Rudd, Henry	Mar. 11, '62		
Rudd, John	Mar. 11, '62		
Rudd, Jefferson	Mar. 11, '62		
Slater, Alexander	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Slater, Charles	Mar. 11, '62		
Slater, Lundon	Mar. 11, '62		
Slater, S.	Mar. 11, '62		
Slapper, Daniel A	Mar. 11, '62		
Seals, Edwia	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Still, William	Mar. 11, '62		
Strickland, Thomas	Mar. 11, '62		
Taylor, Asa	Mar. 11, '62		
Taylor, William H	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Taylor, Jasper S.	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Tedder, Eli	Mar. 11, '62		
Toole, Calvin	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64.
Toole, Isaac M	Mar. 11, '62		Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63; promoted Sergeant
Vanderford, Thomas	Mar. 11, '62		Discharged Aug. '64; disability, wounded near Dallas, July 1, '64. Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Vickers, James T	Mar. 11, '62		Surrendered at Wilmington, Sergeant.
Weatherby, Seaborne	Mar. 11, '62		
Webb, Jasper N	Mar. 11, '62		
Webb, Marion J. L.	Mar. 11, '62		
Webb, Williford	Mar. 11, '62		
Whitaker, James T	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Whitaker, John D	Mar. 11, '62		
Whitefield, Benjamin H	Mar. 11, '62		
Whitefield, Francis M	Mar. 11, '62		
Whitefield, George W	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Whitefield, John A	Mar. 11, '62	April 26, '65	

## Roll Company H—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Angus D. McLean	April 2, '62		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, killed at Dallas, Ga.
Stephen Cawthon	April 2, '62		Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenants—			
James J. P. McClellan	April 2, '62		Died of brain fever at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 20, '62.
Alexander G. McLeod			3rd Lieutenant, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
3rd Lieutenant—			
P. D. McSwain	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bedsole, Mathew	April 2, '62		
Bell, Robert	April 2, '62		
Bird, James A.	April 2, '62		Discharged, disability and injuries from a fall Aug. 9, '62.
Bray, William	April 2, '62		
Birk, Mark	April 2, '62		
Birk, William	April 2, '62		
Bugby, William F.	April 2, '62		
Burgress, J. H.		April 26, '65	
Burks, Joseph F.			
Campbell, Daniel		April 26, '65	
Campbell, John A	April 2, '62		
Campbell, W. L.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Campbell, William M	April 2, '62		Corporal.
Cannon, Henry M.	April 2, '62		
Cannon, Henry R.	April 2, '62		
Carter, Emanuel	April 2, '62		
Chestnut, Calvin	April 2, '62	Jan. 15, '64	Disability.
Clary, William P.	April 2, '62		
Cook, George W	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded, Nov. 30, at Franklin, Tenn., promoted to Lieutenant in Laspier's Company.
Crain, Harvey	May 10, '62		
Crain, Wash			
Crawford, W. Patrick	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Daniel, Thomas P.	April 2, '62		
Davis, Isaac	April 2, '62		
Divine, Robert D	April 2, '62		
Edge, Jesse	April 2, '62	June 12, '65	From Camp Chase, O. prison.
Edge, Obediah	April 2, '62		Corporal; discharged at Knoxville, Tenn. disability.



## Roll Company H—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Foley, Zion	April 2, '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Fountain, Daniel	April 2, '62		
Gainer, James	April 2, '62		
Garrett, James	April 2, '62		
Garner, Joseph	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Garner, T. G.		'64 April 26 '65	
Gillis, Angus D.	April 2, '62		
Gillis, William C.	April 2, '62		
Gillis, Norman W.	April 2, '62		
Gordon, Angus	April 2, '62		
Gregory, W. T.	April 2, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, '62 and died Dec. 17, '62.
Hall, Lawrence	April 2, '62		
Hall, Rayford	April 2, '62		
Hart, William H.	April 2, '62		
Herring, Hardy J.	April 2, '62		
Hustle, Isaac C.	April 2, '62		Sergeant.
Jones, W. B.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Jordan, Lorenzo D.	April 2, '62		
Kimmons, James M.	April 2, '62		
Kimmons, William J.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Kinnington, John	April 2, '62		
Kinnington, John H.	April 2, '62		
Kirkland, Reese	April 2, '62		
Levins, Richard	April 2, '62		
Linn, John W.	April 2, '62		Musician.
Londay, Francis A.	April 2, '62		
Londay, Stephen	April 2, '62		
Lott, William	April 2, '62		
McCaskell, Finley	April 2, '62		
McCaskill, Spear	April 2, '62		
McCurley, William	April 2, '62		
McDonald, Daniel P.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
McDonald, Daniel L.	April 2, '62		
McDonald, D. T.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
McDonald, P. P.	July 16, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
McLeod, D. G.		April 26, '65	
McLeod, John D.	April 2, '62		Sergeant.
McLeod, John G.	April 2, '62		Sergeant.
McPherson, Malcolm	April 2, '65		
Meeks, William			
Minger, John	April 2, '62		
Morrison, Archibald G.	April 2, '62		1st Sergeant.
Morrison, Daniel	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Morrison, John P.	May '62	April 26, '65	
Nichols, Wiley	April 26, '62		
Padgett, Dozier	April 2, '62		
Padgett, George W.	April 2, '62		
Padgett, Isham	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Shot near Chattanooga, Tenn., July, '64.
Perry, Samuel	April 2, '62		
Powell, Daniel B.	April 2, '62		
Preachers, George	April 2, '62		
Ray, Colin G.	April 2, '62		
Ray, Colin G. Jr.	April 2, '62		
Ray, Dunsan C.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Reeves, B. F.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Rice, James H.	April 2, '62		Sergeant.
Rolling, John L.	April 2, '62		
Rutherford, John	April 2, '62		
Simmons, John J.	April 2, '62		
Simmons, Thomas	April 2, '62		
Smith, Green R.	April 2, '62		
Stafford, John	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Turner, William A.	April 2, '62		
Vaughn, W. M.	April 2, '62		
Walch, John			Died, Camp Chase, Nov. 20, '65; grave No. 1717.
Ward, Andrew J.	April 2, '62		
Ward, George T.	April 2, '62		
Weeks, Jacob	April 2, '62		
West, Robert H.	April 2, '62		
White, Kinnon E.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Captured, '64; confined at Camp Douglass prison and paroled from there at the close of war.
William, John E.	April 2, '62		
Williamson, Rice	April 2, '62		
Williamson, Seth	April 2, '62		Musician.
Woodham, Uriah	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Yeashy, W. J.	April 2, '62		
Yon, C. T.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Znin, John W.	April 2, '62		

## Roll Company I—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Harrison K. Hagan.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Samuel Yerger Finley.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Thomas H. Pittman.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant, promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Robert D. Snelling.....	Mch. 14, '62		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Archibald Gillis.....	Mch. 14, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Babb, James.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Barton, J. W.....	Mch. 14, '62		Died, Camp Chase, Mch. 1, '65; grave No. 1493.
Blakeman, A.....	Mch. 14, '62		Captured and died at Camp Douglass prison.
Braxton, George W.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Braxton, John W.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Broxton, Thomas.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Brown, John W.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Bryan, J. S.....	May.....	April 26, '65	Shot at Dalton, Ga., '64.
Burgess, Joel.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Callahan, Haynes.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Calhoun, Henry.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Carroll, Marshall W.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Cassity, David.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Cassity, William.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Chapman, Moses.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Chapman, Noah.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Chapman, Simon.....	Mch. 14, '62		Discharged '63; for disability.
Clennon, William G. B.....			Corporal.
Davis, John.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Davis, Owen.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Dixon, Jasper.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Dyson, Evan.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Dyson, Jefferson.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Ethridge, Joseph W.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Ethridge, Peter.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Everett, Henry.....	Mch. 14, '62		Died in hospital at Knoxville of typhoid fever
Everett, William T.....	Mch. 14, '62		July, '62.
Gillis, Malcolm.....	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Gillis, Malcolm Jr.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Graves, Samuel.....	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Hall, Seaborn A. J.....	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal; honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Hall, John T.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Hamilton, Solomon.....			
Harris, C. H.....	May.....	'62	Captured at New Hope Church, Mch. 18, '64 and
Harris, Henry P.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	paroled from Rock Island, close of the war.
Hiedelberg, Drury W.....			Died at Camp Chase, Feb. 23, '63; grave No. 1401.
Hewett, Andrew L.....		April 26, '65	
Hewitt, Ethelred D.....		April 26, '65	
Hewett, H. M.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Hewett, Jephth.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 10, '63.
Hewett, Moses.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Hewett, Thomas.....	Mch. 14, '62		Killed in battle at Knoxville, Sept. 2, '62.
Hobbs, Isaac.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Hurd, Aaron B.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Hurley, Joshua H.....			
Jordan, Richard D.....	Mch. 14, '62		1st Sergeant, died of typhoid fever at Knoxville
Keith, Aaron.....	Mch. 14, '62		Jan. 25, '63.
Keith, Warren.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Lammon, John M.....	Mch. 14, '62		
McClang, George.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Martin, John R.....	Mch. 14, '62		Honorable mention.
Mattox, William M.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Mays, Richard.....	Mch. 14, '62		Died of pneumonia at Chattahoochee, April 3, '63.
Merritt, James E. J.....	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal.
Morrison, Daniel.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Norris, Benjamin.....	Mch. 14, '62		Musician.
Norris, Felix.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Norris, James.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Norris, William.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Padgett, Henry.....	Feb. 15, '62		Discharged for disability, Oct., '64.
Padgett, W. Dawson.....	Mch. 14, '62		Wounded at Murfreesborough and at Powder
Pari h, Judge.....	Mch. 14, '62		Springs, Ga., and paroled from prison July 21, '65.
Pearce, Peter W.....	Mch. 14, '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Pickerson, William H.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Pittman, William C.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Royal, William.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Sellers, Benjamin E.....	May 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Sellers, C. E.....	May 10, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Sowell, Green M.....	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal.
Sowell, Willis J.....	May 10, '62		
Stanley, A. W.....	April.....	April 26, '65	
Stanley, David C.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded severely at Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, '63.
Sutton, Benjamin.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Sutton, J. S.....	April.....	'62	Discharged for disability, Feb. '65.

## Roll Company I—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Taylor, John Z.....	April 14, '62		
Wall, James G.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	Lost left arm at Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
Ward, E. J.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	Died, Camp Chase; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago.
Ward, John R.....	Mch. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Ward, J. J.....			
Williams, Osteen.....	Mch. 14, '62		
Wilson, Henry H.....	Mch. 14, '63	April 26, '65	

## Roll Company K—6th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> Angus McMillan.....	Mch. 17, '62		Captured and imprisoned on Johnson's Island, Ill. until the close of the war, and discharged from there.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Robert Russ.....	Mch. '62		
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> W. B. Jones.....	Mch. '62		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b> Thomas H. Gainer.....	Mch. '62		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alsabrook, Isaiah L.....	Mch. '62		
Ard, James W.....	Mch. '62		
Armstrong, James.....	Mch. '62		
Atkinson, John.....	Mch. '62		Buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
Barton, Louis.....	Mch. '62		
Brown, Benjamin B.....			
Coleman, J. J. E.....	Mch. '62		Sergeant.
Coleman, Larry.....	Mch. '62		
Cravey, James W.....	Mch. '62		Corporal.
Dennis, Solomon O.....	Mch. '62		
Davis, Thomas L.....	Mch. '62		Musician.
Dorsey, James S.....	Mch. '62		
Dorsey, John R.....	Mch. '62		
Evans, Julius.....		April 26, '65	
Everett, William.....	Mch. '62		
Fau, James.....	Mch. '62		
Faulk, L. M.....	Mch. '62		
Ferguson, James.....	Mch. '62		
Ferguson, W. L.....	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Finch, William.....	Mch. '62	Mch. 4, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Dec., '63 and cap- tured.
Folsom, Thomas.....	Mch. '61	April 26, '65	
Gainer, Thomas H.....	Mch. 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., '64.
Gainer, W. R.....		April 26, '65	
Hand, John T.....	Mch. '62		
Hays, Etharl.....	Mch. '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Hewitt, Dennes M.....	Mch. '62		
Hicks, Adam.....	Mch. 22, '62	Oct. '63	Lost leg at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 17, '63.
Hicks, Armstead.....	Mch. '62		
Hix, William.....	Sept. '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 2, '63.
Holsom, Thomas.....	Mch. '62		
Howard, Henry.....	Mch. '62		
Israel, Timothy.....	Mch. '62		
Jeffries, William T.....	Mch. '62	Oct. '63	Lost left arm at Chickamauga, Sept. 18, '63.
Jones, William B.....	Mch. '62		Discharged for disability, re-enlisted as Captain of Scouts; was captured and taken to prison at Elmira, N. Y., where he remained until the close of the war.
Larfield, George W.....	Mch. '62		Sergeant.
Levens, Alexander.....	Mch. '62		
Levens, William J.....	Mch. '62		
McCormick, William.....	Mch. '62		Sergeant.
McEachern, William.....	Mch. '62		
McKenzie, W. C.....	Mch. '62		
McMillan, Archibald.....	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Mallory, W. H.....	Mch. '62		
Martin, John R.....	Mch. 8, '64	April 26, '65	Shot in right shoulder, Nov. 30, '64, Franklia, Tenn., honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Mashburn, R. B.....	Mch. '62	May 28, '65	Discharged from Rock Island prison.
Mathis, John A.....	Mch. '62		Sergeant.
Miller, Levi M.....	Mch. '62		Sergeant.
Miller, W. J.....	Mch. '62		
Newsom, Jacob.....	Mch. '62		
Pate, Bennett.....	Mch. '62		
Pate, David.....	Mch. '62		
Perry, George W.....	Mch. '62		Corporal.
Pitts, John B.....	Mch. '62		
Pitts, Louis.....	Mch. '62		

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company K—6th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Porter, Joseph M.....	Mch. '62		
Posey, Elbert.....	Mch. '62		
Prunphow, Louian.....	Mch. '62		
Rainey, Alison.....	Mch. '62		
Rainey, W. W.....	Mch. '62		
Rhodes, James.....	Mch. '62		
Richardson, J. N.....		April 26, '65	Musician.
Riley, George W.....	Mch. '62		
Riley, P. B.....	Mch. '62		
Roberts, Absalom.....	Mch. '62		
Roberts, Thomas J.....	Mch. '62		
Russ, R. S.....		April 26, '65	
Sealey, John.....	Mch. '62		
Simmons, Jesse.....	Mch. '62		
Simmons, John T.....	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Slay, John.....	Mch. '62		
Teller, Craton.....	Mch. '62		
Teller, Seaborn.....	Mch. '62		Corporal.
Timothy, J.....	Mch. '62		
Thomson, C.....		April 26, '65	
Wachob, Joseph F.....		April 26, '65	
Wachob, W. A.....			
Wadsworth, M. C.....	Mch. '62		
Walker, James W.....	Mch. '62		Discharged, Jan. '62; expiration of term and disability.
Watts, Thomas Y.....	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Wilks, James.....			
Wood, Dallas.....	Mch. '62		
Wood, Jabez B.....	Mch. '62		1st Sergeant.
Young, Edmond.....	Mch. '62		

## SEVENTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 7th Regiment was mustered into service at Gainesville, Florida, in April, 1862, with ex-Gov. Madison S. Perry as Colonel; Robert Bullock as Lieutenant-Colonel, and Tillman Ingram as Major. The companies were commanded by Captains Roland Thomas (Roland Thomas resigned immediately and was succeeded by Henry T. York), Co. A; James Gettes, Co. B; Philip B. H. Dudley, Co. C; Simeon Vanlandingham, Co. D; Nathan S. Blount, Co. E; William W. Sloan, Co. F; S. D. McConnell, Co. G; Wade H. Eichelberger, Co. H; A. S. Moseley, Co. I; R. B. Smith, Co. K. The companies forming this Regiment had been on duty at various points in Florida for several months prior to their consolidation as the 7th Regiment, notably at Tampa and New Smyrna, where they did excellent service. Soon after being mustered in they were ordered to Tennessee to join Bragg's Army, with which it took part in all the campaigns of the Army of Tennessee and surrendered but a handful of men with Johnston at the close of the war.

## Roll, Field and Staff—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—</b>			
M. S. Perry.....	April '62		Resigned June 2, '63.
Robert Bullock.....	April '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Colonel June, '63.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels—</b>			
Robert Bullock.....	April '62		
Tillman Ingram.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
<b>Majors—</b>			
Tillman Ingram.....	April '62		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel vice Bullock promoted Colonel.

Roll, Field and Staff—7th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

AMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Nathan S. Blount.....	April '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Major vice Ingram promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
Surgeons— Thomas W. McCaa.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Thomas P. Gary.....			
Assistant Surgeon— J. L. Lewis.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Adjutants— 1st Lieut. D. P. Holland.....	April '62		
1st Lieut. Foschall.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Sergeant Major— Quartermaster— George Arnow.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Commissary— John McPhaul.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Chaplain— W. J. McCormick.....			Resigned April 22, '63.
Quartermaster Sergeant— Hospital Steward—			

Roll Company A—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— Roland Thomas.....	Meh. 8, '62		Resigned when the Regiment was ordered to Tennessee.
Henry F. York.....	Meh. 8, '62		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; wounded at Missionary Ridge and captured; paroled from prison on Johnson's Island at close of war.
1st Lieutenant— Lemuel B. Rhodes.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant— Rance Carson.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants— W. J. D. Prevatt.....	Meh. 8, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; died August 9, '62.
James Harrell.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
Thomas W. Sweat.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd and 1st Sergeants; then 3rd Lieut.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Addison, William.....			Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Alvers, James.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Ammons, James.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Anderson, Leonard.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Anderson, William.....			
Barry, Nicholas J.....	Meh. 15, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Bohanan, Nathaniel.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Branning, Benjamin.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Bradham, Henry.....	Meh. 8, '62		Died in hospital at Knoxville December 1, '62.
Brooks, George W.....	Meh. 8, '62		Sergeant.
Brooks, John A.....	Meh. 8, '62		Corporal.
Brown, Benjamin J.....	Meh. '62		1st Sergeant.
Brown, Jerry F.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Brown, John, Jr.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Bueckhart, George.....			Died, Camp Chase March 13, '65; grave No. 1884.
Burnett, S. H.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Carlton, Stephen S.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Resaca, Ga., May 1, '64.
Cone, Alfred D.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Cone, Lewis.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Craft, Charles.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Craft, John.....	Meh. 8, '62		Corporal; promoted Sergeant; lost left leg at Dallas, Ga., April 5, '64, for which he was discharged May, '64.
Crawford, D. C.....			Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May, '63.
Crews, Pliny O.....	Meh. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Driggers, Simeon.....	Meh. 8, '62		Died, Camp Chase prison February 9, '65; grave No. 1140.
Dyre, Abraham.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Dukes, George W.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Fowler, Aaron.....	Meh. 8, '62		Died in Kentucky; buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Fowler, James.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Fralie, John.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Futch, D. J.....			
Grantham, John W.....	Meh. 8, '62		Wounded at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, '64.
Groves, John.....	Meh. 8, '62		Discharged '64, disability; wounded, Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, '64.
Hadsock, Richard M.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Hamilton, Roderic P.....	Meh. 8, '62		
Hammonds, James L.....	Meh. 8, '62		Discharged, July, '62; disability.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company A—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hancock, William	Mch. 8, '62		
Harrod, Winburn A.	Mch. 8, '62		
Hinson, George W.	Mch. 8, '62		While at home on furlough he volunteered in Captain Hutchinson's Co. and went into the fight at Natural Bridge and there was shot in right thigh.
Holbrook, J. I.			
Johns, Colonel A.	Mch. 8, '62		
Johns, James R.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 2, '63.
Johns, Jesse	Mch. 8, '62		
Kelly, Joseph	Mch. 8, '62		
Kerce, Richard B.	Mch. 8, '62		
Kerce, William C.	Mch. 8, '62		Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 19, '63.
Kinsey, Lucius	April '62	April 26, '65	
Kite, James M.	April '62		
Knowles, James T.	Mch. 8, '62		
Lamb, John, Jr.	Mch. 8, '62		
Lea, Jackson	Mch. 8, '62		Discharged December '62; disability.
Lenord, Anderson	Mch. 8, '62		4th Corporal.
McKenny, Mathew L.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
McLeod, John B.			
Mann, Arrabel J.	Mch. 8, '62		
Mann, Benjamin D.	Mch. 8, '62		Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 27, paroled from Rock Island prison June 22, '65.
Mann, William J.	Mch. 8, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn., '63; disabled.
Markey, Adam L.	Mch. 8, '62		
Markey, John H.	Mch. 8, '62		Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 8, '64.
Mizell, Andrew W.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '65.
Moore, J. H.			
Morgan, Oren L.	Mch. 8, '62		
Morgan, Sloman D.	Mch. 8, '62		
Neal, Roan	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Norman, Daniel G. W.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Norman, Francis N.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga.
Norman, John C.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Buzzard Roost, Ga., February 25, '64.
Norman, I. N.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded near Marietta, Ga., July 2, '64; again at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December '64.
Osteen, Elias E.	Mch. 8, '62		
Palmer, Richard	Mch. 8, '62		
Parrish, James	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64.
Parrish, Oden	Mch. 8, '62		
Partin, H. S.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Pinholster, J. W.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	
Pope, W. W.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill.; paroled from there June 22, '65.
Redding, William A.		April 26, '65	Wounded near Dallas, Ga., February, '64.
Roberts, John	Mch. 8, '62		
Roberts, John J.	Mch. 8, '62		
Roberts, Simeon	Mch. 8, '62		
Sauls, Abram J.	Mch. 8, '62		
See, Jackson	Mch. 8, '62		
Shirley, William	Mch. 8, '62		
Simson, John	Mch. 8, '62		
Smith, Edward W.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Was prisoner at Rock Island, Ill.; paroled from there June 21, '65.
Stricklin, William	Mch. 8, '62		
Surrency, H. C.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14, '64, and at Nashville, Tenn., December 16, '64.
Sweat, John	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Sweat, Nathan	Mch. 8, '62		
Tatum, John	Mch. 8, '62		Corporal.
Thomas, Edward W.	Mch. 8, '62		Corporal.
Tillman, John	Mch. 8, '62		
Trail, David W.	Mch. 8, '62		
Tucker, George R. A.	Mch. 8, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Varn, Jacob E.	Mch. 19, '62		Lost a hand at Chickamauga, Ga., September 19 '63, and discharged.
Waters, Isaac		April 26, '65	
Williams, Hezekiah C.	Mch. 8, '62	April 8, '62	Died at Frankfort, Ky., October, '62.
Whitehead, John J.	Mch. 8, '62		Died at Knoxville, '63.
Wilkson, John	Mch. 8, '62		
Williams, Abiham	Mch. 8, '62		
Williams, H. C.	Mch. 8, '62		
Williams, James B.	Mch. 8, '62		
Willis, Thomas C.	Mch. 8, '62		
Willis, William B.	Mch. 8, '62		Died in a Georgia hospital, '65.
Wynn, Ashley L.	Mch. 8, '62	April 26, '65	

## Roll Company B (South Florida Infantry)—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— James Pettis	April 10, '62		Resigned, April 17, '63.

## Roll Company B (South Florida Infantry)—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Thomas Mitchell	April 10, '62		Promoted from private to 3rd Lieutenant, to 2nd Lieutenant, to 1st Lieutenant, to Captain; died in service.
W. E. Sweet	April 10, '62		Promoted from private to 3rd Lieutenant, to 2nd Lieutenant, to 1st Lieutenant, to Captain.
Willis M. Johnson	April 10, '62		Promoted Captain Co. B 7th Florida.
1st Lieutenants—			
William B. Henderson	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	Resigned, '63.
John A. Henderson	April 26, '65	April 10, '62	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, on resignation of W. B. Henderson and resigned.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Robert F. Nurrey	April 10, '62		3rd Lieutenant, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, on resignation of J. A. Henderson.
3rd Lieutenants—			
William O. Pass	April 10, '62	June 22, '65	Promoted to 3rd Lieutenant, then 2nd Lieutenant.
J. D. Riggs	April 10, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, vice Mitchell promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Addison, David J.	April 10, '62		
Allen, Hiram	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Atkins, Eli	Mch. '62		
Atkins, Hiram	Mch. '62		
Barnes, David W.			Died, Camp Chase, Jan. 31, '63; grave No. 999.
Beal, George M.	Mch. '62		
Boydett, George W.			Shot at Kennesaw Mt. June, '64; captured, imprisoned at Camp Chase, O. Discharged by parole from prison, March, '65; disability.
Brannon, F. L.	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, '64.
Brockway, Simeon L.	Mch. '62		Corporal.
Brown, William H.	Mch. '62		1st Sergeant.
Buchanan, William E.	May 17, '62		Paroled from Camp Chase, close of war.
Campbell, Alfred S.	Mch. 10, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Missionary Ridge, Ga., Nov. 25, '63; promoted 2nd Sergeant and 1st Sergeant.
Campbell, William N.	April '62		
Carling, Robert	April '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Carney, William	April '62		
Coleman, John	April '62		
Cowart, Alexander J.	April '62		
Cowart, Benjamin F.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Douglass, Robert	April '62		
Ellis, T. B.		April 26, '65	
Gago, Alexander	April '62		
Givins, Jasper T.	April '62		Musician.
Givins, Joseph J.	April 10, '62		
Graham, Alexander	April '62		
Graham, Daniel G.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Graham, George W.	April '62		
Grice, John A.	April '62		
Gunter, John B.	Mch. 15, '62	April 26, '65	
Henderson, Andrew A.	Mch. 15, '62		Musician.
Hendry, I. M.		April 26, '65	Captured at Murfreesborough, Tenn., Dec. 7, '64 and confined at Camp Chase, O., and paroled in '65.
Hendry, John H.			Honorable mention.
Jameson, Daniel	April '62		
Johnston, Levi D.	April '62		
Keen, Joseph	April '62		
Kersey, George	April '62		
Krause, John H.			
Lanier, John H.	April '62		
McKay, John A.		April 26, '65	Sergeant.
McLeod, Daniel	April '62		
McLeod, John B.	April '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, '63.
McLeod, J. Ferdinand	April '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, Tenn., Dec. '64.
McLeod, William	April '62	April 26, '63	
Masters,	April '62		Corporal.
Masters, Lawrence H.	April '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Mizell, Enoch E.	April '62		
Monte-de-Oca, Charles	April '62		
Pagas, Joseph	April '62		
Pappy, Charles	April '62		
Platt, George	April '62		
Pollock, Thomas	April '62		
Pool, Thomas	April '62		
Powell, Ambrose	April '62		
Prine, Henry D.	April '62		
Prine, James E.	April '62		
Rawls, William A. L.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Ressey, George	April '62		
Riley, James F.	April '62		
Rogers, Julius D.	April '62	May 3, '65	
Ross, Lonzo D.	April '62		
Rum, Joseph	April 10, '62		
Rushing, Theodore H.	April '62		
Rye, Erasmus	April '62		

Roll Company B (South Florida Infantry)—7th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ryner, Gasper.....	April '62		
Sauls A. J.....		April 26, '65	
Simmons, George.....	April '62		
Sistrunk, Moses.....	April '62		
Sloan, Elbert.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Sloan, Orvil.....	April '62		
Smith, George W.....	April '62		
Stafford, Columbus.....			Died of pneumonia, Feb. 27, '63.
Stephens, Berrien.....	April '62		
Stephens, James A.....		April 26, '65	
Stephens, John W.....	April '62		
Stone, John P.....	April '62		
Tanner, Nathan.....	April '62	May 10, '65	
Tanner, Vincent.....	April '62		
Thomas, James H.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Thomas, Lewis A.....	April '62		Sergeant.
Townsend, Adolphus.....	April '62		
Townsend, Elijah Jr.....	April '62		Corporal.
Townsend, Lonzo D.....	April '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
Tuner, Arthur C.....	April '62		
Vipper, Gildeon.....	April '62		
White, Abraham B.....	April '62		
Whidden, Bennett.....	April '62		
Whidden, Elias.....	April '62		Shot at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 10, '64; also Bentonville.
Whidden, James.....	April '62		
Whidden, William.....	April '62		
White, Abram B.....	April 10, '62		
White, John F.....	April '62		
White, James Houston.....	Mch. '62		Captured at Missionary Ridge, Dec. 27, '63; carried to Camp Chase where he died in '65.
White, William B.....	April '62		
Whitehurst, Lonzo D.....	Mch. '62		
Whitton, Jesse.....	Mch. '62		
Whitten, Wiloby.....	Mch. '62		
Wiggins, John R.....	Mch. '62		
Wiggins, M. L.....		Sept. 12, '65	
Wiggins, William J.....	Mch. '62		
Williams, James.....	April '62		
Williams, James G.....	April '62		

## Roll Company C—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Philip B. H. Dudley.....	Mch. 20, '62		
William E. June.....	Mch. 20, '62		3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenants—			
Sam B. Melin.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Joseph J. Jones.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Private; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
William F. Sheffield.....	Mch. 20, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; shot at Jonesboro, Ga., August 30, '64, and died in hospital at Macon, Ga., October 2, '64.
James Doig.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	1st Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Solomon Warren.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Jesse T.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Nashville December 15, '64.
Alexander, William E.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Beckham, Marion J.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Beckham, Robert J.....	Mch. 20, '62		Captured, imprisoned and discharged from Rock Island prison June '65.
Bennett, Joseph A. R.....	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Bennett, L. Hiram.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Bennett, Noah.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Bennett, William.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Bevil, R. H.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Blair, Isaac F.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Bradshaw, John A.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Brinkley, Nathan G.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Brown, James J.....	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Bryant, Asberry.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Bucker, J.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Burmucker, James L.....	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Burnett, John W.....	Mch. 20, '62		



## Roll Company C—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Carter, Henry	Mch. 20, '62		
Cathcart, James	Mch. 20, '62		
Cheasser, Joe	Mch. 20, '62		
Cheasser, Mathew	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
Chitty, M. J.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Clark, Elishua H	Mch. 20, '62		
Coulter, Alexander			Discharged Nov. '62 and re-enlisted in 2nd Cav- under Captain Chambers and served to close war.
Davis, Robert	Mch. 20, '62		Captain of company; 4th and 5th Consolidated.
Dawson, George	Mch. 20, '62		
Dickinson, Mathew P.	Mch. 20, '62		
Denton, H. C.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Downing, Thomas W	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Dudley, James V. R.	Mch. 20, '62		Killed at Missionary Ridge Nov. 25, '63.
Duffey, James	Mch. 20, '62		
Enfinger, William E	Mch. 20, '62		
Gaissom, J. R. W.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Garrett, Drury B.	Mch. 20, '62		
Geiger, Enoch G.	Mch. 20, '62		
Geiger, Joshua D.	Mch. 20, '62		
Gornito, James M.	Mch. 20, '62		
Gunnell, Edwin S.	Mch. 20, '62		
Guthrey, John J.	Mch. 20, '62		
Hague, Archilans	Mch. 20, '62		
Hague, Henry B.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Hague, John R.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chattanooga, Dallas, Ga., May 27, '64; Bentonville, N. C.
Hall, Daniel E.	Mch. 20, '62		
Heidt, Joshua	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Hill, William John	Mch. 20, '62		
Hill, William	Mch. 20, '62		
Holder, J. J. B.	Mch. 8, '62		
Jackson, Andrew	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Captured near Harrodsburg, Ky., Oct. 2, '64; im- prisoned and paroled at close of war.
Jackson, Andrew G.	Mch. 20, '62		
Jordan, Edward P.	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
Jones, Charles Mc.	Mch. 20, '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Jones, Joseph A.	Mch. 20, '62		
Keene, Moses	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Mill Creek Gap, Ga., Feb. 22, '64.
Kennedy, Thomas S.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Knight, Thomas B.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C. Mar. 9, '65.
Koonie, Francisco	Mch. 20, '62		
Kriminger, W. M.	Mch. 20, '62		
Law, Robert Y. H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Link, Jacob	Mch. 20, '62		Wounded at Jonesborough, Ga., Aug. 31, '64.
Lisle, Andrew J.	Mch. 20, '62		
McCreight, James A.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
McKenstry, J. F. S. Sr.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
McKinney, George W.	Mch. 20, '62		
McKinney, James H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
McRory, James A.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Malphurs, Jathan	Mch. 20, '62		
Malphurs, William T.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Mann, Edward B.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Miller, John M.	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
Mooney, Pinkney J.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Moore, Jeremiah H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Odum, Edward	Mch. 20, '62		
Ormand, Robert T.	Mch. 20, '62		
Parchman, James M.	Mch. 20, '62		
Pheiffer, John W.	Mch. 20, '62		Transferred Co. C, 2nd Cavalry, Captain Chambers.
Pheiffer, Samuel U.	Mch. 20, '62		
Phillips, J. T.	Jan. 13, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '63.
Polk, Henry	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Tunnell Hill, Ga., February '64.
Polk, John	Mch. 20, '62		
Polk, Samuel	Mch. 20, '62		Captured at Kingston, Ga., December 17, '64 and imprisoned at Camp Chase, O., till close of war.
Prescott, Samuel T.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64.
Prescott, James H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Renfroe, Nathan G.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Riggs, George S.	Mch. 20, '62		
Richardson, Henry	Mch. 20, '62		
Robbins, John J.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Robinson, J. H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Robinson, S. McB.	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	
Robertson, William H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Roseman, George W.	Mch. 20, '62		
Sapp, Ehas	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Sapp, Henry H.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, Ga., July 20, '64.
Sapp, Russell	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Discharged February '64 for disability, but re- enlisted.
Sapp, Shadrick	Mch. 20, '62		
Seagle, F. V.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Shuford, G. W.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Shuttleworth, Thomas	Mch. 20, '62		
Slaughter, Samuel	Mch. 20, '62		
Stakes, Compton W.	Mch. 20, '62		

Roll Company C—7th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Stuart, Jones Murray	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred 1st Battalion, Hopkins' 10th Florida Regiment.
Stephens, William E.	Mch. 20, '62		
Sturman, James E.	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Swindle, Henry	Mch. 20, '62		Captured, imprisoned and paroled from Camp Chase at close of the war.
Swindl, Owen	Mch. 20, '62		
Thomas, Charles	Mch. 20, '62		
Thigpen, John C.	Mch. 20, '62		
Tompkins, John H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Thompson, Isaac L.	Mch. 20, '62		
Thompson, W. Nayler	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Tilles, Tapley	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Turner, Elias	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Turner, William	Mch. 20, '62		
Vanlandingham, James M.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded twice at Kennesaw Mountain July, '64; Nashville, '65.
Vanlandingham, W. M.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Valantine, Jesse M.	Mch. 20, '62		
Vaughn, Willis H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Waddington, George M.	Mch. 40, '62		Corporal.
Watson, Joshua G.	Mch. 20, '62		
Watson, Samuel N.	Mch. 20, '62		Discharged from Camp Douglass at close of war.
Watson, W. J.	Mch. 20, '62		
Williams, James W.	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Williams, John W.	Mch. 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Wynn, Richard E.	Feb.		Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., November 19, '62.
Zetrover, Albert T.	Mch. 20, '62		
Zetrover, James C.	Mch. 20, '62		

## Roll Company D (Alachua Rebels)—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Tillman Ingram	April 2, '62		Elected Major, promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
S. C. Vanlandingham	April 2, '62		Promoted Captain, died in prison hospital, Aug. 8, '64.
Daniel C. Hart	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, April, '62, promoted Captain, Aug., '64.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Archibald A. Maulden	April 2, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant, killed Aug. 31, '64.
John Clowney	April 2, '62		Resigned, Mar., '62.
James A. Grigsby	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Sept., '64.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Andrew E. Burnside	April 2, '62		Elected 2nd Lieutenant; resigned Jan., '64.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Armstoff, John	April 2, '62		
Arnow, George J.	April 2, '62		Promoted Reg. Q. M., rank of Captain.
Avera, Alexander	April 2, '62		
Avera, Joseph H.	April 2, '62		Shot at Resaca, Ga., April 13, '64.
Avery, James A.	April 2, '62		
Bailey, Cas-ermo O.	April 2, '62		
Bailey, Charles	April 2, '62		
Baker, F. T.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Baxter, William M.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Marietta, Ga., May 10, '64.
Bennett, Harry L.	April 2, '62		
Bennett, Noah	April 2, '62		
Bennett, Jake	April 2, '62		
Bennett, W. M.	April 2, '62		
Blitch, Marion	April 2, '62		
Blitch, Thomas L.	April 2, '62		
Clarke, James A.	April 2, '62		
Clark, John	April 2, '62		
Compton, Thomas	April 2, '62		
Daugherty, Peter	April 2, '62		
Davis, John G.	April 2, '62		
Denton, Harris C.	April 2, '62		
Denton, James I.	April 2, '62		
Driggers, Noah H.	April 2, '62		
Eunis, Mathew	April 2, '62		
Fletcher, William G.	April 2, '62		
Floyd, Marion G.	April 2, '62		
Freeman, George	April 2, '62		
Galbreath, John A.	April 2, '62		
Gore, John	April 2, '62		
Grissom, Walter J.	April 2, '62		
Guthrie, Abram	April 2, '62		

## Roll Company D (Alachua Rebels)—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hithcox, Joseph B	April 2, '62		
Highsmith, John M	April 2, '62		
Hinnant, William Q	April 2, '62		Musician.
Hinson, Robert H	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Hodge, Elishua			
Hodge, James T	April 2, '62		Killed in battle.
Horn, Bennett	April 2, '62		
Horn, Henry	April 2, '62		Killed in battle.
Horn, William A	April 2, '62		
Howell, Kinchen H	April 2, '62		
Hudson, James B	April 2, '62		
Huggins, George S			
Ingram, Frank G	April 2, '62		
Jackson, Benjamin F	April 2, '62		
Jenkins, Nicholas	April 2, '62		
Jonas, Andrew	April 2, '62		
Jones, Henry	April 2, '62		
Lewis, James	April 2, '62		
McCain, Julius C	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
McCain, Littleberry	April 2, '62		
McKinney, Charles J	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Peach Tree Creek, Ga. and Saultsburg, N. C.
Malohurs, Isham	April 2, '62		
Malohurs, Jason	April 2, '62		
Malohurs, J	April 2, '62		
Malohurs,	April 2, '62		
Marshall, Robert			
May, M. M	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Mills, J. C. H	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Mills, William R	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Moore, Lewis H	April 2, '62		
Nobles, Ananias	April 2, '62		
Nobles, Joshua	April 2, '62		Died of pneumonia at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 2, '62
Nobles, Leonard	April 2, '62	April 26,	
Ogelsby, John J	April 2, '62		
Orbits, Louis	April 2, '62		
Pardee, Frank A	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Pardee, H. E.	Apr 1	'62	Sergeant.
Parker, B. F.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Pearce, Bryant	April 2, '62		
Pearce, Edwin	April 2, '62		
Pettes, William H	April 2, '62		
Phillips, Henry A			
Phillips, J. T.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Pinkston, Willis K	April 2, '62		
Raulerson, Moses L	April 2, '62		Corporal.
Revil, John R	April 2, '62		
Richardson, Henry S	April 2, '62		
Richardson, John G	April 2, '62		Sergeant; killed in battle.
Richardson, William T	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ge., May 13, '64; also at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, '64, promoted Seng't.
Rooks, Frank	April 2, '62		
Rooks, James F	April 2, '62		
Sapp, Josiah	April 2, '62		
Sapp, William	April 2, '62		
Shaw, Henry			
Shuford, George W	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Shearouse, Lewis	April 2, '62		
Seagle, F. V	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Simonds, Harvey	April 2, '62		Musician.
Slade,	April 2, '62		
Smith, Martin	April 2, '62		
Sparkman, Edward	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Sparkman, Frank M	April 2, '62		
Sparkman, Lewis	April 2, '62		
Sparkman, Lewellyn	April 2, '62		
Sparkman, William M	April 2, '62		
Strickland, William			
Sweat, John	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Thornton, Moses			
Tillis, Joseph D	April 2, '62		
Tillis, Thomas B			
Tillman, Daniel M	April 2, '62		
Thomas, Charles	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Imprisoned at Camp Douglass, Ill. and paroled from there June 27, '65.
Turner, Benjamin C	April 2, '62		Died, Camp Chase, Mar. 24, '65; grave No. 1743; honorable mention.
Turner, Elias	April 2, '62		
Turner, James S	April 2, '62		
Turner, Jonathan G	April 2, '62		1st Sergeant.
Turner, T. O	April 2, '62		Died from wound received in battle.
Turner, Thomas T	April 2, '62		Wounded, captured, and died in prison.
Varnadoe, I. L	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	
Whitlen, Bennett	April 2, '62		Wounded at Chickamauga and Murfreesborough captured and paroled from Camp Chase, O.
Whitlen, John	April 2, '62		Captured at Nashville, Dec. 16, '64; paroled a close of war.
Wiggins, Benjamin	April 2, '62		
Wiggins, Burrel	April 2, '62		

## Roll Company D (Alachua Rebels)—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Wiggins, George	April 2, '62		
Wiggins, Perry	April 2, '62		
Willie, Mark	April 2, '62		
Wilkie, William	April 2, '62		
Wilkinson, Charlton			
Yearty, Jacob	April 2, '62		Killed in battle.
Yearty, William E.	April 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Franklin, Tenn.; Bentonville, N. C.

## Roll Company E (South Florida Bull Dogs)—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Nathan S. Blount	April 10, '62		Promoted Major.
John W. Whidden	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Simon Turman	April 10, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant '63.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Zachariah Seward	April 10, '62		Resigned June 20, '63.
Solomon D. Johnson	April 10, '62		Corporal, promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
William H. Mansfield	April 10, '62		Resigned June 21, '63.
W. H. Johnson		April 26, '65	Sergeant; promoted 1st Sergeant; 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Altman, Lewis	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Altman, William	April 10, '62		
Barton, Washington J.	April 10, '62		
Blount, Owen R.	April 10, '62		
Brown, Daniel M.	April 10, '62		
Brown, Rigdon	April 10, '62		Died in Kentucky; buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Brown, William	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Campbell, A. S.		April 26, '65	
Carlton, Reuben	April 10, '62		
Carlton, Wright	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Cutheart, William R.	April 10, '62		
Cook, Wilson	April 10, '62		
Coplin, Jacob J.	April 10, '62		
Cornelius, Levi W.	April 10, '62		Sergeant.
Crum, D. J.	Mch. 7, '62		Died of pneumonia in hospital at Columbus, Ga., June 20, '62.
Davis, James	April 10, '62		
Driggers, Henry W.	April 10, '62		
Durrance, Uriah R.	April 10, '62		
Ferguson, James D.	April 10, '62		
Fletcher, James L.	April 10, '62		
Friar, William H. H.	April 10, '62		
Gaskins, James	April 10, '62		
Gay, Williard H.	April 10, '62		1st Sergeant.
Geiger, Joshua D.	Mch. 10, '63		Died at Greenville, Tenn., April 13, '63.
Hancock, James T.	April 10, '62		
Hancock, Jeremiah	April 10, '62		
Hancock, Morton J.	April 10, '62		
Hendry, Albert J.	April 10, '62		
Hendry, Edward T.	April 10, '62		
Hendry, James M.	April 10, '62		
Hill, Henry R.	April 10, '62		Lost eye from smallpox while in prison at Camp Chase, O., paroled from there at close of war.
Hilliard, William A.	April 10, '62		
Hooker, William J.	April 10, '62		
Hull, Stephen	April 10, '62		Corporal.
Jackson, John S.	April 10, '62		
Johnson, William R.	April 10, '62		Sergeant.
Jordan, Daniel C. B.	April 10, '62		
Keen, Andrew J.	April 10, '62		
Keen, James M.	April 10, '62		
Killpatrick, George W.	April 10, '62		
McAuley, Robert W.	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	Corporal.
McAuley, William M.	April 10, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
McClelland, Mayfield	April 10, '62		Corporal.
McClelland, Silas L.	April 10, '62		
McClelland, William	April 10, '62		
Marsh, William P.	April 10, '62		
O'Neil, John C.	April 10, '62		
Parker, Lewis H.	April 10, '62		
Patrick, Archibald	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Jonesborough, Ga., August 31, '64.
Pearce, Thomas C.	April 10, '62		Sergeant.
Phillips, J. T.		April 26, '65	
Platt, David H.	April 10, '62		
Platt, William C.	April 10, '62		

Roll Company E (South Florida Bull Dogs)—7th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Pitts, James B	April 10, '62		
Pitts, William C	April 10, '62		
Pollard, John J	April 10, '62		
Rogers, William P	April 10, '62		
Romer, Alexander	April 10, '62		
Seward, Felix J	April 10, '62		Sergeant.
Seward, James R	April 10, '62		
Seward, Richard A	April 10, '62		
Shepherd, William H	April 10, '62		
Shepherd, William W	April 10, '62		
Smith, James E	April 10, '62		
Sullivan, Reley B	April 10, '62		
Thompson, E. W	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Underhill, John	April 10, '62		
Varn, Josiah	April 10, '62		
Varn, William B	April 10, '62		
Waldron, Daniel	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Weeks, Carry P	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., '64.
Welch,	April 10, '62		
Whidden, Maxwell	April 10, '62		
Williams, James W	April 10, '62		
Williams, John A	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	
Williams, Nathan	April 10, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Jonesborough July 2, '64.
Woodward, John C	April 10, '62		

## Roll Company F—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William W. Slove			Resigned May 18, '63.
J. R. Mizell		April 9, '65	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain and captured at Missionary Ridge.
1st Lieutenants—			
Michael J. Doyle		April 26, '65	Promoted from 1st Sergeant to 1st Lieutenant.
C. C. Hart		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, Co. F, 7th Florida Regiment.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
George W. Collins			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alsabrook, Thomas T			Corporal.
Alsabrook, James A			
Aneritt, Luke		April 26, '65	
Barrington, John S			
Barton, James W			
Bass, Crawford			
Baker, Joseph F			
Baker, John D			
Bennett, William S			
Bennett, James L		April 26, '65	Wounded at Jonesborough, Ga., '64.
Black, G. E.		April 26, '65	
Bumink, Miles			
Branch, William B			
Crenshaw, James M			Corporal; died Camp Chase prison November 4, '65; grave No. 1544.
Champlin, Levy G			
Collins, David			
Collins, James A			
Cook, William			
Crum, David			
Curry, James			
Cuvrey, Russell			
Daniels, Wiley R			
Daniels, William A	April	'62 May 14, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga.; captured and imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., until close of war.
Drawdy, Benjamin			
Emanuel, Amos	June	'61 Apr 1 '65	
Fussell, Bryant			
Fussell, Benjamin A			
Fussell, James			
Fussell, James C			
Fussell, Obel			
Fussell, William S	Mch.	'62	Died in hospital, Knoxville, Tenn., November, '62.
Glenn, John R	Sept. 18,	'62 April	'65 Shot at Stone Mountain, Ga., August, '64.
Grant, Christopher C		April	'65 Promoted Corporal.
Harris, Stephen		April	'65
Harris, Thomas			
Hawkins, Joseph R		April 26,	'65 Discharged from Camp Chase, at close of war.
ays, George F		April 26,	'65

Roll Company F—7th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hodges, James S.			
Hodges, William			
Houston, J. R.		April 26, '65	
Ivey, D. C.		April 26, '65	
Jenkins, John T.			
Joiner, Mathew J.			
Joiner, Randall			
Jones, David C.	'61	April 26, '65	
Jones, John R.			
Jones, William R.			
Kershaw, Cade.			
Lee, A. Y.		April 26, '65	Corporal; captured, imprisoned at Rock Island and died in prison.
Lee, Eli A.		April 26, '65	
Lisk, William			Honorable mention.
McLaughlin, Littleton.			
Masters, Edwin D.			
Masters, Luke.			
Matchett, John W.		April 26, '65	
Meeks, William S.		April 26, '65	
Merritt, Josiah			
Merritt, Luke.	Meh.	'61 April 26, '65	Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Merritt, William			
Minshen, Archibald			
Mitchell, James	April	'62 April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, July, '64.
Mobley, George R.			
Moorman, W. P.		April 26, '65	
Mott, Luke		April 26, '65	
Murphy, William W.			
Nesbit, William R.			
Padgett, Hopkins			
Padgett, John		April 26, '65	
Pierce, John N.			
Prevatt, Charles M.		April 26, '65	Shot at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 19, '64; and died June 19, '73.
Prevatt, John M.			Sergeant.
Purchum, William J.		April 26, '65	
Rauterson, Wade H.			
Rauterson, William J.			
Reddit, John T.		April 26, '65	
Roberts, Robert W.		April 26, '65	
Robinson, Chesterfield G.			
Robinson, William J.			
Simmons, Andrew J.			
Simmons, Robert W.		April 26, '65	
Simmons, William I.			
Smith, Henry A.		April 26, '65	
Smith, Lewis			
Smith, Warren A.		April 26, '65	Corporal; promoted 1st Sergeant, wounded Aug., '64; and in hospital at Macon, when surrendered.
Snow, Lewylen E.			
Solomon, William			
Spier, Edward W.			Sergeant.
Spivey, George W.		April 26, '65	Corporal.
Studing, William J.			
Sylvester, Ramon H.			
Sylvester, Rollin			
Townsend, Edward.			
Townsend, John			
Tucker, James M.			
Waters, John W.		April 26, '65	
Weeks, Charles F.			
Wheeler, James F.			1st Sergeant; wounded and disabled.
Williams, Abraham F.			
Williams, Alexander K.			
Williams, Blaney			
Williams, Irvin J.		April 26, '65	Died in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., of brain fever
Williams, R. F.		April 26, '65	May 30, '63.
Williams, William S.			
Wills, Hartley			
Willson, J. W.			
Wofford, John			
Yates, James F.			

## Roll Company G—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Robert Bullock	April 11, '62		Promoted Colonel.

## Roll Company G—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Samuel D. McConnell	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Captain; wounded at Chickamauga, Franklin, Tenn., also at Resaca, Ga., May 14, '64.
1st Lieutenant— Benjamin F. Priest			Wounded at Resaca, Ga.
2nd Lieutenants— Dozier Broome Edward Roux			Promoted Ordnance Officer for Regiment. Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Resaca, Ga.
3rd Lieutenants— Simon Helvingston Charles Pasley	April 11, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; Appointed adjutant; killed at Nashville, Tenn.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Atkinson, Edward			Captured at Missionary Ridge.
Barco, Thomas			
Barnes, John A.	April 11, '62		Corporal.
Bauknight, Caleb	April 11, '62		Sergeant.
Bauknight, Otis A.	April 11, '62		
Blackman, John	April 11, '62		Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, '65.
Broome, John D.	April 11, '62		Sergeant.
Browne, Zephinah	April 11, '62		Captured at Frankford, Ky., and died in prison.
Blitch, James S.	April 11, '62		
Bruton, Napoleon B.	April 11, '62		
Bruton, Samuel B.	April 11, '62		
Canefield,	April 11, '62		
Carter, George	April 11, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Carter, Ira	April 11, '62		
Carter, John	April 11, '62		
Carter, J. M. T.	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge.
Carter, Michael	April 11, '62		Shot at Franklin, Tenn., '64.
Caulfield, James S.	April 11, '62		Captured at Jonesboro.
Chandler, William A.	April 11, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Clarke, John I.	April 11, '62		
Cobling, Henry H.	April 11, '62		Wounded near Decatur, Ga., July 22, '64.
Cothran, Jackson	April 11, '62		
Creroson, Walter R.	April 11, '62		
Crutchfield, Anson B.	April 11, '62		
Crutchfield, Pomp.	April 11, '62		Wounded at Franklin, Tenn.
Deas, Benjamin	April 11, '62		
Deas, Joshua	April 11, '62		Died in Kentucky, buried in Lexington Cemetery.
Dickinson, Elijah	April 11, '62		
Dunn, John F.	April 11, '62		
Dupree, Louis F.	April 11, '62		
Dunning, William Sumter	April 11, '62		Corporal; captured at Frankford, Ky.
Eunis, Ervin	April 11, '62		Killed at Peach Tree Creek, July 20, '64.
Eunis, Henry	April 11, '62		
Floyd, Erwin	April 11, '62		
Fort, Josiah J.	April 11, '62		
Geiger, Alexander	April 11, '62		Killed at Resaca, Ga.
Geiger, George	April 11, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Geiger, Harmon	April 11, '62		
Goss, Jesse H.	April 11, '62		
Gordon, N. A. J.	May '62		Paroled from prison, close of war.
Han, William S.	April 11, '62		
Harris, Henry William	April 11, '62		Color bearer; wounded at Chickamauga.
Hearn, William	April 11, '62		Died in prison.
Heath, Henry	April 11, '62		
Hogan, William	April 11, '62		
Holly, Frank S.	April 11, '62		Wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., August 31, '64.
Holly, Joe	April 11, '62		Died, Knoxville, Tenn.
Holly, Robert	April 11, '62		Captured at Perryville, Ky.
Holly, William Granvil	April 11, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Holsenback,	April 11, '62		
Johnson, Henry	April 11, '62		Killed at Atlanta, August 7, '64.
Johnson, Madison S.	April 11, '62		Killed at Jonesboro, August 30, '64.
Jones, John F.	April 11, '62		Wounded twice at Missionary Ridge, captured, imprisoned at Roek Island and paroled from there, close of war; June, '65.
Kettle, Laurence	April 11, '62		Killed at Resaca, May 14, '64.
Kileres, Pinkney	April 11, '62		
King, Tom	April 11, '62		
King, Solomon S.	April 11, '62		
Laveigne, William J.	April 11, '62		Captured at Missionary Ridge and died at Camp Chase, February 24, '65; grave No. 1420.
Lewis, James S.	April 11, '62		
Lewis, Philip I.	April 11, '62		
McLain, Thomas		April 26, '65	
McLain, William	April 11, '62		
Marlow, John R.	April 11, '62		
Marlow, Lexington	April 11, '62		
Marsh, George W.	April 11, '62		
Mattair, Henry P.	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge.
Mattair, John T.	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, November 25, '63.
Meyer, Frederick	April 11, '62		
O'Farrell, Hugh H.	April 11, '62		
Patterson, Martin D.	April 11, '62		
Payne, John M.	April 11, '62		

## Roll Company G—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Perkins, Henry W	April 11, '62		
Pounds, William T	April 11, '62		Sergeant.
Priester, John A	April 11, '62		
Pyles, William B	May '62	April 26, '65	
Rivers, Sylvester	April 11, '62		
Robinson, Richard R	April 11, '62		
Shaw, John D	April 11, '62		
Shelino, Simon	April 11, '62		
Sims, William	April 11, '62		
Sistrunk, Henry	April 11, '62		
Smith, John H	April 11, '62		
Smith, Rull	April 11, '62		
Smith, Wirt	April 11, '62		Killed at Murfreesborough, December 7, '64.
Smith, West	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Sparkman, Lewis M	July '61		Captured at Tullahoma, Tenn., imprisoned and paroled from Camp Douglass, Ill. at close of war.
Standley, William D	Aug. '62	April 26, '65	
Tate, W. H	April 11, '62	April 26, '65	
Thomas, George W	April 11, '62		
Todd, J. Calvin C	April 11, '62		Bugler.
Tyner, Barnetto T	April 11, '62		
Tyner, David Y	April 11, '62		
Voyt, Daniel	April 11, '62		
Wanmook, John M	April 11, '62		
Waters, John W	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Watkins, Tom	April 11, '62		Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga.
Watkins, William	April 11, '62		Died in hospital.
Watkins, William Charles	April 11, '62		Lost arm at Dallas, Ga., May 7, '64.
Weathers, Seaborn	April 11, '62		Captured at Nashville, Tenn.
Wells, Simon H	April 11, '62		
White, Andrew J	Mch. 13, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, September 18, '63; also at Egypt, Miss., captured February 29, '65.
White, Calvin	April 11, '62		Corporal.
Wiggins, George T	April 11, '62		
Withers, John S	April 11, '62		
Young, Alcanah	April 11, '62		Killed at Missionary Ridge.
Young, James	April 11, '62		Died at Frankford, Ky.

## Roll Company H (Marion Hornets)—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Wade Eichelberger	April 12, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
J. H. Counts	April 12, '62		3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain.
Henry H. Hudgens	April 12, '62		Resigned.
Henry Houseal	April 12, '62		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain; died at Chattanooga, Tenn.
1st Lieutenant—			
M. Richard G. Stephens	April 12, '62		2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; resigned June 17, '63.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Pickens Creswell	April 12, '62		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; severely wounded at Atlanta July 22, '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
A. G. Rutherford	April 12, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; then 3rd Lieutenant
ENLISTED MEN.			
Agnew, James	April 12, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; captured at Nashville.
Armstrong, Daniel M	April 12, '62		Seriously wounded at Jonesborough September, '64.
Armstrong, George O.	Mch. '62		Died of pneumonia at Chattanooga, Tenn., July, '62.
Aultman, David	Mch. '62		Discharged at Wautuga, Tenn., for disability.
Barber, Jack	April 12, '62		Deserted at Landon, Ky., July 26, '63.
Barnett, James			Killed at Savannah while attacking Gun Boat "Water Witch."
Bauknight, Curry	April 12, '62		Wounded at Jonesborough, Ga., September, '64.
Bauknight, Hilliard	April 12, '62		
Bauknight, W. R	April 12, '62		
Beard, James	April 12, '62		Died at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Boyd, John T	April 12, '62		Promoted Hospital Steward.
Brooks, Spencer	April 12, '62		Killed.
Brown, John H	April 12, '62		Died in Knoxville April, '63, of pneumonia.
Buckston William	April 12, '62		Captured and died in prison.
Burlerson, H. H			
Cathoun, Samuel	April 12, '62		Promoted Sergeant; killed at Missionary Ridge '63.
Carmon, William B	April 12, '62		
Carroll, Benjamin	April 12, '62		
Carroll, John			Captured at Frankfort; died in prison.
Chilfy, Martin J	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Franklin, Tenn.
Conyers, Isaac N			
Cress, Andrew	April 12, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.



## Roll Company H (Marion Hornets)—7th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Curry, James N	Mch. 13, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Engineer Corps.
Curry, Richard	April 12, '62		
Dunn, Harley	April 12, '62		
Dunn, John	April 12, '62		Captured at Nashville, Tenn.
Dunn, William A	April 12, '62		Captured in Kentucky and died in prison November 11, '62; buried in the Danville Cemetery.
Duncan, George W	April 12, '62		Killed at Atlanta, '64.
Duncan, John R	April 12, '62		Killed on Missionary Ridge, '63.
Eichelberger, J. W. F	April 20, '62	April 26, '65	
Evans, John W	April 12, '62		
Fogg, Daniel J	Mch. '62		Shot at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 17, '64.
Fort, Isaiah J	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., November, '63.
Fort, Robert	May 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 23, '63. Corporal.
Freeman, Albert A			Died in prison.
Freeman, Doc			
Frink, Albert A	April 12, '62		
Fussell, William	April 12, '62		Killed on Missionary Ridge, '63.
Fyson, Stewart			Died at Loudon, Tenn.
Garner, James			Killed in front of Atlanta.
Geiger, Eli W			
Geiger, Wade A	April 12, '62		Promoted Corporal; captured at Murfreesborough December 7, '64.
Gray, John	April 12, '62		Captured at Nashville, Tenn.
Hammond, Berry W	April 12, '62		Captured at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Hodges, Elias	April 12, '62		Deserted.
Holder, William			Killed in front of Atlanta.
Holland, John M. S	April 12, '62		Promoted Corporal; captured at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Jackson, John	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Jeffords, W. C	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Joiner, James M			Died at Loudon, Tenn.
Jordan, Newton	April 12, '62		Transferred to Engineer Corps.
Kennedy, James	April 21, '62		Wounded and disabled at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Killgore, John	April 12, '62		Sergeant; died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Kirkland, LaFayette	April 12, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Knoblock, H. N	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Knoblock, Owen	April 12, '62		Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Lowe, John T			
Lucius, Samuel Lewis	April 12, '62		Died at Chattanooga.
Lucius, William	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Luker, Charles			
Lutta, Jones F. M			
McAllen, William			Captured at Missionary Ridge November 25, '62.
McAteer, William B	April 12, '62		Captured on Missionary Ridge November 25, '63; paroled from prison at close of the war.
McCardel, Joshua	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Commissary Department.
McErven, W. A			
McFall, John			
May, Mack	April 12, '62		Captured at Atlanta July 22, '64; paroled from prison at close of the war.
Mills, Elbert	April 12, '62		Captured at Atlanta August 7, '64; imprisoned at Camp Chase and died October 29, '64; grave No. 378.
Mills, John B	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Engineer Corps.
Mixon, Charles J			Promoted Sergeant; wounded and died.
Mixon, James J	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Seriously wounded at Jonesborough, Ga.
Mixon, Jones	April 12, '62		Mortally wounded at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Monroe, James	April 12, '62		Killed on Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Moody, Roger	April 12, '62		Captured at Frankfort, Ky., October, '62; died in prison.
Moorman, William	April 12, '62		Discharged at Cumberland Gap for disability.
Nelson, Samuel T	April 12, '62		Sergeant; captured in Kentucky; died in prison.
Newman, Charmick			
Perry, M. C			Killed in front of Atlanta.
Perry, Payne	April 12, '62		Killed at Peach Tree Creek July 20, '64.
Perry, Thomas J	April 12, '62		Promoted Corporal; wounded at Atlanta July 22, '64.
Perry, William H			
Potts, James	April 12, '62		Captured at Frankfort October 1, '62; died in prison.
Reid, John D	April 12, '62		Captured at Murfreesborough December 7, '64.
Rhodes, Jeremiah			
Rhodes, Terry			Died in Tennessee.
Ridout, John W	April 12, '62		1st Sergeant; died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Roach, Azro			Killed at Atlanta.
Roach, Joseph A	April 12, '62		Died at Camp Chase October 25, '65; grave No. 358.
Ross, Abraham	April 12, '62	Apr 1 26, '65	Ambulance driver.
Rutherford, A. G	Apr 1 12, '62	Apr 1 26, '65	
Shaw, George R. W	Aug. '63	April 26, '65	
Shaw, Nehemiah			
Smith, Samuel	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., October, '64.
Sturdevant, Charles S	April 12, '62		Died from accident.
Swindle, Willis			
Tanner, Henry C			

Roll Company H (Marion Hornets)—7th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tanner, K			Died at Knoxville, Tenn.
Tison, Stewart	April 12, '62		Wounded at Chickamauga September 20, '63, and died at Louden, Tenn., from his injuries.
Thomas, R. Y. H.	April 12, '62		1st Sergeant; discharged at Chattanooga for disability.
Turner, G. D.			Corporal.
Turner, John	April 12, '62		Promoted 1st Sergeant; killed at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Waites, William F.			
Waldon, John F.	April 12, '62	April 26, '65	
Walker, Joseph E.			
Weathery, J. S.		April 26, '65	
Whitmire, George S.	April 12, '62		Promoted Corporal; died on his way home.
Williams, Ben			Died at Chattanooga.
Williams, Jacob E.			
Williams, Joe B.			
Williams, Lawson			
Williams, William P.	April 12, '62		
Worley, Jacob			

Roll Company I—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
A. S. Moseley	April '62		
N. Norton	April '62		Promoted Captain; succeeded Moseley.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
G. W. R. McRae	April '62	April 26, '65	Resigned April 22, '63.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
C. C. Seyle	April '62		
R. W. Jenkins	April '62		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
B. L. Wall		April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant, Company I, 7th Regiment.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alvers, W. C.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Anerd, A.		April 26, '65	
Ashley, C. C.	April '62	April 26, '65	Lost arm at Jonesboro, Ga., August 3, '63 and discharged September, '64; 1st Sergeant.
Ashley, H. A.	April '62		
Basford, James C. L.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Bates, B.	April '62		
Beck, J. J.	April '62	April 26, '65	Lost right eye from small-pox in Tenn.
Beck, Wilson	April '62		
Bouhanon, M.	April '62		
Cason, Noah	April '62		Died in hospital at Chattanooga of measles.
Cassels, J. H.	April '62		
Cassell, T. A.	Mch. 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough, December, '64; also at Dallas, Ga., May 25, '64.
Cassels, W. B.	Mch. '62		Died, Camp Chase prison, February 2, '65; grave No. 1010.
Caudory, L. H.	Mch. '62		
Clinton, C. M.	Mch. '62		
Cook, H. D.	Mch. 2, '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 26, '64.
Copher, E. M.	Mch. '62		
Coward, W. J.	Mch. '62		
Cribb, M. C.	Mch. '62		
Dacosta, Raymond	Mch. '62		
Davis, J. N.	Mch. '62		
Drummond, C. C.	Mch. '62		
Durance, W. H.	Mch. '62		
Eubanks, R. S.	April '62		Corporal.
Fowler, W.	April '62		
Gaskins, S. V.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Geiger, L. P.	April '62		
Green, Archibald	April '62		
Hall, W. H.	April '62		
Hancock, J.	April '62		
Hatchet, S. A.	April '62		
Hawthorn, J. L.	April '62		
Higginbotham, E.	April '62		
Higginbotham, J.	April '62		Corporal.
Hilliard, Samuel	April '62		
Hilliard, Silas	April '62		
Johnson, J. A.	April '62		
Johnson, W. W.	April '62		
Lane, F. M.	April '62		Sergeant.

Roll Company I—7th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Lane, S. A	April '62		
Lee, Lewis	April '62		
Love, S. M	Mch. 8, '62	Oct. 30, '62	Disability.
McCramy, Nathan			Disability.
Manning, John	April '62		
Manning, Moses	April '62		
Markey, J. H		April 26, '65	
Molten, Benjamin	April '62		Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63; sent to Camp Morton, Ind., paroled there close of war.
Mizzell, N. B	April '62		
Moseley, O. S.	April '62		
Napier, W. R	April '62		Sergeant.
Nobles, E.	April '62		
North, Caleb		April 26, '65	
North, John		April 26, '65	
Parlin, Henry S	May 18, '62	June 3, '65	
Perry, B. F.	May 18, '65		
Perry, J. F. C	May 18, '62		
Peterson, F. M	May 18, '62		
Peterson, M	May 18, '62		
Priest, G. W	May '62		Corporal.
Riles, Lewis	May '62		
Rentfro, Green		April 3, '65	
Roundtree, H	May '62		
Roundtree, Isaac	May 23, '62		Discharged at Knoxville, August 7, '62; spinal trouble.
Sanders, J. G	May '62	April 3, '65	
Sanders, W. H	May '62		Corporal; wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., captured and sent to Camp Douglass, Ill., paroled, close of war.
Sheppard, J. H	May '62		
Smith, E. W. S		April 26, '65	
Sparkman, J. W	April '62		
Sparkman, L. A	April '62		
Spear, W	April '62		Sergeant.
Spiers, H	April '62		
Stallings, S. S		April 26, '65	
Suggs, E	April '62	April 26, '65	
Suggs, W	April '62	April 26, '65	
Sweat, Edmund		April 26, '65	Died of pneumonia at Frankfort, Ky., September 6, '63.
Thomas, Charles		April 26, '65	Prisoner of war for 18 months at Rock Island, Ill.
Thomas, Thomas W	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Thompson, T. W	April '62		
Thornal, A. A	April '62		
Timmons, L. E	April '62		Sergeant.
Timmons, S. A	April '62		
Turner, J. W	April '62		
Vause, C. F	April '62		Died, Knoxville, Tenn., November 6, '63; of pneumonia.
Vause, D. H	April '62		
Vause, Samuel	April '62		
Vinyard, A. G	April '62		
Weathersbee, Preston	April '62	April 26, '65	
White, G. W	April '62		
Wilkinson, Elijah	April '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Wilkinson, Elisha	April '62		
Wilks, J. S	April '62		
Williams, H. R	April '62		
Williams, Isaiah	April '62	April 26, '65	

Roll Company K—7th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Robert B. Smith	April '62		
1st Lieutenant— Walter C. Maloney	April '62	April 26, '65	
2nd Lieutenants— John A. Bethel	April '62	April 26, '65	Captured, August, '64.
Samuel B. Ashley	April '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Abburg, Benjamin	April '62		
Allison, John	April '62		Sergeant.
Amon, Manuel	April '62		
Anderson, Charles	April '62		
Anderson, George	April '62		
Barnet, James	April '62	April 26, '65	Wounded in side by shot which caused death September 23, '66; transferred to Navy.
Barthlum, James	April '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Navy, Confederate Ram; "Savannah."
Bell, Louis Jr	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Berry, Charles H	April '62		Sergeant.

Roll Company K—7th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bishop, Asa	April '62		
Bryson, Robert	April '62		
Butler, Thomas	April '62		
Burnes, Thomas	April '62		
Chabert, Jules	Jan. 1, '62	April 26, '65	Transferred C. S. Navy, (Ram Savannah); shot through body in a fight with U. S. War Ship "Water Witch," June 3, '64.
Chapman, Charles	April '62		Sergeant.
Cole, Joseph E.	April '62		
Collins, J. E.	April '62		
Comb, Charles	April '62		
Cowart, R. A.		April 26, '65	
Curry, Joseph	April '62		
Curry, Samuel	April '62		
Curry, William	April '62		
DeLaunay, J. A.		April 26, '65	
DeLaunay, St. John	April '62		
Dorsey, Edward	April '62		
Duprey, John	April '62		
Edwards, George W.	April '62		
Fallis, Rufina	April '62		Corporal.
Fagan, Joseph	April '62		
Franklin, William	April '62		
Guerro, Miguel	April '62		
Gibley, William T.	April '62		
Hawkins, Daniel L.	April '62		
Herrymand, William	April '62		
Jackson, John B.	April '62	April 26, '65	
Josselyn, William	April '62		
Lee, Edmund	April '62		
Lovett, James	April '62		
Lowe, Alfred	April '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Ram Savannah; C. S. N.
Lowe, John T.	April '62	April 26, '65	Transferred to Confederate Navy.
Lowe, William E.		April 26, '65	
McLaughlin, William	April '62		
McLean, John L.	April '62		
Mason, John	April '62		
Merrillac, Augustus	April '62		Corporal.
Miller, Charles	April '62		
Monte-De-Oca, Manuel	April '62		
Morrison, John	April '62		
Moss, Josephus	April '62		Honorable mention at Chickamauga.
Oliveri, Marcus	April '62		
O'Neil, William	April '62		
Pent, John	April '62	April 26, '65	Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., December 25, '63.
Pratt, Benjamin	April '62		
Richards, George	April '62		Died Camp Chase prison, April 17, '65; grave No. 1884.
Roddenberry, J.			Died Camp Chase, March 8, '65; grave No. 1592.
Russell, John	April '62		
Russell, Thomas	April '62		
Sands, John B.	April '62		
Sawyer, William	April '82		Corporal.
Swain, Benjamin	April '62		
Thompson, N. S.			Died Camp Chase, September 17, '64; grave No. 253.
Wadsworth, Melchi	April '62		Sergeant.
Watson, Robert	April '62		
Weathersford, Jeremiah	April '62		
Williamson, J. P.	April '62		
Woodruff, Joseph	April '62		
Wood, Anderson	June '62	April 26, '65	Captured, '62; and exchanged, '63.
Woods, James	June '62		

## EIGHTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 8th Regiment of Infantry was mustered into the Confederate service in May, 1862, with R. F. Floyd as Colonel; John M. Pons as Lieutenant-Colonel, and W. I. Turner as Major. With the following companies commanded by Captains, Burrell A. Bobo, Co. A; R. A. Waller, Co. B; David Lang, Co. C; William Baya, Co. D; Thomas E. Clarke, Co. E; Felix Simmons, Co. F; J. C. Stewart, Co. G; James Tucker, Co. H; John M. Pons, Co. I; Frederick Worth, Co. K. Shortly after the organization of the Regiment it was ordered

to Virginia where it joined the 2nd and with that Regiment and the 5th, fought in the Second Battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862, where, as General Prior reported: "The 5th and 8th Florida Regiments, though never under fire before, exhibited the cool and collected courage of veterans." Crossing the Potomac near Leesburg, early in September, the Brigade, which consisted of the 2nd, 5th and 8th Florida, 12th Virginia and 14th Alabama, marched through Frederick City, over South Mountain into Pleasant Valley, and participated in the investment and capture of the Federal forces at Harper's Ferry, thence they hurried to the field of Sharpsburg, September 17, where they shared the service of R. H. Anderson's division in that battle. In this engagement Colonel Hateley and Lieutenant-Colonel Lamar, of the 5th, were wounded; the former so severely that he retired from service. On the return of the army to Virginia, the 8th Regiment was brigaded with the other Florida regiments under command of E. A. Perry, who had been promoted to Brigadier-General. The Brigade remained in R. H. Anderson's division, in Longstreet's corps, until after Chancellorsville, when it became a part of Ambrose P. Hill's corps. At Fredericksburg December 11, 1862, the 8th Regiment, under command of Captain David Lang, went to the support of the two Mississippi Regiments under Barksdale, at the river where the Federals were endeavoring to lay their bridges. In General McClellan's report he says: "It (the 8th) acted gallantly and did good service." Toward noon Captain Lang was severely wounded, and Capt. Thomas R. Love, of Co. B, took command, and the position although very much exposed was maintained until they were ordered back at 4 p. m. A detachment of three companies under Captain Baya were also engaged, and he and Lieut. H. C. Simmons and 20 men were captured. The companies under Captain Lang lost 7 killed and 24 wounded. During the early part of the Chancellorsville campaign Perry was on duty near Fredericksburg; May 2, 1863, the Brigade, after an exhausting march and skirmishing, rejoined the Division in time to march to the Furnace at daylight on May 3. They took part in the gallant fighting of May 3 and 4, and General Anderson in his report paid a special tribute to "Brigadier-General Perry and his heroic little band of Floridians who showed a courage as intrepid as that of any others in their assault upon the enemy in his entrenchment on the third and in their subsequent advance on Chancellorsville." In General Perry's report he says: "The conduct of both officers and men of my command through the tiresome marches and continued watching, as well as while engaging the enemy, was such as to meet high praise. The firm and steadfast courage exhibited, especially by the 5th and 2nd Florida Regiments in charge at Chancellorsville, attracted my particular attention." The General especially noted the services of Capt. W. E. McCasland, H. F. Riley, Lieut. D. B. Taylor, Lieut. William Scott, Maj. T. C. Elder and Maj. D. W. Hinkle, Staff officers and volunteer aides. The 8th lost 11 killed and 35 wounded. Among the latter were Capt. B. F. Whitner, Lieuts. J. M. Nelson and T. S. Armestead. The 2nd lost 3 killed, including Adj. Woody F. Butler, and 29 wounded; and the 5th lost 6 killed and 22 wounded, among the latter Maj. B. F. Davis.

At the battle of Gettysburg the Brigade was commanded by David Lang,

of the 8th, the heroic fighter of Fredericksburg, who had been promoted to Colonel (promoted September 18, 1862), General Perry being disabled by typhoid fever.

General Lang in his report of the battle of Gettysburg said: "Since the battle I have had no staff at all except David Wilson. The Adjutant of the 8th has been acting for me. There are now but 22 line officers and 233 enlisted men for duty in the Brigade. Our loss has been 455, aggregate killed, wounded and missing. I think that a large number of missing are men who have been captured unhurt, as there were a large number of men who were exhausted by the rapidity with which the first charge was made, who were unable to keep up on the retreat."

In the battle of Fredericksburg the 8th lost their colors; the Color-bearer and the entire color guard of the 8th were killed or wounded and their colors left on the field. Owing to the fact that several colors of other Brigades fell back with the Florida Brigade, the 8th did not miss their colors until after it was too late to secure them. During the night a Federal Lieutenant of artillery, whose command had been moved up to the position, was examining the ground in front of them, discovered two pieces of artillery belonging to a Federal battery. In moving these pieces, which owing to the proximity of the Confederate line had to be done by hand, Sergeant Horen of the 72nd New York Volunteers, picked up the flag of the 8th from where it lay on the ground by the dead Color-bearer.

Colonel Lang in this report mentions the fact that the 2nd Regiment also lost its colors and the greater part of its men. The flag of the 2nd was a silk one presented by the ladies; it was the Confederate battle flag with this exception—the intersection of the cross in the center of the flag was surrounded by a golden sun-burst.

In the Gettysburg fight the 5th Florida lost 17 killed and 76 wounded; among the killed were Capt. John Frink, and Lieuts. J. A. Jenkins and J. C. Blake; among the wounded, Capts. William Bailey and R. N. Gardner, Lieuts. G. L. Odum, J. C. Shaw and George Walker. The 2nd lost 11 killed and 70 wounded. The 8th 5 killed and 65 wounded. Among the wounded were Capts. T. R. Love, J. Mizell and T. B. Livingston; Lieuts. Hecter Bruce, W. W. Wilson, E. J. Dismukes, John Malone, F. M. Bryan and T. W. Givens.

At the battle of Bristow Station, October 14, 1863, the Brigade was conspicuously engaged, losing a considerable number killed and wounded; among the latter Lieutenant-Colonel William Baya, commanding Regiment, and Sergeant Major Arnow of the 8th Regiment.

In the campaign of the Wilderness May, 1864, the Florida Brigade lost 250 men. Among the wounded, was General Perry, who was compelled on that account to retire from service. In the campaign of 1864, which followed that of the Wilderness, the old Brigade continued to add to its laurels. After General Perry retired Colonel Lang again became the Brigade commander and remained such until the remnant of Perry's Brigade was consolidated with Finnegan's Brigade about June 1, 1864; from that time until the surrender the Florida Brigade was known as Finnegan's Brigade. The story of the service of the 2nd, 5th and 8th, Perry's Brigade, is so closely interwoven that the

story of one is practically the story of them all; they differ in details only. For this reason the story of the 8th has been made fuller that it might take in its gallant compatriots, who wrote the name of Florida high up on a scroll of fame and in characters that can only fade when time shall cease to be. At Appomattox the 2nd Florida surrendered 9 officers and 59 men; the 5th Florida 6 officers and 47 men; the 8th 4 officers and 28 men. This record needs nothing added to tell the world the gallantry of the men who marched under Florida's standard.

## Roll, Field and Staff—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonels—			
Richard F. Floyd.....	May	'62	Resigned on account of ill health.
David Lang.....	May	'62	Captain Co. C; promoted Colonel September 17 '62.
Lieutenant-Colonels—			
John M. Pons.....	May	'62	Resigned.
William Baya.....	May	'62	Wounded, Bristow Station October, '63.
Majors—			
William J. Turner.....	May	'62	Resigned, '62.
Thomas E. Clark.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Surgeon—			
R. P. Daniel.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Assistant Surgeons—			
Theodore West.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Du P. Hooper.....			Died while on duty at Fredericksburg December 12, '63.
Adjutant—			
1st Lieut. B. F. Simmons.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Sergeant-Major—			
E. P. Dismukes.....			
Quartermaster—			
Capt. J. T. Bernard.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Commissary—			
Capt. H. T. Baya.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Quartermaster-Sergeant—			
Samuel C. Woodbury.....	May	'62	April 9, '65
Commissary-Sergeant—			
— Kaul.....			
Chaplain—			
B. I. Johnson.....			
Hospital Steward—			
Ordnance Sergeant—			
R. H. Randolph.....			

## Roll Company A—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Burwell A. Bobo.....			Cashiered for cowardice on November 11, '62.
1st Lieutenant—			
James M. Robinson.....			Deserted, August 16, '62.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Charles S. Livingston.....			Resigned, October 15, '62.
I. M. Nelson.....	May	8, '62	Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63; resigned.
N. M. Redling.....	May	8, '62	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; November 22, '62; killed at N. Anna Road, May, '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albritton, Jasper.....			Died at Charlottesville; buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Albritton, Joseph.....			Deserted, November 1, '62.
Allmans, Aug. C.....			
Allmans, John E.....			
Allmans, J. A.....			Promoted Corporal.
Allmans, M. G.....			Promoted Sergeant; imprisoned at Fort Delaware
Allmans, William H.....			Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Barington, S.....			Deserted at Thomasville, '62.
Bishop, Berry.....	May	8, '62	
Bishop, Eli.....			
Black, N. G.....			

## Roll Company A—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Boatwright, Benjamin.....	May 8, '62		
Boatwright, John W.....	May 8, '62		
Brown, J. A. M.....			
Bryant, Francis M.....	May 8, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Campbell, William.....			
Cason, David.....	May 8, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon, July 16, '62.
Cattell, William I.....	May 8, '62		Deserted June 1, '62.
Clements, J. G.....		April 9, '65	
Clyatt, William H.....			
Coker, James.....	May 8, '62		Deserted May 25, '62 from Station 5.
Coaker, L. A.....	May 8, '62		Deserted May 25, '62 from Station 5.
Coaker, William P.....			Deserted May 25, '62 from Station 5.
Corrine, David.....	May 8, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Corrine, W. W.....	May 8, '62		Unaccounted for, October, '62.
Crawley, George W.....	May 8, '62	April 9, '65	Paroled from Elmira prison, N. Y.
Douglass, Joseph.....	May 8, '62		
Levi, Drawdy.....	May 8, '62		
Driggers, Dennis.....	May 8, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon, June 30, '62.
Driggers, James E.....	May 8, '62		
Dugger, William.....			Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63; unaccounted for, October, '62.
Edwards, W. W.....	May 8, '62		
English, R.....			Wounded at 2nd Manassas, August 30, '62 and disabled; re-enlisted August 20, '63; Company F 5th Battalion, Captain A. J. Dozier.
Espey, Joseph H.....	May 8, '62		Unaccounted for, October 30, '62.
Fitch, Jacob.....	May 8, '62		
Fletcher, John.....	May 8, '62		
Feilking, J. N.....	May 8, '62		Sergeant; wounded at Fredericksburg, December 13, '62.
Futch, A. J.....	May 8, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon, June 30, '62.
Futch, John E.....	May 8, '62		
Galloway, J. T.....	May 8, '62		
Goodman, Robert.....	May 8, '62		Unaccounted for.
Goff, W. E.....	May 10, '62		1st Sergeant; transferred to Company K, 5th Regiment, January 1, '63.
Grant, John H.....	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Hall, Elishua.....			
Hodges, L. A.....	May 8, '62		
Hookslough, D. C.....	May 8, '62		
Horrell, David R.....	May 8, '62		
Hurts, Thomas F.....	May 8, '62		
Jones, John.....			Wounded by accident, discharged October 15, at Culpepper.
Jordan, T. L.....			Died October 10, at Winchester.
Jyves, J. P.....			Deserted at Camp Leon, June 30, '62.
Keene, N.....	Nov. 8, '62		
King, Elisha.....			
Lamb, Thaddeus.....			
Lamb, V. W.....	Nov. 8, '62		
Lassiter, C.....	Nov. 8, '62	April 9, '65	
Lewis, James P.....	Nov. 8, '62		
Lisle, A. J.....	Nov. 8, '62		
Long, John H.....	Nov. 8, '62		Died September 7, at Gordonville.
Long, Leonard.....	Nov. 8, '62		Corporal; deserted October 1, '62.
Lyon, J. P.....	Nov. 8, '62		Shot at the Wilderness, May 4, '64.
McDowell, John.....	Nov. 8, '62		
McInnis, James.....	Nov. 8, '62		Promoted Corporal; deserted November 1, '62.
McClamma, William R.....			Promoted Sergeant; deserted November 11, '62.
Mathis, D. S.....	Nov. 8, '62	April 9, '65	
Mickler, P. T.....	Nov. 8, '62	April 9, '65	
Miller, G. C.....	Nov. 8, '62		Discharged August 23, from Richmond.
Miller, Jacob.....	May 8, '62		
Mills, James.....	May 8, '62		
Newman, G. C.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant; lost right leg by accident R. R. after war.
Newman, Pat.....	May 8, '62		
Newman, W. H.....	May 15, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal; shot at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Outlaw, B.....	May 8, '62	April 9, '65	
Owen, W. J.....		April 9, '65	
Parnell, J.....			Killed at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Pickell, J.....	May 8, '62		Deserted at Tallahassee, July 16, '62.
Pouder, B. F.....		April 9, '65	
Redding, B. J.....	May 8, '62		
Ross, G. B.....	May 8, '62		Died in hospital at Richmond, '63.
Ross, J. W.....	May 8, '62		Sergeant.
Sapp, John.....			
Sapp, William J.....	May 8, '62		
Smith, A. M.....	May 8, '62		
Smith, Moses.....			
Strawn, J. L.....	May 8, '62		
Strickland, Abner.....	May 8, '62		
Strickland, William.....	May 8, '62		Unaccounted for.
Sullivan, S.....	May 8, '62		Corporal.
Sullivan, William.....	May 8, '62		Musician, discharged Oct. 15 at Culpepper.
Summers, H. M.....	May 8, '62	April 9, '65	Paroled from Fort Delaware.
Sumers, P. P.....			
Taylor, James.....			
Thompson, John.....	May 8, '62		2nd Sergeant.



## Roll Company A—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tina, S	May 8, '62		Wounded at Bristow Station, Va., October 14, '63. Deserted at Thomasville, July, '62.
Tribblet Eli	May 8, '62		
Tucker, James			
Watkins, G. W.	May 8, '62		
Walker, G. W.			
Webb, William	May 8, '62		
Williams, Alfred	May 8, '62	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware when paroled. Discharged November 10,
Williams, R. B.	May 8, '62		
Winn, Joseph	May 8, '62		

## Roll Company B (Young Guards)—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
R. A. Waller	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg, September 17, '62. 1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain, September, '62; killed at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Thomas R. Love	May 10, '62		
mHector Bruce	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; then Captain '63, wounded at Fredricksburg, December 13, '62, Gettysburg July 3, '63 and captured, imprisoned at Fort Delaware; escaped and returned to his command.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
John W. Booth	May 10, '62		2nd Lieutenant, promoted 1st Lieutenant; resigned, '62.
W. M. Barrineau	May 10, '62		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg, '63, killed at the Wilderness, May 6, '64.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
E. P. Dismukes	May 10, '62		1st Sergeant, promoted Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
John W. Malone	May 10, '62		Sergeant, promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Thomas W. Brown	May 10, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
Benjamin E. Russell	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Andrews, F. William	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Arline, A. W.	May 10, '62		
Barfield, Levi	May 10, '62		
Barineau, J. E.	May 10, '62		
Barineau, J. S.	May 10, '62		1st Sergeant; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
Barrinton, S.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Barton, John	May 10, '62		Died in Charlottesville, and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Blan, C.	May 10, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bleach, J. T.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Blount, C. W.	May 10, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Blount, Neil	May 10, '62		
Boutwell, J. D.	May 10, '62		
Boyd, William	May 10, '62		Reported dead October 1, '62.
Bradshaw, J. J.	May 10, '62		
Bradshaw, J. M.	May 10, '62		
Bradshaw, S. J.	May 10, '62		Died and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Bracewell, J. P.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Bradwell, A. M.	May 10, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Brock, Abram	May 10, '62		
Brock, J. R.	May 10, '62		
Brock, Martin	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded and disabled at Petersburg, Va., Sept- '64; re-enlisted in militia to guard prisoners.
Campbell, J. W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Killed at the Wilderness, April 6, '63. Promoted Corporal; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Campbell, M. M.	May 10, '62		
Campbell, William	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Castillo, David	May 10, '62		
Castillo, John	May 10, '62		
Chason, Jonathan	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 4, '63.
Chester, D. H. C.	May 10, '62		
Collins, Ben C.	May 10, '62		Severely wounded at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Connell, J. W.	May 10, '62		
Connell, Manley	May 10, '62		
Connell, T. F.	May 1, '62		
Cowan, William M.			
Cox, C. F.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.

Roll Company B (Young Guards)—8th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Cox, J. T.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cox, J. H.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredricksburg December 13, '62.
Cox, Simon	May 10, '62		
Cox, William G.	May 10, '62		
Davis, T. P.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63; at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Dixon, William	May 10, '62		
Dollar, Francis W.	May 10, '62		
Dollar, James	May 10, '62		
Dollar, William	May 10, '62		
Donaldson, J. B.	May 10, '62		
Dudley, H. C.	May 10, '62		
Dudley, Ivan	May 10, '62		
Eaton, John E.	May 10, '62		
Eaton, W. H.			Killed at Culpepper, '63.
Freeman, Ivan	May 10, '62		
Freeman, Jacob W.	May 10, '62		
Gandy, Blacksher	May 10, '62		Deserted at Sharpsburg.
Gandy, Theophilus	May 10, '62		
Ganons, Lenuel	May 10, '62		
Ganons, Michael	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Gibson, B. H.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Goddin, Thomas	May 10, '62		
Gray, J. M.	May 10, '62		Killed at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Gray, Thomas	May 10, '62		
Green, J. R.	May 10, '62		
Green, W. F.	May 10, '62		
Griffin, D. R.	May 10, '62		
Griffin, Jesse R.	May 10, '62		
Hall, P. W.	May 10, '62		
Hannah, Calvin	May 10, '62		
Hannah, H.	May 10, '62		Killed at 2nd Manassas August 30, '62.
Harper, H. W.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Harrell, Darius	May 10, '62		
Harrell, Elias	May 10, '62		
Harrell, Jabez	May 10, '62		
Harrell, J. J.	May 10, '62		
Harrell, John G.	May 10, '62		
Harrell, Lyttleton	May 10, '62		
Harrell, M. P.	May 10, '62		
Hatcher, L. G.	May 10, '62		
Hicks, Putnam	May 10, '62		
Ingram, H. H.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg and left on field.
Ingram, J. M.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg.
Ingram, W. J.	May 10, '62		
Jarvis, J. S.	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg.
Johnson, James R.	May 10, '62		
Johnson, W. W.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Kemp, John K.	May 10, '62		Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Lambert, Benjamin	May 10, '62		
Lambert, D. S.	May 10, '62		
Lambert, G. S.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Lambert, Moses	May 10, '62		Lost right arm at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Lambert, N. L.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Love, A. B.	May 10, '62		Captured at Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned at Fort Delaware until close of war.
Love, A. D.	May 10, '62		Promoted Corporal; killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Love, J. J. R.	May 10, '62		Promoted Sergeant; captured at Gettysburg and paroled from Fort Delaware at close of the war.
Love, H. H.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, '63, at Petersburg, Sept. 18, '64.
Lutten, John E.	May 10, '62		Corporal.
McCall, T. Chalmers	May 10, '62		Promoted Corporal; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
McConnell, T. F.	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg.
McDaniel, A.			
McDougal, John	May 10, '62		
McFly, H. S.	May 10, '62		Discharged at Camp Leon May '62.
McGowin, James A.	May 10, '62		Died in hospital at Liberty, Va., February 2, '62.
McJunkins, James	May 10, '62		
McLaughlin, James	May 10, '62		Died at Fredericksburg.
McPherson, Colin	May 10, '62		
Marshall, J. N.	May 10, '62		
Marshall, T. M.	May 10, '62		Killed at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Messer, H. D.	May 10, '62		
Messer, W. F.	May 10, '62		Wounded at 2nd Manassas August 29, '62.
Morgan, T. A.	June '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned at Fort Delaware and paroled from there at close of the war.
Morris, T. J.	May 10, '62		Corporal.
Morris, W. C.	May 10, '62		
Muire, David.	May 10, '62		
Nixon, J. J.	May 10, '62		
Pickett, Charles	May 10, '62		
Porter, W. P.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company B (Young Guards)—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Prevatt, T. K.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Randolph, R.	May 10, '62		
Redd, C. S.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Reaves, John M.	May 10, '62		Wounded and captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned at Fort Delaware and died April 3, '64.
Rich, D. T.			
Roberts, George.	May 10, '62		
Roberts, Jackson.	May 10, '62		Captured at Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned and paroled at Fort Delaware at close of war.
Roberts, W. C.	May 10, '62		
Russell, J.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Shaw, D. A.	May 10, '62		Died at Leesburg hospital December 2, '62.
Shaw, N. D.	May 10, '62		Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Shirley, H. W.	May 10, '62		
Simpson, J. J.	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Simpson, J. P.	May 10, '62		
Smith, Abner W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Sergeant; transferred May 7, '63 to Smith's Co., 5th Cavalry Battalion.
Spingler, John.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Spooner, William.	May 10, '62		
Stone, H. S.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Strange, B. F.	May 10, '62		
Strickland, Jones.	May 10, '62		Died, Lynchburg hospital December 21, '62.
Swicord, S. W.	May 10, '62		
Sylvester, J. H.	May 10, '62		
Taylor, Green B.	May 10, '62		
Taylor, John M.	May 10, '62		Died of dropsy in hospital at Richmond, Va., November 27, '62.
Thomas, W. S.	May 10, '62		Discharged, '62.
Vinson, Josiah.	May 10, '62		
Watters, J. P.	May 10, '62		
Wescott, L. R.	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg.
Wilson, D. C.	May 10, '62		
Wilson, W. W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Wimberly, E.	May 10, '62		Wounded at the 2nd Manassas.
Woodbury, S. C.	May 10, '62		
Woodward, Edward W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Wright, B. R.	May 10, '62		Mortally wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.

## Roll Company C—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
David Lang	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62; promoted Colonel; and was in command of the Brigade '62, '64 and commander at surrender.
Benjamin F. Whitner	May 15, '62		3rd Lieutenant; promoted Captain, wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
1st Lieutenants—			
H. R. Hull	May 10, '62		Died at Martinburg September 27, '62.
Craven Lassiter	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
2nd Lieutenant—			
William J. Oats	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
Benjamin F. Whitner	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3-4, '63.
ENLISTED MEN			
Adams, James W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Adams, John Q.	May 10, '62		
Allison, Robert F.			
Amerson, J. T.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Amerson, Redding	May 10, '62		
Amerson, Samuel T.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63; then near Petersburg December 25, '64.
Bass, A. J.	May 14, '62		
Bevan, W. R.		April 9, '65	
Blackman, A.	May 10, '62		
Blackman, Cullen	May 10, '62		Died in camp February 9, '63.
Blackman, Joab	Mich. 10, '62	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Blue, D. McQueen	May 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Callahan, William	May 14, '62		
Carraway, Arthur	May 10, '62		Died at Richmond October 20, '62.
Carraway, John H.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Carter, John B.	May 10, '62		
Clements, Henry W.	May 14, '62		
Curle, Elijah	May 10, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Curry, James	May 14, '62		
Daniels, James E.			

## Roll Company C—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Dalrymple, J. D.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Daugherty, Hardy	May 10, '62		Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Daughtry, Joseph	May 10, '62		
Deese, George W.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	
Deese, Zacariah	May 10, '62		
Fletcher, Charles	May 10, '62		
Gibbs, James	May 10, '62		
Glisson, John	May 10, '62		
Grant, John H.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Grantham, B. E.	Mich. 10, '62		Corporal; died in Florida prior to March 1, '63.
Green, Arnold W.	May 10, '62		
Green, Charles H.	May 10, '62		Sergeant; died at Richmond October 30, '62.
Griffin, C. Bryant	May 10, '62		Killed at Sharp-burg September 17, '62.
Hall, John	May 10, '62		
Hamilton, John C.	May 13, '62		
Hatch, Isaac	May 13, '62		Deserted.
Hatch, Joseph	May 13, '62		Deserted.
Hatch, Paul	May 13, '62		Promoted Corporal; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hatch, Azra	May 10, '62		
Herrington, Jasper	May 14, '62		
Hollee, Leeread			
Holland, Benjamin	May 10, '62		Died at Front Royal November 21, '63.
Howell, C. W. P.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Haggins, William J.	May 10, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Hurst, Thomas Y.	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at the Wilderness, May 6, '63.
Irvin, B. F.		April 9, '65	
Johnson, A. L.	May 15, '62		Promoted 5th Sergeant.
Johnson, John H.			Transferred from Powers' Company to 8th Regiment.
Jones, Abner	May 15, '62		
Jones, Jonas			
Jones, S. C.	May 5, '62		Died at Richmond September 6, '62.
Jones, W. H.	May 15, '62		Died at Richmond August 17, '65.
Jordan, E. W.	May 15, '62		
Jordan, J. F.	May 15, '62		
Kellan, W. W.		April 9, '65	
Lane, L. A.	Mich. 10, '62		Corporal; wounded at Sharpburg.
Lawson, Lewis	May 10, '62		
McKenzie, Hugh	May 15, '62		
McKenzie, William	May 10, '62		
McNeil, James	May 10, '62		
Mattair, Downing J.	May 15, '62		
Moore, Augustine	May 10, '62		
Nichols, John	May 10, '62		
Oats, Young P.	May 10, '62		Sergeant.
Owen, B. F.	May 11, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Orange Court House September 1, '64.
Owen, J. W.	May 10, '62		2nd Sergeant.
Parker, W. T.			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Parnell, James	May 14, '62		
Polk, E. Frank	May 11, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Pouchier, Joseph	May 15, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63; captured at Fredricksburg, Md.
Riley, Jasper	May 10, '62		
Roebuck, John R.		April 9, '65	
Sanders, J.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Sanders, Thomas R.	May 13, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg Died December 12, '62.
Sapp, Russell		April 9, '65	
Slaughter, William	May 15, '62		Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Smith, M. Wesley	May 13, '62		
Stewart, H. G.	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Sular, H.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Thompson, Amos	May 10, '62		
Thompson, John H.	May 15, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Surgeon.
Thompson, William	May 15, '62		
Tillis, James	May 10, '62		
Tillis, Willoughby	May 14, '62		Deserted.
Truett, William	May 10, '62		
Tuten, R. J.	May 15, '62		
Urquhart, I. Cobers	May 10, '62		
Walker, Thomas	May 15, '62		
Waters, Emanuel	May 15, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Richmond, '64.
Waters, William		April 9, '65	
Ward, Abraham	May 15, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Wood, A. L.		April 9, '65	
Wood, H. M.	May 10, '62		1st Sergeant; wounded at Sharpburg September 17, '62.
Wood, William H.			1st Sergeant.
			This Company mustered in May 15, '62.

## Roll Company D—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
William Baya	Nov. 18, '61	April 9, '65	Promoted Captain; Major '62, Lieutenant-Colonel June, '63.
J. Anthony Pacetty			1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain, February 17, '63.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
I. P. Irwin	July '62		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Peter L. Bennett	Aug. '61		Dropped from Army rolls by order of Secretary of War; February 24, '63.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Andrew, Antonio			
Baker, Franklin			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Baker, M. L.	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg.
Batton, Green	Aug. '61		
Batton, Samuel	Aug. '61		
Baya, H. P.		April 9, '65	
Baya, Joseph F.	Aug. '61	April 9, '65	
Bennett, Casinero	Aug. '61		
Blackwilder, Wiley	Aug. '61		Killed at Appomatox Court House May, '65.
Capella, Mariano			
Capella, Severus	Aug. 18, '61		
Capo, Lewis	Aug. '61		1st Sergeant.
Capo, William	Aug. '61		
Craft, James T.	Aug. '61		Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Carl, John	Aug. '61		Captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Dial, Aldrich	Aug. '61		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Dial, Alexander	Aug. 18, '61		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63; Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dial, George	Aug. '61		
Dugger, Emanuel	Aug. '61		Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Erwin, John A.	Aug. '61		Sergeant; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Foster, Godfrey	July '62		Corporal.
Foster, William	July '62		
Gomez, Nichols	July '62		
Gomez, Philip L.	July '61		1st Sergeant; promoted, '62, killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Gonzales, Augustine	July '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Griffis, Berry	July '62		
Griffis, Charles	July '62		
Griffis, Charles B.	July '62		Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware, paroled at close of war.
Griffis, John	July '62		
Hamens, Antonio	July '62		
Hansons, John M.	July '62		Sergeant; died in prison after battle of Antietam.
Harper, Calvin	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July, '63.
Harper, Francis	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg, '63.
Harper, Jacob	July '62		
Hull, James F.	July '62		
Irving, John A.	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; died in service.
Lacy, I.	July '62		Sergeant.
Livingston, David	July '62		Promoted Corporal November, '62; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Lopez, Alfonso	July '62		Killed in service.
Lopez, Andrew M.	Dec. '61		Promoted 2nd Sergeant; shot at Culpeper Court House August 1, '63.
Lopez, A. M.	July '62	April 9, '65	
Lopez, Antonio	July '62		Killed in service.
Lopez, Ignatius			Sergeant.
Lopez, John P.	July '62	April 9, '65	
Lucas, Bartolio	July '62		
McEvin, John	July '62		
McMullen, John		April 9, '65	Courier; wounded at Appomatox.
Masters, B.	July '62		
Masters, Francis	July '62		
Newman, Henry	July '62	April 9, '65	
Othello, C.	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Pacetty, Bartolo A.	July '62	April 9, '65	
Pacetty, Dennis	July '62		
Pacetty, Edward	July '62		
Pacetty, Felix	July '62	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Padgett, E.	July '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Peacock, M.	July '62		
Pellicco, James	July '62		
Ponce, James B.	July '62		Sergeant.
Powers, James	July '62		
Prior, J.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Quigley, Owen	July '62		
Quigley, Thomas	July '62		
Quincy, Henry	July '62		
Rante, Felix	July '62		Promoted Corporal; '62, wounded at Chancellorsville; killed at Petersburg, Va., '64.
Rogers, M.	July '62		Corporal.
Seque, Bartolo	July '62		

## Roll Company D—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Seque, John.....	July '62		
Smith, Hardy.....	July '62		Promoted Corporal.
Smith, Richard C.....	July '62		
Sparkman, Stephen S.....	July '62		
Spear, Edward.....	July '62		
Southwick, S. Decatur.....	July '62		
Tracy, Pete.....	July '62		Died in prison.
Tray, Hernatio.....	July '62		
Triay, Victorius.....	July '62		
Ximanes, Antonio.....	July '62	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company E—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Thomas E. Clark.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Fredericksburg December 15, '62; promoted to Major, May, '62.
Francis M. Farley.....	May 13, '62		Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain, May, '62; resigned, November 2, '63.
Whisley H. DuBose.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain, in '63; from 2nd Lieutenant.
1st Lieutenant—			
Thomas S. Armistead.....	May 13, '62	June 17, '65	Promoted from 1st Sergeant to 3rd Lieutenant, May, '62; 2nd Lieutenant, '63 and 1st Lieutenant in '64; wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63 '64 and captured, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Anthony Armistead.....	May 13, '62		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant from 3rd Lieutenant; killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
James M. Cumbaa.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant from Corporal; 2d Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, and 3rd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
W. W. Wilson.....	May 13, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Jas. M.....			
Allen, J. T.....			
Arnold, William.....			
Ayers, Jesse W.....			
Bailey, Jesse W.....			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bailey, Samuel D.....			Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Barley, Oscar J.....			
Barley, William C.....			
Barnes, George W.....			Wounded at Bristow Station October 15, '63.
Barnes, Thomas J.....			
D. Gainney.....			Killed at Sharpsburg.
Bell, Greenberry.....			
Bevis, James P.....			
Bevis, Martin L.....			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Boyett, Josiah D.....			
Britton, Francis G.....			Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Broek, Wesley A.....			
Brogden, Jesse.....		April 9, '65	From prison at close of war.
Brown, Edward G.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Bush, B.....			
Cannon, Samuel D.....	May 13, '62		
Cason, Henry C.....	May 13, '62		
Cawthron, Hosa B.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	
Cox, Henry.....			
Cox, Jesse.....	May 13, '62		Left at Tallahassee by order of General Finnegan.
Crawford, Lewis W.....	May 13, '62		Killed at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Crawford, W. F.....	May 13, '62		
Croom, John J.....	May 13, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Croom, William F.....	May 13, '62		Taken prisoner in Maryland.
Cumbaa, Perceval.....	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; captured at Gettysburg and imprisoned at Fort Delaware until close of war.
Daniels, William J.....	May 13, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Davis, J. L. B.....	May 13, '62		
Drummond, Eugenius E.....	May 13, '62		1st Sergeant, October 1, '62; killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Dykes, Henry G.....	May 13, '62		Lost right arm at Hatcher's Run February 5, '65.
Falkner, John.....	May 13, '62		
Fields, John C.....	May 13, '62		
Green, William.....	May 13, '62		Corporal; transferred to Navy at Wilmington February 27, '62.

Roll Company E—8th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hair, William	May 13, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Harrell, G. William	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	
Harrell, Isaac B	May 13, '62		
Henderson, John B.	May 13, '62		Absent without leave October 31, '62.
Hewitt, Benjamin N	May 13, '62		
Hewitt, John M.	May 13, '62		Deserted.
Hewitt, James N.	May 13, '62		Deserted.
Hill, John W.	May 13, '62		Died in hospital at Richmond, '63.
Howard, Allen	May 13, '62		
Jenkins, Moses	May 13, '62		Died at Mount Jackson hospital November 2, '62.
Jenkins, Wilbur F			
Johnson, Joshua S	May 13, '62		Promoted Corporal; killed near Petersburg.
Kidd, Robert	May 13, '62		Corporal, promoted Sergeant; deserted, applied for, and took the oath of allegiance while imprisoned at Fort Delaware; captured at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Killgore, Andrew J	May 13, '62		Corporal; killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
King, Angus	May 13, '62		
King, Daniel	May 13, '62		Died in hospital at Richmond.
Knowles, Henry S.	May 13, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Knowles, William K	May 13, '62		
Lassiter, Luke W.	May 13, '62		
Lewis, Mathews W.	May 13, '62		Killed at Fredericksburg December 15, '62.
Lloyde, Andrew J.	May 13, '62		Died in camp December 11, '62.
Long, Aaron	May 13, '62		Discharged at Montgomery White Sulphur Springs for disability.
Lovelace, W. S.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
McNeily, George W.	May 13, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg.
McNeily, Isaac W.	May 13, '62		
McNeily, Sidney	May 13, '62		
McNeily, Sidney	May 13, '62		
Maloy, John E.			
Manetoly, James M			
Maultsby, Joseph M	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Amelia Court House, captured 2 or 3 days before surrender.
Morris, Sidney	May 13, '62		Absent without leave October 31, '62.
Neely, J. T.		April 9, '65	
Nichols, Richard R	May 13, '62		
Padgett, Alfred	May 13, '62		
Padgett, Ellis	May 13, '62		
Pickney, Thomas W	May 13, '62		
Pitts, Riley			
Pitts, William G	May 13, '62		
Pittman John D			2nd Sergeant; killed at the 2nd battle of Manassas August 3, '62.
Pledger, C. B	May 13, '62		Corporal, August, '62; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; captured and sent to hospital at Baltimore, paroled August 22, '63 and returned to Petersburg where he was furloughed and discharged.
Porter, Ellsworth E	May 13, '62		Died in hospital at Richmond January 25, '63.
Porter, William R	May 13, '62		Wounded at Battle of Wilderness May 6, '64
Redt, William J			Corporal; reduced to ranks.
Rosbuck, William T	May 13, '62		
Savage, F. L.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Sharritt, James H.	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	
Sharritt, Josiah L	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Corporal; promoted 2nd and 1st Sergeant.
Slagner, D. W.		April 9, '65	
Smith, George W			Absent without leave February 28, '63.
Smith, James H			Corporal.
Snellings, James W			
Stagner, Daniel W	May 13, '62		Deserted.
Stevens, Halcombe	May 13, '62		
Stephens, Philip	May 13, '62		
Stewart, Charles G	May 13, '62		
Still, Thomas L.			
Stone, Henry S	May 13, '62		Wounded at Richmond July 2, '63 and discharged.
Suails, Pleasant			
Suails, William T.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 11, '62.
Taylor, Charles	May 13, '62		Killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Thorpe, Samuel	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Manassas August 30, '62.
Tucker, E. D.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Turner, Isaac J	May 13, '62		
Vickery, F. H.			
Vickery, William C.	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62; at Bristow Station October 15, '63.
Wachob, Arthur Mc	May 13, '62		Died at Tallahassee.
Wachob, Francis M	May 13, '62		Died in hospital near Fredericksburg.
Wachob, Joseph F.	May 13, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Culpepper Court House August 1, '63.
Waldon, Joseph	May 16, '62	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Waldon, Samuel P.	May 16, '62	April	Captured at Gettysburg July 2, '63; soon paroled.
Ward, John			Deserted near camp at Fredericksburg February '62.
West, Joel		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.

## Roll Company E—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
West, Theodore.....			Sergeant.
Whittle, Seaborn W.....			Left sick at Richmond August 9, '63; not since heard from.
Wilkerson, James.....			
Wilson, George W. S.....	May 13, '62		
Williams, Irwin.....	May 13, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.

## Roll Company F—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Felix Simmons.....	May 17, '62		Resigned, on account of age.
H. C. Simmons.....	May 17, '62		Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to Captain; February 17, '63.
1st Lieutenant—			
Marshall, B. Holland.....	May 17, '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
Warren, W. Andrews.....	May 17, '62		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; resigned June 10, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Acosta, A. J.....	May 17, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Aldrick, Whipple.....	May 17, '62		
Anderson, M.....	May 17, '62		
Andrews, William O.....			Left in Tallahassee.
Arrow, Henry H.....	May 17, '62		
Barnhill, W. C.....	May 17, '62		Died in hospital October 20, '62.
Birdlong, Alfred.....	May 17, '62		Died in Augusta, Ga.
Bryant, F. M.....	May 17, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Campos, Joseph E.....	May 17, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62;
Chambers, Charles J.....	May 17, '62		Bristow Station October 15, '63.
Chambers, John R.....			
Conner, George.....	May 17, '62		
Chambers, William J.....	May 17, '65		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Conner, George.....	May 17, '62	Nov. 15, '62	
Crews, W.....			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Cross, Seaborn.....	May 17, '62		
Daley, John.....	May 17, '62		
Darrah, Charles.....	May 17, '62		Deserted July 22, '62.
Decotts, Edward A.....	May 17, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Dorman, John.....	May 17, '62		
Dowling, John D.....	May 17, '62		Paroled from prison, close of war.
Duncan, George.....	May 17, '62		
Ellis, T. B.....			
Ellison, John A.....			
Freeman, J. W.....	May 17, '62		Died at Charlottesville and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Frier, Samuel H.....			
Griffin, J. R.....	May 17, '62	April 9, '63	
Handley, Alexander.....	May 17, '62		Deserted December 11, '62.
Haselden, Samuel J.....	May 17, '62		
Haselman, Theodore.....	May 17, '62		Captured in Maryland.
Hardee, Thomas E.....	May 17, '62		Transferred to Cavalry, killed near Pensacola, Fla., Partridge's Cavalry; 15th Confederate.
Hawkins, Thomas D.....	May 17, '62		Hospital Steward.
Hinton, John.....			
Hopkins, Charles.....	May 17, '62		
Hunter, Jeremiah M.....	May 17, '62		
Hunter, John L.....	May 17, '62		
Hunter, L. L.....			Killed at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Jeffords, A. H.....	May 17, '62		
Kaul, Benjamin H.....	May 17, '62		
Kernan, John.....	May 17, '62		
Kernan, Thomas J.....	May 17, '62		
Knight, William.....	May 17, '62		Left in Tallahassee.
Latham, George A.....	May 17, '62	April 9, '65	
Lewis, G. S.....	May 17, '62		
Lewis, John W.....			
Long, James.....	May 17, '62		Corporal; wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Lucas, Henry.....	May 17, '62		Deserted.
Lyons, James.....			Corporal.
McKiver, James.....	May 17, '62		
McLeod, Columbus.....	May 17, '62		
McTeer, Barnard.....			
Marion, John.....	May 17, '62		1st Sergeant; killed at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Mason, Folen.....	May 17, '62		
Mathews, Solomon.....	May 17, '62		
Mora, Joseph.....	May 17, '62		Deserted July 16, '62.
Newman, William.....			Transferred to Company F from Company H.
O'Mally, John.....	May 17, '62		



## Roll Company F—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Ormand, Arthur W.	May 17, '62		
Pelion, Pablo	May 17, '62		Deserted July 16, '62.
Pirtle, R. S.	May 17, '62		
Polk, James H.	May 17, '62		Died November 30, '62.
Prevat, James W.	May 17, '62		Corporal.
Quinn, William W.	May 17, '62		
Roberts, D. B.	May 17, '62		Sergeant.
Rose, Michel	May 17, '62	Aug. 29, '62	Corporal.
Rowe, John			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '62.
Samis, Francis	May 17, '62		
Samis, Thomas			
Sheffield, Samuel	Oct. 5, '61		
Simmons, George M. T.	May 17, '62		
Smith, Mitchel	May 17, '62		
Snowball, J. A. L.	May 17, '62		
Strickland, Cornelius	May 17, '62		
Syms, Charles	May 17, '62		
Taylor, David L.	May 17, '62		
Temple, William C.	May 17, '62		Absent without leave.
Thigpen, James C.	May 17, '62		
Thigpen, William			Died June 22, '62.
Tidwell, Benjamin F.	May 17, '62		
Tompkins, Donald	May 17, '62		
Tompkins, John W.	May 17, '62		Captured from Maryland.
Turner, Riley	May 17, '62		Died in hospital at Winchester October 21, '62.
Walsh, John	May 17, '62		
Ward, William	May 17, '62		
Welsh, T.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Wilks, George B.	May 17, '62		
Wilks, John W.			Wounded, died January 15, '63 at Charlottesville and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Va.
Wilkinson, James M.	May 17, '62		
Wilkinson, John W.	May 17, '62		Left in Thomasville, Ga.
Williams, Elias	May 17, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63 and captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Wingate, Cornelius	May 17, '62		Discharged for wounds received at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Wingate, John A.	May 17, '62		Sergeant; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63; died in hospital August 1, '63.
Wingate, O. L.	May 17, '62		1st Sergeant; died November 9, '62.
Youn, Samson	May 17, '62		

## Roll Company G—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
J. C. Stewart			Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain; wounded at Gettysburg, captured and imprisoned on Johnson's Island, Ohio; and died in prison April 17, '64; grave No. 168.
Joshua Mizell			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenants—			
James K. Stewart			Resigned April 10, '63. Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
E. J. Hull			
W. W. Wilson			
3rd Lieutenant—			
Richard Stewart			
ENLISTED MEN.			
A. James A.			Deserted July 25, '62.
Alderman, David			
Ballard, Wiley C.			Deserted December 11, '62.
Barnhart, William R.			
Barton, James W.			
Bennett, Simmons			
Bradford, Hampton			
Brantly, W. M.			
Brian, William P.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Buchan, Joseph D.			
Cardle, Alvin M.			Sergeant.
Cannon, James			Deserted July 15, '62.
Carthus, J. H.			
Carthus, Nathan R.			
Carlisle, Joel N.			
Carlisle, L. L. J.	May 11, '62		Deserted May 11, '62.
Caruthers, W. R.			Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Clarke, Joseph J.			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company G—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Collins, George W			
Cox, W. G.			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Dann, Howard L			Died at Tallahassee July 15, '62.
Delk, William P			Died December 16, '62.
Drawdy, William J		July 13, '62	Disability.
Driggers, Edward			Died at Richmond hospital.
Driggers, William F			Killed at the battle of Manassas August, '62.
Ellis, L. J			Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '62.
Galloway, Thomas M			
Greegs, John G			Deserted.
Hall, Isaiah			imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hall, William B			Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Hardee, James C			Deserted June 4, '62.
Harris, John			
Hartley, Daniel			
Hawthorn, K			Died at Lake City July 20, '62.
Hobbs, W. P.			
Hodges, John R			
Hodges, Samuel			
Holland, N. W			Transferred to Company "G" from Company "F" October 29, '62.
Hooker, James W			Wounded mortally at Fredericksburg December 13, '62; died December 20, '62.
Hooker, S. J. L.			Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware; paroled from there at close of war.
Hooker, W. P.			
Hooker, William J			
Hubbard, John D			
Hull, William B			Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Jackson, Ben F			Sergeant; wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63; lost some teeth by explosion of shell.
Jenkins, Richard F.			Sergeant.
Joiner, Thomas J		Oct. 18, '62	Discharged for disability.
Kilcore, William C. G			Captured April 6, '65; imprisoned at Point Lookout, until June, '65.
Kirkland, R. L.			Corporal.
Lancaster, Oliver P			
Lippman, S. D.			
Long, Reuben			Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, '62
Luffman, Shad			Deserted July 15, '62.
Luffman, Disney			Deserted July 15, '62.
McKinnie, James W			By parole, close of war.
Mercer, William			
Miller, Benjamin W			Died December 16, '62.
Miller, Thomas			Died January 30, '63.
Mizell, David W		Jan. 14, '63	Corporal.
Mizell, Morgan M			Paroled, close of war.
Nelson, Joseph			
Newberry, Hiram J	June 1, '61		Deserted July 15, '62.
Nichols, Richard G			
Oberry, Wesley C			
Pillan, Richard			
Prescott, Robert			Deserted July 15, '65.
Richards, James R			
Robinson, Charles A			Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, '62.
Robinson, Henry			Promoted Sergeant; October 1, '62.
Rogers, Middleton D			Transferred to Watson's Cavalry in Fla., paroled.
Savage, James W		Aug. 12, '62	Disability.
Savage, Richard B			
Savage, Robert B			Deserted.
Savage, Thomas E			
Simon, G. F			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Simmons, George W			
Simmons, Philio M			Sergeant; deserted July 15, '62.
Simmons, W. R.			
Smith, K. D			Discharged from hospital for disability.
Sowell, Thomas J			Died in Maryland.
Stephens, William			Deserted July 15, '62.
Stewart, Asa A			Deserted.
Stewart, David B			
Stewart, John J			Paroled, close of war.
Stewart, John W			Died in Tallahassee July 30, '62.
Stewart, Phillinan B			
Stewart, T. A			Paroled, close of war.
Story, Reed			Deserted July 15, '62.
Swan, David H			Promoted Sergeant; killed at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Tanner, Mathew			
Trapwell, William W			
Tucker, E. D			
Turner, David			
Turner, Robert			1st Sergeant; imprisoned at Fort Delaware
Uehurch, C			
Wheeler, Charles M			
Wiggins, E. W			Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63
Wilson, Henry			
Williams, Thomas M			
Wright, Selestin C			Missing at battle of Fredericksburg.

## Roll Company H—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
James Tucker.....	April 12, '62		Resigned September 3, '62.
Zacheus Shepard.....	April 12, '62		1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain, September 29, '62; resigned January 24, '63; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
T. B. Livingston.....	April 12, '62		Promoted Captain from 2nd and 3rd Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg, captured and paroled at close of war.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
William Scott.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Donald T. Livingston.....	April 12, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; September 27, '62, from 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
J. M. Bryant.....			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
William P. Pigman.....			1st Lieutenant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant, September 30, '62.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, J. B.....	June '62		
Adkins, James L.....	June '62		
Allen, Robert.....	June '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant; October 1, '62.
Alderman, David G.....	April 12, '62		Promoted Corporal.
Arnow, Henry H.....	Oct. 5, '61		Transferred from Company "F", October 1, '62; promoted Sergeant October 15, '62.
Barber, George W.....	April 12, '62		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., August 21, '64.
Barrons, James J.....	April 12, '62		
Barrons, Robert.....	April 12, '62		
Barrington, Milton.....	April 12, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Barrington, Walter J.....	April 12, '62		Sergeant; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Bassett, Andrew J. D.....	April 12, '62		Discharged for disability.
Bell, Abram.....	May '62		
Bell, Patrick R.....	May '62		
Bevan, William R.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Blanton, D. T.....	April 12, '62		
Boyet, Edward J.....	April 12, '62		
Boyd, M.....	April 12, '62		
Bowen, Henry D.....	May '62		
Brown, James A. M.....	June 24, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Brown, T.....	June 24, '62	April 9, '65	
Bryan, D. S.....	June 24, '62	April 9, '65	
Bryan, P. N.....	June 24, '62	April 9, '65	
Burroughs, Cornelius T.....	April 12, '62		Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Byrd, A. J.....	April 12, '62		Corporal.
Byrd, Evander.....	June 1, '62		Shot at Sharpsburg, Md., September 18, '62.
Clark, W. B.....	June 1, '62		
Clayton, Milledge G.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Corbin, William.....	May 17, '62		Deserted.
Curl, Jesse.....	May 17, '62		
Davenport, James A.....	April 12, '62		
Deese, James.....	April 12, '62		Transferred from Company "I."
Deese, John M.....	April 12, '62		
Deas, Samuel M.....	April 12, '62		Corporal; lost left arm at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, '63.
Deas, T. M.....	April 12, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Dice, H.....	April 12, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Eddison, T.....	April 12, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Ellison, James.....	May 7, '62		Transferred from Company "I;" wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, '62.
Ellison, John L.....	May 5, '62		Transferred from Company "I;" discharged July 15, '62.
Fort, Elias N.....	April 12, '62		Sergeant.
Fletcher, C. N.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Fletcher, W.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Glover, Alfred J.....	April 12, '62		Discharged January 12, '63.
Gill, Joseph.....	April 12, '62		
Green, John.....	April 12, '62		
Hagen, Urban.....	April 12, '62		
Hall, Elisha.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Hall, N. S.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Hammond, Elias.....	May 28, '62		Transferred from Company "I."
Hammond, Seymore.....	May 15, '62		
High, Henry.....	April 12, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Holland, William W.....	June 7, '62		
Horn, William J.....	May 20, '62		
Hurst, T. T.....	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Hyers, Philip L.....	June 20, '62	April 9, '65	
Hysler, William.....	June 20, '62		Transferred from Company "I."
Irvin, John H.....	April 12, '62		
Irving, Washington L.....	April 12, '62		
Ivey, Jasper N.....	April 12, '62		
Ivey, Robert A.....	April 12, '62		Discharged February 26, '63.
Jarrell or Gerrold, Samuel.....	June 1, '62		Deserted.
Jenkins, Thomas G.....	April 12, '62		Sergeant.
Jordan, Thomas L.....	April 12, '62		Musician.
Johnson, Benjamin J.....	April 12, '62		

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company H—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jowers, Calvin J.	April 12, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Kelly, William M.	July 1, '63	April 9, '65	
Keen, David			Killed at Weldon R. R., Va., August 22, '64.
Lomerick, James			
Lomerick, George			
Langford, James J.			
Langford, John B.	May '62		
Lee, Charles	April 12, '62		
Lee, George H.	April 12, '62		Died at Richmond, Va., August 15, '62.
Lee, Levi	April 12, '62		Discharged October 7, '62 for disability.
Lee, William	April 12, '62		
McLeod, John J.			Promoted Corporal.
May, Daniel			
Mills, William	April 12, '62		Killed at Chancellorsville, May 4, '63.
Milton, James			
Mimms, James			
Moat, Isaac N.			
Moseley, Alexander	April 12, '62		
Nail, Joseph R.	April 12, '62		Sergeant. †
Newborn, William	May 12, '62		Transferred from Company "I."
Newman, William	May 10, '62		Transferred from Company "F," Sept. 30, '63.
Nicholson, James	April 12, '62		
Nicholson, Robert W.	April 12, '62		
Nicholson, Sylvester	April 12, '62		
Overstreet, William R.			Died in prison at Fort Delaware, '63.
Parramore, Isaac B.	April 12, '62		Corporal.
Pigman, Charles	April 12, '62		Musician; discharged December 19, '62.
Rawlins, Daniel	April 12, '62		
Rimes, David A.		April 9, '65	
Roberts, Jackson	April 12, '62		
Roberts, John J.	June '62		Discharged for disability.
Robinson, William	April 12, '62		
Sanders, Ashford G.	May '62		
Sanders, George			
Saunders, W. M.		April 9, '65	
Sawyers, Demsey			Discharged for disability.
Simmons, T. F.		April 9, '65	
Smith, James D.			
Smith, John F.			
Smith, Robert B.	April 12, '62		
Snyder, John B.	April 12, '62		
Spies, Richard	April 12, '62		
Stanaland, T. B.	Aug. 15, '63	May 10, '65	Wounded at Manover Junction, Va., May 15, '63.
Stanford, Eli	April 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Suggs, Elijah	May '62		
Townsend, James E.	May '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Wester, Samuel S.	April 12, '62		
West, James M.	April 12, '62		
White, Stephen K.	April 12, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 19, '61.
Young, Adam	June '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Young, Dan G.	June '62		Sergeant.

## Roll Company I—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
John M. Pons	May 14, '62		
Benjamin F. Roberts	May 14, '62		1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
John Thomas	May 14, '62		2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Elias G. Jaudon	May 14, '62		
Julian J. Acosta	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Fredricksburg December 13, '62.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Acosta, Arcadio	May 14, '62		Discharged July 6, '62, for disability.
Acosta, Joseph E.	May 14, '62		
Adams, George W.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 26, '62.
Adkerson, Woodman	May 14, '62		
Andrew, Jerome C.	May 14, '62		Musician.
Andrew, Thomas	May 14, '62		Sergeant.
Barbee, Joseph A.	May 14, '62		Deserted at Augusta, Ga., July 23, '62.
Barber, Isaac	May 14, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Barton, John	May 14, '62		
Bearden, John	May 14, '62		Left sick near Harper's Ferry.

Roll Company I—8th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bennett, Elias R.	May 14, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Bennett, John G.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 23, '62.
Bennett, Wiley	May 14, '62		Shot at the Wilderness; on furlough when war closed.
Bennett, William	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, at Camp Leon.
Bird, Melican	May 14, '62		
Bird, William	May 14, '62		
Black, William	May 14, '62		
Braddock William G.	May 14, '62		Sergeant.
Broadnax T.	May 14, '62		
Broadnax, William H.	May 14, '62		Killed at Fredericksburg Decembr 11, '62.
Bryan, H.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Buckles, John	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63; also at Richmond and died of wounds received December, '64.
Burnsed, Gideon.	May 14, '62		Died in hospital Nov. 5, '62.
Burnsed, John E.	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	
Campbell, Henry F.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Campbell, Wesley	May 14, '62		
Canova, Bartolo	May 14, '62		
Carter, Darling	May 14, '62		
Carter, E. C.	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 20, '62.
Carter, George W. H.	May 14, '62		
Carter, Jesse H.	May 14, '62		
Cary, W. H.	May 14, '62		
Cox, Hatch	May 14, '62		
Craroty, Levy.	May 14, '62		
Crews, C.	May 14, '62		Died in Fort Delaware prison, '63.
Crews, Samuel	May 14, '62		Killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Crews, William P.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 13, '62.
Curry, Moses	May 14, '62		Died November, '62.
Curry, William	May 14, '62		Discharged October 1, '62 for disability.
Danford, Isaac	May 14, '62		
Davis, George.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg, Pa., September 17, '62.
Davis, John G.	May 14, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Deese, James	May 14, '62		
Deese, John H.	May 14, '62		
Deloche, Edmund.	May 14, '62		Discharged October 1, '62 for disability.
Dibble, Charles H.	May 14, '62		
Dixon, J. J.	May 14, '62		
Doile, F. William	May 14, '62		
Doggett, S. F.	May 14, '62		Sergeant.
Doggett, Forbes I.	May 14, '62		1st Sergeant.
Doyle, David W.	May 14, '62		Corporal.
Drawty, Levy.	May 14, '62		
Ellison, James.	May 14, '62		
Ellison, John L.	May 14, '62		
Fitzgerald, James.	May 14, '62		Musician; killed at Fredericksburg December 17, '62.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick.	May 14, '62		
Fitzpatrick, William	May 14, '62		
Flinn, George B.	May 14, '62		
French, Edwin	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Gardner, Alfred	May 14, '62		
Gardner, George.	May 14, '62		
Garrold, J.	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Goreka, Henry	May 14, '62		
Gillen, William	May 14, '62		
Green, Salathiel.	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 17, '62.
Griffiths, Juniper	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 14, '62.
Hammonds, Elias.	May 14, '62		
Hammonds, Seymour.	May 14, '62		
Hammond, William R.	May 14, '62		
Harrison, Jonah G.	May 14, '62		
Harrison, Josiah E.	May 14, '62		Discharged October 28, '62 for disability.
Harris, John N.	May 14, '62		
Harris, Richard	May 14, '62		Corporal; wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Heisler, William.	May 14, '62		
Hendrick, William H.	May 14, '62		
Herndon, John R.	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	
Hernandez, Joseph	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Hunt May 19, '62.
Hicks, Bryant.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 2, '63.
Hicks, Robert C.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Hinn, G. B.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Hogans, Reuben	May 14, '62		
Hoggins, John.	May 14, '62		
Hoggans, Robert	May 14, '62		
Holmaes, Alexander	May 14, '62		
Johnson, Francis A.	May 14, '62		Promoted Chaplain; died at Richmond, Va., March 29, '63.
Kennedy, Francis M.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
King, Charles	May 14, '62		Deserted March 16, '62 at St. John's Bluff.
Kirby, William A.	May 14, '62		
Lacourse, Joseph	May 14, '62		
Laurimore, Richard M.	May 14, '62		Died at hospital September 1, '62.
Laurimore, Robert C.	May 14, '62		
Lawrence, F. M.	May 14, '62		

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company I—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Lawrence, J.	May 14, '62		Captured at Gettysburg, imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Lay, James	May 14, '62		
Lowe, Archibald	May 14, '62		Deserted July 19, '62.
McCormick, Aaron T.	May 14, '62		
McCormick, W. B.	May 14, '62		
Marcus, B.	May 14, '62		
Murray, Archibald	May 14, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Murray, John	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Newborn, William	May 14, '62		
Newmans, John	May 13, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 14, '62.
Newmans, William A.	May 14, '62		
Oliver, William	May 14, '62		
O'Neil, Henry	May 14, '62		
Osteen, Richard	May 14, '62		Corporal.
Osteen, Riley	May 14, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3 '63.
Othello, Charles	May 14, '62		
Padgett, Daniel	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, '62.
Padgett, William	May 14, '62		Discharged at Tallahassee August 10, '62 for disability.
Parker, Daniel I.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Parrish, Hiram	May 14, '62		
Peterson, Archibald	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	
Peterson, John	May 14, '62		
Petty, George A.	May 14, '62		
Philips, Robert	May 14, '62		
Pifer, Joseph H.	May 14, '62		Deserted March 16, at St. John's Bluff and went to the Yankees.
Plummer, James Alexander	May 14, '62		Killed near Richmond, Va., May 29, '64.
Prescott, John H.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville and disabled.
Raulerson, William	May 14, '62		Wounded at Bristow Station October 14, '62.
Rhoden, Henry H.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, '62.
Rhoden, Isham J.	May 14, '62		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Rhoden, James T.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, '62.
Rhoden, John A. J.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, '62.
Rhoden, John H.	May 14, '62		
Rhoden, Levi J.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Roberts, Andrew J.	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Antietam, Md., September 17, '62.
Roberts, Conner	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 13, '62, also at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, '62.
Roberts, Cornelius	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Roberts, Isaiah	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Discharged October 4, '62, for disability.
Roberts, Joseph Garrett	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, '62.
Roberts, Josiah	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Roberts, Ulysses M.	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 14, '62.
Robertson, Stephen I.	May 14, '62		
Robinson, William	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Bristow Station, Va., August 20, '63.
Russell, John	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63.
Russell, William	May 14, '62		
Sanger, Henry C.	May 14, '62		Musician.
Scott, Edward	May 14, '62		
Silcox, Isaac	May 14, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 3, '63; captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Silcox, Wade	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, '63; promoted Corporal.
Sparkman, Alfred	May 14, '62		Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Sparkman, Luke	May 14, '62		
Sparkman, William C.	May 14, '62		
Spearing, John N.	May 14, '62		1st Sergeant.
Spence, Charles	May 14, '62		
Stanley, Henderson	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Starling, Thomas	May 14, '62		Deserted July 26, '62, at Blackshear.
Strickland, Abraham	May 14, '62		Discharged July 8, '62, for disability.
Strickland, Jonathan	May 14, '62		Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Summerall, John W.	May 14, '62		Deserted July 23, '62.
Sweat, Alfred J.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Sweat, Freeman	May 14, '62		Deserted July 23, '62.
Sweat, James	May 14, '62		Captured and died in prison at Hilton Head, S. C.
Sweat, James A.	May 14, '62		
Tanden	May 14, '62		Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Thompson, William J.	May 14, '62		Deserted at Camp Leon July 14, '62.
Tumplin, John H.	May 14, '62		
Tumplin, Samuel W.	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Tyler, J. B.	May 14, '62		Captured at Gettysburg and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Vaughn, William	May 14, '62		
West, Mangum B.	May 14, '62		Killed at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
West, Moses C.	May 14, '62		Died at Chimborazo hospital August 15, '62.
West, William H.	May 14, '62		
Whitaker, Jacob M.	May 14, '62		Sergeant.
Whitman, Martin	May 14, '62		Sergeant.
Wilkinson, Elishu	May 14, '62		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Wilkinson, Gadsden	May 14, '62		Deserted June 15, '62; at Camp Hunt.
Wilkinson, Joseph	May 14, '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Wilkinson, Joseph Jr.	May 14, '62		
Wilkinson, William	May 14, '62		Deserted July 14, '62 at Camp Leon.

## Roll Company I—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Williamson, John E.	May 14, '62		
Wilson, James B	May 14, '62		
Winegourd, Eleazer	May 14, '62		Captured at Gettysburg, died at Fort Delaware, '64
Winegourd, James	May 14, '62		Discharged October 4, '62 for disability.
Wood, James	May 14, '62		
Woodman, Atkinson	May 14, '62		
Worley, George W	May 14, '62		
Youngblood, S. S	May 14, '62	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.

## Roll Company K—8th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William J. Turner			Promoted Major.
Frederick Worth		Apr 1 9, '65	Promoted Captain; wounded at Hanover Junction through the lungs May 24, '64.
1st Lieutenant—			
Francis H. Warren	June '61		Promoted 1st Lieutenant; shot at Sharpsburg September 17, '62 and disabled.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Jones Thompson			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; resigned on account of consumption; died.
Thomas W. Givens		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; September, '62; captured at Gettysburg July 3, '63, sent to Rock Island; exchanged February 24, '65.
3rd Lieutenant—			
F. M. Bryant		April 9, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, W.	Oct. 21, '61		Transferred, promoted Sergeant.
Altman, Jesse	Oct. 21, '61		Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Andrews, J. P	Oct. 21, '61		
Arnold, F. D			Died at Charlottesville and buried in the Cemetery of the University of Virginia.
Bloeker, William	Oct. 28, '61		
Carpenter, W.			
Caruthers, E			
Cox, E	Oct. 26, '61		
Crews, Joshua	May 15, '62		
Driggers, E.	Oct. 26, '61		
Gandy, G. W.	May 15, '62		
Garrison, G. A.	Oct. 27, '61		
Gill, F. M	May 15, '62		
Hall, R. B			
Harn, A			
Harn, H. B	Oct. 27, '61		
Harn, James	Oct. 21, '61		2nd Sergeant.
Hatfield, T. H	Oct. 27, '61		
Hilliard, E. J	Nov. 10, '61		
Hilliard, H			Promoted Corporal.
Lawrence, F.	Oct. 27, '61		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Lenair, C. H	May 15, '61		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Lenair, D. S			Absent without leave.
Lewis, H. H	May 15, '62		Cornoral; wounded at Fredericksburg December 11 '62.
Lewis, W. H	May '62		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 11, '62; died at Richmond May 20, '63.
Manley, J	Nov. 5, '61		Wounded at Fredericksburg May 11, '62.
Manley, Jas. M		April 9, '65	
Martin, Luther A	May 15, '62		
Mathews, H. H	Oct. 27, '61		
Miley, D. M	Oct. 27, '61		Killed at Petersburg.
Mizell, T. E.	Nov. '61		Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Parker, W. P	Nov. 27, '61		
Peirce, J	Nov. 2, '61		Wounded at Fredericksburg December 13, '62.
Prine, H	Mch. 10, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Prine, J	Oct. 27, '61		
Rawles, W. C.	Oct. 27, '61		
Read, D. D	Oct. 27, '61		
Roberts, S	Oct. '61		
Simmons, A	Oct. 27, '61		
Smith, B. M.	Oct. 27, '61		Wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Smith, G. W			
Smith, J.	Oct. 27, '62		
Stallins, W. W	Oct. 27, '61		Sergeant.
Symes, S. R. J	May 15, '62		1st Sergeant; missing after 1st battle of Manassas.
Trice, W.			Corporal.
Tyner, S. T	Oct. 27, '61	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company K—8th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tyner, W.	Oct. 21, '61		Corporal; wounded at Sharpsburg September 17, '62.
Walker, A.	Oct. 27, '61		
Walker, G. W.	Oct. 27, '61		
Walker, O.	Oct. 27, '61		Wounded at Bristow Station October 14, '63.
Wamsbey, L. W.	May 15, '62		Wounded at Chancellorsville May 4, '63.
Weeks, J.			
Weeks, J.	May 1, '62		Promoted Corporal.
Whidden, Bennett	Nov. 15, '61		Died at Richmond, Va., '62.
Willingham, William	May 15, '62		Wounded at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Youngblood, S. S.	Oct. 27, '62	April 9, '65	

## NINTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

Early in May, 1864, Gen. Patton Anderson, commanding the District of Florida, received from the War Department an order to send a good brigade to Richmond with all possible expedition. Gen. Joseph Finnegan was ordered to immediately proceed to Virginia with his brigade, consisting of 1st Battalion, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hopkins; 2nd Battalion, Lieut.-Col. Theodore Brevard; 4th Battalion, Lieutenant-Colonel McClellan; and 6th Battalion, Lieut.-Col. John M. Martin. The order was obeyed immediately and the Brigade arrived at Richmond May 25, 1864, and joined Anderson's Division, of which Holmes was then commander, and Hill's Corps at Hanover Junction May 28, 1864. On June 8, the troops were organized into two regiments as follows: The 1st Florida Battalion, six companies, and the companies of Captains Mays, Stewart, Clark and Powers of the 2nd Battalion, formed the 10th Regiment, Colonel Hopkins commanding. The 4th Florida Battalion, seven companies, the companies of Captains Ochus and Robinson, of the 2nd Battalion, and Captain Cullens' unattached company formed the 11th Regiment, Col. Theodore Brevard commanding. The 6th Florida Battalion, seven companies, and the three independent companies, Capts. J. C. Eichelberger, John McNeil, and B. L. Reynolds, formed the 9th Regiment, Colonel Martin commanding. The seven companies that formed the 6th Battalion before organizing as such, had served as independent volunteer companies in different parts of the State; they were commanded by Captains John C. Chambers, John W. Pearson, Samuel Hope, James Tucker, A. A. Stewart, J. C. DuPree, S. M. G. Gary. At the battle of Olustee these companies were formed into a battalion commanded by Maj. Pickens Bird. In concentrating the troops between Waldo and Jacksonville, after the battle of Olustee, Lieutenant-Colonel Martin was placed in command of the Battalion, and upon the arrival of the Battalion in Virginia the Regiment was formed and the companies named, became A, B, C, D, E, F and G, under their respective captains. To these companies were added the company of B. L. Reynolds, which became Co. H; John McNeil, Co. I; Jacob Eichelberger, Co. K; John M. Martin was promoted to Colonel, John W. Pearson to Lieutenant-Colonel, and Pickens B. Bird became Major. Major Bird was killed at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864, as was Captain Reynolds of Co. H and Lieut. Ben B. Lane of Co. I. Regimental Adjutant Owens, Captain



Tucker, of Co. D, and Lieut. R. D. Harrison, commanding Co. B, were seriously wounded. After the battle of Cold Harbor Finnegan's Brigade, which now consisted of the 2nd, 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th Regiments, took up the line of march for Petersburg. On June 23 they moved from the breast-works, under a heavy fire of shells and canister, and marched down the Weldon Road, six miles below, and drove back the enemy, who were tearing up the road. On June 30 the battle of Ream's Station was fought. A Florida Brigade marched, reached the battle field at day-break and attacked the enemy, driving him back in a running fight four miles, capturing seven pieces of artillery, many horses, a few prisoners, and 1300 negroes. On the morning of the 21st August the Florida brigade advanced within one hundred yards of the Federal breast-works on the Weldon Railroad, where the enemy were strongly entrenched. Repeated charges were made to dislodge them, but failed. The loss in killed and wounded was very severe. Lieut.-Col. John W. Pearson, of the 9th Regiment, was so severely wounded that he died in Augusta, Ga., while on his way home.

The death of Colonel Pearson left the 9th Regiment with no Field Officers, except the Colonel. An attempt was made to have outsiders appointed to these positions, but Colonel Martin objected on the ground that captains in his regiment had earned promotion and were entitled to the offices; but for some reason the War Department failed to make these deserved promotions and the 9th Regiment served to the close of the war without either Lieutenant-Colonel or Major. On December 7, 1864, the Florida Brigade, of which the 9th was a part, made a forced march of 50 miles and struck the enemy at the Bellfield on the 9th; but the enemy numbering 20,000, who had been on a raid declined to accept the gage of battle, and retreated, and the Brigade returned to camp foot-sore, having marched over frozen roads, and through sleet and snow more than one hundred miles. Early in February, 1865, the 9th was engaged at Hatcher's Run, opposing the Federal attempt to extend their line of battle. In this engagement S. W. Crowson was seriously wounded. The Brigade was now ordered to winter quarters; but before reaching them received orders to return to reinforce General Gordon south of Hatcher's Run. In this engagement the Brigade numbered but 3,500 effective men. After a charge the enemy fled in confusion and night ended the battle. On the morning of April 2 General Lee's lines were broken and the retreat began. The 9th Regiment retreated by way of High Bridge and marched to Fannville; being crowded it halted and fortified for an attack, which was repulsed with heavy loss to the enemy. This was the last battle in which the 9th was engaged. The Regiment surrendered at Appomatox, 15 officers and 109 men.

Roll, Field and Staff—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonel— John M. Martin.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Lieutenant-Colonel— John M. Martin.....	Sept. 4, '63		Promoted Colonel.
Majors— Pickens Bird.....	Sept. 4, '63		Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.

## Roll, Field and Staff—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Surgeons—			
Assistant Surgeons—			
Simmons.....	Sept. 4, '63		Transferred to hospital.
T. D. Hawkins.....	Sept. 4, '63		Transferred of hospital.
Pickerton.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Adjutants—			
James Owens.....	Sept. 4, '63		
M. A. Rogers.....	Sept. 4, '63		Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
1st Lieut. Ben. F. Parker.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Sergeant Major—			
Charles Pearson.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Quartermaster—			
James H. Johnson.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Commissary—			
Quartermaster Sergeant—			
Commissary Sergeants—			
Chaplain—			
James Little.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
First Lieutenants—			
R. G. McEwen-Ensign.....			Discharged for ill health.
Rufus King-Ensign.....			
			This regiment had no Lieutenant-Colonel or Major after the promotion of Colonel Martin and the death of Major Bird owing to the fact that General Finnegan wished to promote outsiders to the position. Colonel Martin protesting against such appointment on the ground that he had fine officers who had won promotion by their gallantry.

## Roll Company A—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John C. Chambers.....	Mch. 15, '62		Resigned, '63.
Dr. Enos E Davis.....	Mch. 15, '62		Died in hospital at Richmond June, '64 from disease contracted from exposure at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
Samuel H. Worthington.....	Mch. 15, '62		Promoted from Corporal to 3rd Lieutenant; then Captain, resigned March 1, '65.
1st Lieutenant—			
Benjamin Lane.....	Mch. 15, '62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Haile.....	Mch. 15, '62		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant from 3rd Lieutenant; died in Virginia, '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
Willis R. Meadlin.....	Mch. 15, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Baldwin, Joseph.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Beck, Matthew A.....	Mch. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Fort Warren, Mass.; paroled at close of war.
Bryant, Lewis H.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Chesser, John W.....	Mch. 15, '62	May '65	Discharged from Brooksville, Fla.
Chesser, Thomas W.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Chesser, William H.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Clark, Alexander W.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Clark, Elias B.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Cylatt, Marion F.....	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
Clyatt, Montgomery N.....	Mch. 26, '62		
Collier, James.....	Mch. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Comancher, Joseph.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Compton, Thomas R.....	Mch. 17, '62		
Conden, Samuel.....	Mch. 17, '62		Musician.
Corrigan, Edward J.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Corrigan, Owen.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Dean, W. H. H.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Dixon, James M.....	Mch. 20, '62		Corporal.
Dixon, John.....	Mch. 20, '62		Sergeant.
Duncan, Wiley W.....	Mch. 20, '62		
Garrard, Jacob.....			Killed at Petersburg June 10, '64.
Gordette, Eugene.....	Mch. 24, '62		
Haddock, William H.....	Mch. 15, '62		
Harlison, Garrett V.....			
Higginbotham, Aaron.....	Nov. '62		Lost right arm at Bay Port, Fla., February, '63.
Higginbotham, Caleb.....	Mch. 15, '62		

Roll Company A—9th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Higginbotham, Joseph		April 9, '65	
Hill, Henry L.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hill, John J.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hill, William A.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hopkins, George W.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hogan, Edmund D.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hogan, Llewelyn J.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hogan, Stephen W.			
Hudson, James B.	Mch. 15, '62		
Hudson, Samuel I.	Mch. 19, '62		
Jackson, John F.	Mch. 15, '62		1st Sergeant.
Johnston, Abraham	Mch. 15, '62		
Johnston, Henry	Mch. 15, '62		
Kelley, Henry	Mch. 25, '64	April 9, '65	
Kirkland, Oscar H. Perry	Mch. 15, '62		1st Sergeant.
Lewis, L. B.	Mch. 15, '62		Musician.
Lynn, George W.	Mch. 15, '62		
McCaskill, Peter H.	Mch. 15, '62		
McLeod, Alexander	Mch. 20, '62	April 9, '65	
Malpburs, John R.	Aug. 15, '63	April 9, '65	Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64; imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md., during the war.
May, David F.	Mch. 15, '62		
May, Reuben	Mch. 15, '62		
Meadlin, Elias H.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Miller, John	Mch. 17, '62		
Munden, Isaac		April 9, '65	
Munden, William	Mch. 15, '62		
Oglesby, Joseph F.			
Oglesby, Lewis A.			
Parish, Robert O.	Mch. 15, '62		
Peterson, Timothy	Mch. 30, '62		
Reaves, James A.	Mch. 15, '62		Corporal.
Richardson, William S.	Mch. 15, '62		
Roberts, Allen	Mch. 15, '62	April 9, '65	Shot near Petersburg, '64, while on picket duty.
Scarborough, Allen S.	Mch. 15, '62		
Shirley, Thomas	Mch. 15, '62		
Slaughter, Charles L.	Mch. 15, '62		
Smith, Hampton	Mch. 15, '62		
Smith, Milton	Mch. 15, '62		
Smith, Thomas P.	Mch. 15, '62		
Smith, William H.	Mch. 15, '62		
Tindale, John W.		April 9, '65	
Tindale, Matheto	Mch. 15, '62		
Tindale, Willis F.	Mch. 15, '62		
Took, John G.	Mch. 15, '62		
Weeks, Cabal	Mch. 17, '62		
Weeks, John G.	Mch. 19, '62		
White, James	Mch. 19, '62		
White, John B.	Mch. 20, '62	April 9, '65	
White, William C.	Mch. 15, '62		
Wilson, Jerome	Mch. 15, '62		
Wilson, William		April 9, '65	
Wilson, William, Jr.	Mch. 15, '62		
Worthington, Granville H.		April 9, '65	
Worthington, Samuel H.			

## Roll Company B—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
J. W. Pearson			Promoted Lt. Col.; wounded at Reames' Station Aug. 21, '64 and died at Augusta, Ga., on his way home.
R. D. Harrison		April 9, '65	Promoted Captain; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
1st Lieutenant—			
Francis McMeekin		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; wounded at Cold Harbor June, '64.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenants—			
David Hall			Died in service in Virginia, '64.
M. A. Rogero			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; Adjutant-General after Owens was killed at the battle of Green Station.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bankright, W. K.			
Blue, Archibald C.	June 21, '62		
Blount, R.			
Boyles, L. C.			
Brinton, J. S.			
Browning, Noah	April	'63	Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 22, '64.

## Roll Company B—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bullock, P.			
Caldwell, Robert A.			Died in hospital June 11, '63, of typhoid fever at Tampa.
Caldwell, Robert C.			
Cason, A. J.			
Cathron, W. D.			
Clemons, Henry.	May '62	April 9, '65	
Congers, D.			
Daniels, W. H.			
Ellis, Aaron.			
Ellis, G. N.			
Ellis, James.			
Ellis, John.			
Ferguson, R. H.			
Frier, F. L.			
Futch, S.			
Galbrath, D. C.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
George, L.			
Gillis, John.			Sergeant; surrendered but died before reaching home.
Gillis, Neil.			
Grantham, John.			
Grantham, John W.			
Haggins, John.			
Hall, B.			
Hall, J. J.			Sergeant.
Hall, John W.			Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 24, '64.
Hampton.			
Harrison, John.			
Hawthorn, W. L.			
Henderson, Levi.			
Hill, M. N.			
Hill, W.			
Hinson, Allen W.			Corporal; shot at Petersburg, Va., August 21, '64.
Hobkerk, James.			Corporal.
Hull, Isaac I.			
Hunter, J. R.			Musician.
Hunter, R. G.			Corporal.
Ivey, R. L.			
John, C. S.			
Johnson, J. A.			
Key, W.			
Lockler, Irwin.			
Luffman, W. H.			
Manning, J. E.			
Manning, J. M.			
Marsh, G. W.			
Martin, H. E.			1st Sergeant.
Martin, J. S.		April 9, '65	
Mason, William H.		April 9, '65	
Matchett, Enoch.			
Matchett, L.			
Matchett, S. T.		April 9, '65	
May, Joseph N.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Turkey Ridge, Va., '64.
McBride, A. M.		April 9, '65	
McCradie, John L.			
McLermett, Hiram.		April 9, '65	
McLavin, Joseph G.		April 9, '65	
McLven, Robert C.	May 1, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 23, '64.
McNeil, Joseph.			
McRae, Angus.			
McRae, J.		April 9, '65	
Mitchell, D. T.		April 9, '65	
Murphy, E.			
Murphy, John.			
Parker, L. H.		April 9, '65	
Pearson, C. G.			
Pearson, P. G.			Musician.
Pike, S. H.			
Sapp, O.			
Sanders, Fred.			1st Sergeant.
Scott, G. L.			
Scott, J. B.			
Seque, Charles Downing.			
Shaler, S. T.			
Sherouse, W. M.		April 9, '65	
Sherouse, James.			
Shurouse, Marion.			
Shorter, William F.		April 9, '65	
Shores, Joseph.			
Sikes, A. D.			
Sikes, Isaac.			
Sikes, Joseph.			
Simmonds, T. F.			
Smith, Adam.			
Smith, John.			

**Roll Company B—9th Florida Infantry,  
(CONTINUED.)**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Stevens, Christopher C.....		April 9, '65	
Stevens, S.....			
Strickland, A.....			
Sylvester, W.....			
Tompkins, Alfred D.....	May '62	April 9, '65	
Tompkins, John W.....	Mich. '62	April 9, '65	
Turner, George W.....		April 9, '65	Shot on Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, '64.
Watson, David E.....	May '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., August 22, '64.
Watson, M.....			
Walker, Elias.....		April 9, '65	
Waterbury, Horace W.....		April 9, '65	
Wells, A. A.....			
Wells, George W.....		April 9, '65	
Wells, S. J.....			
Wells, T. N.....			
Wimberly, J. T.....			
Wimberly, J. I.....		April 9, '65	
Whalden, John H.....		April 9, '65	
Williams, Thomas W.....		April 9, '65	

**Roll Company C—9th Florida Infantry.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> Samuel E. Hope.....	June 21, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg August 25, '64; resigned November 1, '64.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Horace H. Hale.....		April 9, '65	
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b> Thomas I. Hill.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant from 3rd Lieutenant; killed at Olustee February 28, '64.
E. Allen Hill.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; wounded at Petersburg August 25, '64.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b> James L. Colding.....		April 9, '65	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alford, J. L.....	Oct. '62		
Allen, E. A.....		April 9, '65	
Allen, Early A.....		April 9, '65	
Allen, David A.....			
Allen, Eason W.....			
Allen, John J.....			Killed on picket line in Virginia, '64.
Allen, Jesse Wesley.....		April 9, '65	
Allen, Z. E.....	June 21, '62		Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Alexander, Stephen S.....		April 9, '65	
Alsobrook, Thomas M.....		April 9, '65	
Anderson, Charles.....			Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Baker, Robert.....			
Baker, William J.....	June 21, '62	April 9, '65	Transferred to Captain Lesley's Company.
Bassett, John G.....		April 9, '65	
Bassett, Josiah F.....		April 13, '65	
Bates, George W.....		April 13, '65	
Bates, Robert J.....		April 13, '65	
Bates, Thomas M.....		April 13, '65	
Bozett, John G.....			
Bozett, William E.....		April 13, '65	
Britton, Samuel.....	June 21, '62		Died in Virginia.
Brown, E.....			
Carter, Thomas.....			Killed at Olustee February 20, '64.
Colding, James L.....		April 13, '65	
Curry, Benjamin.....		April 13, '65	
Curry, Joseph K.....			Killed at Olustee February 20, '64.
Crum, Richard R.....		April 13, '65	Transferred from 3rd Regiment, Co. C.
Dann, Stephen.....			
Day, Thomas W.....		April 13, '65	
Deas, George.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Deas, Moses.....			
Duke, G. F.....			Disability.
Dykes, George W.....		April 13, '65	
D..... W. H.....			
Edwards, Henry D.....		April 13, '65	
Edwards, Marvin.....		April 13, '65	
Edwards, Obidiah E.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Enocks, Andrew S.....		April 13, '65	Corporal.
Eubanks, William D.....	June 21, '62		
Fillman, Martin D.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Frierson, James J. E.....		April 13, '65	
Garland, M. W.....		April 13, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company C—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Godwin, Berrien.....			Wounded at Olustee February 22, '64; died in Va., in service.
Godwin, Samuel.....			Died in Virginia.
Godwin, William.....		April 13, '65	
Hancock, Durham.....		April 13, '65	
Hancock, James M. J.....		April 13, '65	
Hart, Isaiah.....			Musician; died in service.
Hart, John.....		April 13, '65	
Hay, Isaac.....		April 13, '65	
Hays, William.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Hil, Chelsey D.....		April 13, '65	
Hill, Elisha A.....		April 13, '65	
Hill, Malcolm N.....		April 13, '65	
Hill, Robert M.....		April 13, '65	
Hope, Michael.....			Died in hospital at Lake City, Fla.
House, Hill W.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Jackson, J. F.....			
Johns, John P.....		April 13, '65	
Johnson, Simpson.....		April 13, '65	
Leggett, David.....		April 13, '65	
McGeachy, Edward C.....		April 13, '65	Sergeant.
McGeachy, Malcolm.....		April 13, '65	
McKewin, Greg.....	June 21, '62		Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
McKeown, C. Leroy.....			Discharged for disability, lost arm.
McKinney, Richard C.....		April 13, '65	
McMinn, William L.....		April 13, '65	Transferred from Company "C," 3rd.
Mason, Calvin H.....		April 13, '65	
Mason, William.....		April 13, '65	Wounded at Petersburg August 10, '63.
Messer, George C.....		April 13, '65	
Messer, Henry.....		April 13, '65	
Mickler, Jacob B.....		April 13, '65	
Mizell, Osiat.....		April 13, '65	Captured at Jacksonville, Fla., sent on parole.
Moore, Daniel F.....		April 13, '65	
Morrison, J. B.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Morrison, John P.....		April 13, '65	Promoted 3rd Sergeant.
Nevitt, Cornelius Q.....		April 13, '65	Transferred from Company "C," 3rd Regiment.
ONeil, William D.....		April 13, '65	
Osborn, David.....		April 13, '65	
Nicks, William R.....		April 13, '65	
Olford, Jason.....		April 13, '65	
Parker, Robert H.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Peterson, Henry.....		April 13, '65	
Phelps, Fletcher.....		April 13, '65	
Pinkston, Daniel W.....		April 13, '65	
Revils, Jeremiah F.....			Musician.
Rogers, Joel W.....		April 13, '65	
Shipman, James.....		April 13, '65	
Smith, A. H.....		April 13, '65	
Smith, Edward.....		April 13, '65	
Smith, Green.....		April 13, '65	
Smith, William F.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Smith, William Seaborn.....	June 21, '62	April 13, '65	
Stafford, Will am H.....	Nov. 1, '62	April 13, '65	Wounded at Cross Roads, Va., August 10, '64; also twice in thigh at Cold Harbor May 20, '63.
Stapleton, Francis.....		April 13, '65	
Strickland, William.....		April 13, '65	
Tucker, Jesse B.....			Killed.
Tucker, Jesse H.....		April 13, '65	
Tucker, Pleasant T.....		April 13, '65	
Turnbull, Charles W.....		April 13, '65	Corporal.
Vickers, W. R.....		April 13, '65	
Wall, William W.....		April 13, '65	
Washington, George P.....		April 13, '65	
Wells, George W.....		April 13, '65	
Wells, John.....		April 13, '65	
Whitehurst, Berrien D.....		April 13, '65	
Willis, Richard T.....		April 13, '65	
Willis, George W.....			
Wilson, James B.....		April 13, '65	
Wilson, Norman.....		April 13, '65	
Williamson, William W.....		April 13, '65	
Winegourd, C. W.....		April 13, '65	
Winn, Thomas.....		April 13, '65	

## Roll Company D—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— John Bryan.....		'62	Resigned.

Roll Company D—9th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
James Tucker		'62	Promoted Captain May 10, '62; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Joseph D. Bryan			Resigned at reorganization May 10, '62.
William Scott		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
T. J. Padgett			Resigned at reorganization May 10, '62.
Joseph Perry Young			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; killed at Olustee February 24, '64.
Jesse Turner			
William P. Burns		April 9, '65	2nd Lieutenant; commanding Company at surrender.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
James R. Finnigan			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Betha, Foster C.			
Blanton, D. T.		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Boyett, E. J.			
Brown, D. C.			
Bryan, D. S.			Sergeant.
Bryan, Hardee			
Bryan, N. G.			
Bryan, P. N.			Sergeant.
Bryan, T. J.			
Chaney, E.			
Cowart, David			
Cowart, William A.			Promoted Corporal.
Crews, Benjamin			
Crews, Henry			Corporal.
Crews, J. B.			Musician.
Crews, Joseph			
Crews, M. L.			
Crews, S. L.			
Deas, Joseph		April	Paroled at close of war.
Ellis, E. H.		Aug. 15, '63	Was at home, sick, at the surrender.
Fletcher, C. N.			
Fletcher, Newton			
Fulford, William B.			
Ginn, C. W.			
Glumer, J. E.			
Griffis, Joel			
Hall, N. S.			
Hancock, H.			
Hancock, S.			
Harris, John			
Hints, David			
Hunter, E.			
Hunter, George			
Hunter, Hamilton			
Hunter, Silas			
Hurnage, John C.			Corporal.
Johnston, J. E.			
Johnston, John			Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June, '64.
Johnston, William			
Johnston, W. A. P.			
Johnston, W. R.			
Johnston, W. S.			Corporal.
Keen, David			Corporal.
Keen, Thomas			
Kibez, Ira			Corporal; killed at Olustee February 24, '64.
Knowles, R. Alexander			
Lancaster, Joseph D.			Sergeant.
Lee, Henry			
Lewis, E.			
Lewis, Williard			
McCall, C. F.			
McCall, J.			
McCaskill, A. W.			
McClellan, George E.	May	'61 April	'65
McDaniel, Thomas T.	June	'64 April	'65
McEwen, W. A.		April	'65
McLane, William T.			
Meeks, H. C.		April	'65
Mitchell, Thomas J.	Oct.	'63 April	'65 Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Mixon, J. G.			
Mixon, William		April	'65
Newborn, Benjamin			
Newlan, J.			
Newlan, J. R.		April	'65 Musician.
Odum, A.			
Owens, Joseph P.		April	'65
Ogelsby, Francis			
Padgett, E.			
Padgett, John			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company D—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Parker, W. T.			
Peacock, M.			
Rhymes, David			Sergeant; wounded and died at Olustee.
Roberts, W. N.			
Sandlin, Jesse R.			1st Sergeant; killed at Cold Harbor June, '64.
Sandlin, W. D.			Sergeant.
Shirley, Warren			
Sill, Newton			
Stapleton, Alexander			
Stapleton, Jackson			
Starling, Thomas			
Summers, J. W.			
Tomberlin, William			
Tyler, Stephen J.			
Williams, Willis			
Willis, William		April 9, '65	Sergeant.

## Roll Company E—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
A. A. Stewart		'62	Resigned June 7, '64.
G. H. Hunter			Promoted 1st Lieutenant; then Captain; wounded at Cold Harbor and resigned.
J. L. Dozier		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; then Captain.
1st Lieutenants—			
J. W. Pearce			Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant, killed at Farmville April 7, '65.
2nd Lieutenants—			
3rd Lieutenants—			
Robert B. Roberts		April 9, '65	Re-enlisted, Company "E," 9th Regiment; promoted 1st Sergeant, then 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, W. A.			
Altman, T.			
Arnow, W. J.			
Barber, J.			
Beasley, J. F.		April 9, '65	Transferred to Company "H," B. L. Reynolds' Company.
Brannan, Benjamin W.			
Boyd, William	April 11, '63	April 20, '63	Discharged for disability.
Bryant, D.			
Burnside, E.			
Cobb, W. C.			Transferred to Captain Reynolds' Company.
Combs, W.			
Couter, P. J.			
Cordley, W. B.			
Crawford, J. L.			
Curl, J.			
Dacosta, John		April 20, '63	
DeBouse, E. D.		April 20, '63	
Deese, L. B.			
Dinkins, B. R.		April 20, '63	
Dougllass, James			Killed at Petersburg, Va., August, '64.
Easton, H. P.		April 20, '63	
Forsom, John M.		April 20, '63	
Forsom, Thomas		April 20, '63	
Fuqua, L. D.		April 20, '63	
Fuqua, R.		April 20, '63	
Godwin, H. O.			
Godbolt, J. S.		April 9, '65	
Greek, William		April 9, '65	
Green, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Griffin, J. S.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Griffin, Thomas C.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	
Hancock, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Hancock, S.		April 9, '65	
Harris, Henry		April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., September, '64.
Harvey, W. B.		April 9, '65	
Harvey, Washington H.	April 15, '63	April 9, '65	
Hawthorn, W. A.		April 9, '65	Wounded in foot.
Hernon, J. B.		April 9, '65	
Holmes, William		April 9, '65	
Hull, N.		April 9, '65	
Hurst, F.		April 9, '65	
Hurst, T. T.		April 9, '65	



Roll Company E—9th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jones, W. L.			Killed in Virginia.
Keen, W. R.		April 9, '65	
Knight, M. A.		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Koon, Frederick H.		April 9, '65	
Langford, J. B.		April 9, '65	
Langford, L. W.		April 9, '65	
Liddon, Abraham		April 9, '65	Wounded in right hand.
McClellan, William H.		April 9, '65	
McEwing, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Manning, George W.			Discharged March, '65 for disability.
Mattair, Downing		April 9, '65	Courier.
Mott, J. M.			Corporal; deserted, '64.
Norman, W.		April 9, '65	
Ogden, George K.		April 9, '65	Discharged from Captain Roberts' Company, on account of being frost bitten; re-enlisted in Stewart's Company.
Owens, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Parnell, James T.		'62 April 9, '65	Transferred to 4th Regiment.
Parnell, K.			Transferred from 4th Regiment.
Parnell, T.			
Parnell, William King	Feb. 4, '63	April 9, '65	
Prevatt, A. J.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Prevatt, J.		April 9, '65	
Prevatt, M.		April 9, '65	
Poer, D. M.		April 9, '65	
Renfrow, A. S.		April 9, '65	
Roberts, K.		April 9, '65	
Roberts, J. K.		April 9, '65	
Roberts, Nathan.		April 9, '65	Transferred from 3rd Battalion.
Roberts, Reuben S.	Feb. '63	April	Transferred to Reynold's Company and died of disease in hospital at Petersburg, Va., August, '64.
Roberts, Stephen W.		April 9, '65	Musician.
Roberts, W. P.			Sergeant; killed at Reams Station.
Roen, John A.		April 9, '65	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
Russell, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Scott, David		April 9, '65	
Scott, J. R.		April 9, '65	
Shaw, H. D.			Corporal; deserted, '64.
Sheppard, Z. F.		April 9, '65	
Smith, J. L.		April 9, '65	
Smith, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Smith, T. J.		April 9, '65	
Smith, W. H.		April 9, '65	
Sparkman, S.		April 9, '65	
Sweat, Allen.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Weldon R. R. August 17, '63.
Taylor, H. D. L.		April 9, '65	
Taylor, James A.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	Corporal; wounded at Cold Harbor and at Petersburg.
Taylor, James S.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Taylor, William M.	Feb. 15, '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
Tyler, S. J.			Corporal; deserted.
Tyre, Jesse	Feb. 1, '63	April 9, '65	Transferred to Captain Samuel May's Company, "B" Battalion; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va. June 3, '64.
Tyre, William H.		April 9, '65	
Tompkins, Giles	May 1 '63	April 9, '65	
Walters, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Waters, Isaac		April 9, '65	
Weeks, O. M. D.		April 9, '65	
Welch, Bryant R.		'63	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June, '64 and died July 30, '64.
Wilson, George S.		April 9, '65	
Wiley, J. J.		April 9, '65	
Williams, A. T.	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Discharged May '62 for sickness and being under age; re-enlisted in A. A. Stewart's Company "E," shot at Weldon R. R., Va., August 2, '64.
Williams, W. P.		April 9, '65	
Young, E. J.		April 9, '65	
Youman, M. M.		April 9, '65	

Roll Company F—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
A. P. Mooty		'62	Wounded and disabled at Olustee February 20, '64.
J. C. DuPree		'62 April 9, '65	Promoted Captain March, '64; from 1st Lieutenant.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
S. M. Love			Resigned October 30, '63.
J. D. Hopkins		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company F—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Dr. Johnson.....	Feb. '62		Resigned.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adkins, E. A. ....	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Seven Days' battle, Va.
Alderman, Hiram .....	Aug. '62	April 9, '65	
Baker, Thomas .....	April '63	April 9, '65	
Barton, William .....		April 9, '65	
Bates, John .....		'63	
Caldwell, John M. ....			
Carlton, William T. ....		'62 April 9, '65	
Causey, Leighton E. ....			
Cawthorn, George T. ....	April 18, '61		
Crosby, W. C. ....		'63	Shot at Petersburg, Va., August, '64
Driggers, James A. ....	Mch. '63		
Driggers, Ed. T. ....		'61 April 9, '65	Slightly wounded twice.
Driggers, John F. ....			
Drummond, E. L. ....		'62 April 9, '65	Shot at Appomattox Court House April 7, '65.
Fleming, John F. ....			
Fulford, W. R. ....			
Galbreath, Charles H. ....			
Gaskins, J. J. H. ....		Feb. 16, '62	
Gaskins, T. J. H. ....			
Gill, Joseph .....	Mch. '62		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 15, '64.
Goodson, A. ....			
Green, W. J. ....	Mch. 4, '63	Aug. 18, '64	Discharged for disability.
Harper, M. ....	Sept. '64		Killed in battle, '64.
Holmes, Daniel .....	Jan. '62		Discharged for disability, '64.
Johnson, W. W. ....		April 9, '65	
Madden, Patrick .....			
Mann, James A. ....	'62		Died of measles at Lake City, Fla., April 15, '64.
Marsh, J. J. ....	Mch. '63	April 9, '65	Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 22, '64.
Peterson, G. W. ....	'61	April 9, '65	
Price, Laban .....	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	
Redding, W. H. ....		April 9, '65	
Register, Ivy .....		April 9, '65	
Rivers, Thomas .....	July '62	April 9, '65	
Sharouse, Israel .....		'62 April 9, '65	
Shaver, D. M. ....		April 9, '65	
Sill, Joseph .....		April 9, '65	
Smith, J. F. Sr. ....		April 9, '65	
Smith, J. F. Jr. ....		April 9, '65	
Saunders, Z. M. ....		April 9, '65	
Terrell, James .....			Killed at Olustee February 20, '64.
Thompson, W. L. ....		April 9, '65	
Vogt, D. A. ....		April 9, '65	
Waits, Calvin .....	'62	April 9, '65	Accidentally shot at Camp Finnegan, Fla., November 7, '63; promoted 2nd Corporal.
Webb, J. B. ....	July 27, '63	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company G—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
S. M. G. Gary .....	'62		Transferred to Staff of General Martin Gary with rank of 1st Lieutenant.
Charles M. Brown .....	'62		Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant; then Captain, wounded at Seven Pines May 31 '62; Olustee, February 20, '64 and at Reams Station June 3, '64.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Thomas .....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Joseph E. Barco .....			Captured near Baldwin February 7, '64; sent to Johnson's Island, N. Y. where he died in '64.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
E. D. Williams .....	'62		Wounded at Seven Pines May 31, '62, Olustee February 20, '64; discharged.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Armstrong, M. L. ....	June '63		
Armstrong, M. S. ....			
Beasley, J. F. ....			Sergeant; died in service.
Brooks, Joseph .....			Sergeant; mortally wounded.
Brooks, Spencer .....			
Brown, E. F. ....	Mch. 16, '64	April 9, '65	
Brown, S. R. ....	April '64	April 9, '65	
Buxton, L. H. ....	April 20, '63		Transferred to Company "K" 1st Reserves.
Carter, J. W. ....			

## Roll Company G—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Dean, Thadeus R.	Mch. '62		Killed at Olustee February 20, '64.
Dugger, Robinson B.			
Fant, Valentine	Sept. '62	April 9, '65	
Frink, Albert H.			
Goin, S. M.	Mch. '64		
Goolsby, Peter.			
Hall, John W.			
Hudgens, H. H.			
Kilgore, S. H.			
Long, M. C.	April 18, '62	April 9, '65	
McGrath, W. J.			2nd Sergeant; deserted.
McKinney, G. W.			Killed at Cold Harbor, Va.
Marston, John W.	Mch. 4, '64	April 9, '65	Wounded at Reams Station June 3, '64.
Martin, John U.	Feb. 19, '63	April 9, '65	
Milligard, C.		April 9, '65	
Morgan, T. D.		April 9, '65	
Moorman, W. P.		April 9, '65	
Noble, Jesse	Oct. '63	April 9, '65	Lost left leg in service.
Perkins, Henry.	Mch. '63	April 9, '65	
Plummer, Joseph.	June 3, '63	April 9, '65	
Potts, Allen	Mch. 15, '63		Discharged from prison June 27, '65.
Roberson, Charles A.	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	
Russell, William		April 9, '65	Lost arm at Antietam, Md., September 17, '62.
Savage.			Shot at Cold Harbor, Va., June 19, '64.
Shaw, Henry R.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Smith, Solomon.		April 9, '65	
Spearing.			Sergeant.
Tanner, T. R.		'62	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64, and died June 30, '64.
Tison, George W.			Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Thompson, William L.		April 9, '65	
Turnisseed, E. A.			1st Sergeant; killed in battle.
Wallace, Thomas J.			Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64, and died from effects of wounds March 20, '64.

## Roll Company H—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
B. L. Reynolds			Killed at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Mathew A. Knight	Feb. '63		
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenants—			
W. W. McCall			Resigned January 5, '65.
A. J. Prevatt		April 9, '65	In command of Company at surrender.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, Miles		'62	Shot at Petersburg, '63; White House, Va., August 5, '65.
Altman, John	April '64	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Bryan, Hardee			Killed January 4, '64.
Caldwell, John M.			
Cobb, William C.	Sept. 1, '63	April 9, '65	
Coon, Hartwell			Wounded at Cold Harbor June 6, '64.
Croner, William L.		'63	
Dees, L. B.			Captured at Howard's Grove, Va., and held until July 2, '65.
Dukes, Silas E.	Mch. 15, '63		
Koon, Hattwell	Aug. '63		
Liddon, Abraham.	Sept. '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Gaines' Farm June 10, '64.
Polk, F. R.		April 20, '65	
Predatt, E. M.		April 9, '65	
Raulerson, B. E.		April 9, '65	
Smith, David		April 9, '65	
Weeks, O. M. D.	June '61	April 9, '65	
White, William H.	Oct. '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee, '64.

## Roll Company I—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
John McNeil.....	'62		Wounded at Olustee February '20, '64 and disabled.
E. E. Hill.....			1st Lieutenant, promoted Captain; killed at Reams Station June 30, '64.
William L. Frierson.....			Promoted Lieutenant; then Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
William J. Baker.....	'62		Resigned.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
James McNeil.....	'62		In command of the Company.
Ford Finnegan.....	'62	April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; '64, from 3rd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
G. E. Kellam.....		April 9, '65	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Barry, E. E.....			
Gaskins, Lewis.....			
Giddens, Andrew J.....	Sept. '62		
Giddens, Ezekiel J.....	July '62		
Jackson, Thomas B.....			
Kellam, W. W.....			
Lang, William M.....	July 25, '63	April 9, '65	
McKinnon, Christopher W.....	Dec. 20, '62	April 9, '65	Lost his right arm.
Merritt, William.....		April 9, '65	
Mobley, Byrd.....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Lost arm at Cold Harbor June 5, '64.
Morris, James E.....	Mch. 15, '62	April 9, '65	
Overstreet, G. W.....		April 9, '65	
Safford, W. D.....		April 9, '65	
Smith, Allen.....		April 9, '65	
Smith, A. H.....	Jan. '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Culpepper Court House May 6, '64.
Stafford, Samuel Y.....	Sept 1, '63	April 9, '65	Shot at Reams Station August 21, '64.
Vaughn, Jonathan.....		'62 April 9, '65	Teamster.
Wells, George W.....		'62 April 9, '65	
Wilder, A. J.....		'61	Killed at Fredericksburg.
Williams, John W.....		'63 April 9, '65	Paroled June 1, '65 from hospital in Va.
Wilson, Thomas J.....	Mch. '63	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company K—9th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
Jacob C. Eichelberger.....	Sept. 4, '63		Captured near Baldwin, Fla., February, '64; sent to Johnson's Island, N. Y., where he remained until the close of war.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
James Porter Smith.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 26, '65	
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Henry W. Long.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 26, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Joseph Caldwell.....	Sept. 4, '63		Resigned, '63 or '64.
G. H. Grimes.....		April 26, '65	Corporal; promoted 3rd Lieutenant for gallant conduct at Olustee.
N. G. V. Grinner.....	Sept. 4, '63		1st Corporal; promoted 3rd Lieutenant for gallant conduct at Olustee.
<b>ENLISTED MEN</b>			
Bateman, A. H.....			
Blount, S. J. C.....	April '62	April 26, '65	
Brown, E.....			
Brown, John M.....	May 10, '61	April 26, '65	
Carrol, Ben B.....			
Crews.....	Sept. 4, '63		Corporal.
Crowson, J. W. S.....	Sept. 4, '63		Sergeant.
Eichelberger, A. L.....			
Forbes, H. B.....	Sept. 7, '63		
Frink, M. P.....			
Geiger, Elias.....	Sept. 4, '63		2nd Corporal.
Goin, Aaron.....			Sergeant.
Hillhouse, W. H.....			Captured April 1, '65, carried to Point Lookout; paroled from there July '65.
Howard, Wiley.....	Sept. 3, '63		Lost right arm at Cold Harbor.
Hudgens, Henry H.....	Sept. 4, '63	April 26, '65	2nd Sergeant.
King, James N.....			Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Luffman, W. H.....	'63	April 26, '65	
McDermott, Hiram.....		April 26, '65	
McDonald, Edward.....	Nov. '63	April 26, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 22, '64; Cold Harbor June, '64.
McDonald, J. R.....		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company K—9th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Osteen, Orlando.....	Sept. 4, '63		1st Sergeant.
Owen, W. J.....		April 26, '65	
Parish, John E.....		April 26, '65	
Prevatt, L. M.....	Oct. '63	April 9, '65	
Proctor, John.....	'62	April 26, '65	Shot at Olustee February 20, '64.
Pyles, Thomas W.....	Sept. '62	April 26, '65	
Roberts, James.....		April 26, '65	
Sapp.....	Sept. 4, '62		Sergeant.
Smith, Solomon.....		April 26, '65	
Smith, Welba.....	Sept. 4, '62		Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Wallace, Thomas J.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64; died March 20, '64.
Warren, Josiah.....	Oct. 7, '62	April 26, '65	
Waters, John.....	'62	April 26, '65	
Waters, Thomas C.....	Oct. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Weldon R. R.
Witt.....			Sergeant.

## TENTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 10th Regiment was composed of the 1st Battalion, Captains J. C. Richard, Co. A; C. J. Jenkins, Co. B; William P. Frink, Co. C; Thomas E. Buckman, Co. D; William H. Kendrick, Co. E; Wash W. Scott, Co. F; and four companies from the 2nd Battalion, commanded by Captains Sam W. May, Co. G; John Q. Stewart, Co. H; John Westcott, Co. I, and Marion J. Clark, Co. K. The Regiment was commanded by Lieut.-Col. Charles Hopkins, promoted Colonel; Capt. Wash W. Scott promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel, and John Westcott promoted Major. Up to April 2, 1865, when General Lee's lines were broken, the stories of the 9th, 10th and 11th Regiments are almost identical in their general features. The 10th Florida surrendered at Appomatox 18 officers and 154 men.

## Roll, Field and Staff—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonel— Charles F. Hopkins.....	'62	April 9, '65	This Regiment was discharged from service at close of war.
Lieutenant-Colonel— W. W. Scott.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Majors— John Westcott.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Richard Lewis.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Surgeon— W. J. D. Danzler.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Assistant Surgeon— M. J. D. Danzler.....			
Adjutant— John C. Buffington.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Sergeant-Major— James C. McCabe.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Quartermaster— B. F. Solee.....	'62	April 9, '65	
Commissary— Quartermaster-Sergeant— George N. Cline.....		April 9, '65	
Commissary-Sergeants— Chaplain— Hospital Steward—			

## Roll Company A—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. C. Richard			Discharged at Appomattox April 9, '65.
1st Lieutenant—			
M. G. Murphy			
2nd Lieutenants—			
R. B. Subrent			Resigned.
H. N. Richard			Wounded at St. John's Bluff, Fla., November, '62; discharged at Appomattox April 9, '65.
3rd Lieutenants—			
R. E. Jones			Deserted at Camp Finnegan.
R. F. Lewis			Discharged at Appomattox April 9, '65.
A. M. Pasco			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adam, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Adams, Hillman W.	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded in Va., towara close of war.
Adams, William D.	Sept. '61		
Adams, John Q.			
Addison, John W.	April '64	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 30, '64.
Alexander, William			
Anderson, William	May 12, '62		Wounded at High Bridge, Va., April 1, '65.
Andrews, J. A.			Wounded at St. John's Bluff, '63.
Beasley, B. S.	Sept. 14, '61	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Beasley, M. R.		April 9, '65	
Benton, T. F.			
Bennett, B.			
Bennett, R. H.			
Bennyfield, M.			
Boothe, E.			
Brooker, William H.	Feb. 15, '63	June 6, '65	Captured at Petersburg, Va., September 10, '64; carried to Point Lookout, Md., and remained there until paroled.
Brown, Jerome		April 9, '65	
Bryan, A.			
Bryant, T. C.			
Campbell, F. F.		April 9, '65	
Campbell, Henry F.			
Carrera, Gaspar			Killed at Petersburg, Va.
Carter, Isaac.			
Cason, A. J.	April '63	April 9, '65	Wounded in Virginia.
Cate, T. H.			
Cate, H. C.			
Chestnut, James	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64.
Crews, Joseph			
Culbenper, B. S.			
Davenport, J. T.			
Deas, Calvin A.	Nov. '62		Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64.
Deas, Franklin P.	Nov. '61		Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64.
Deas, H.			
Deas, Miles C.			
Delaberly, Joseph T.			Wounded severely at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64.
Denison, D. C.			'63 Disability.
Denison, T. M.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., July, '64.
Diaz, M. C.			
Dukes, Silas E.			
Durien, T. J.	Sept. 3, '62		Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Eddy, William F.			
Edge, A. J.			
Edwards, William			
Elks, Thomas S.			
Emmerick, Joseph			Killed in battle.
Farnell, Daniel			
Forsythe, F. M.		April 9, '65	
Forsythe, J. V.			
Forsythe, M. I.			
Forsythe, William T.		April 9, '65	
Garlin, George		April 9, '65	
Gatlin, John			
Gommellon, A. F.			
Gommellon, J. B.			
Hagan, David			
Hall, Elisha			
Hall, John	Sept. 25, '61		Shot at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, '64; promoted Sergeant.
Hardee, Joseph			
Harris, John			
Hilliard, James			
Hodge, R. C.			
Hollingworth, Gilbert	Sept. 28, '61	April 9, '65	
Hollingworth, William			
Hosford, R. F.			
James, James T.		'62	
Johns, Jackson J.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., February 14, '63.
Johns, William			
Johns, Levi	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	
Johnson, W. H.		April 9, '65	
Jones, Charles			
Jones, James T.	Sept. 1, '61	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company A—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jones, T. J		April 9, '65	
Kelley, J. G.		April 9, '65	
Kelley, Wesley W.			
Kennedy, Augustus		April 9, '65	
Kennedy, James H.			Sergeant.
Kennedy, B. K.			
Kyle, David			Sergeant.
Landing, Thomas P.	'61		Lost left eye.
Lewis, Richard F.		April 9, '65	
Long, J. V.		April 9, '65	
McGlin, H.		April 9, '65	
Malphurs, Edward			
Malphurs, James E.	Mch. '62	July 1, '65	From hospital in Va.
Masturs, C. P.		April 9, '65	
Minton, J. T.			
Moore, James A.			
Moore, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Morgan, Thomas L.	May '62	April 9, '65	
Muller, C. P.			
Murphy, T. M.		April 9, '65	
Nobles, Benjamin		April 9, '65	
Nobles, John			
Nobles, J. T.			
Nobles, Isam.	Sept. 18, '62	April 9, '65	
Palgett, William			
Parker, Mathew	'62	April 9, '65	Shot in Virginia.
Pomar, Peter	'62	April 9, '65	
Pool, Samuel			
Poor, A.			
Prescott, J. D.	June '62	April 9, '65	
Prevatt, J. K.		April 9, '65	
Price, H. G.			
Revels, William E.			
Richburg, Isaac		April 9, '65	Wounded at Crater near Petersburg July, '64.
Richard, H. M.			Sergeant.
Riggs, J. M.			Died in hospital at Savannah, Ga., '64.
Roberts, James E.	July '64		
Robinson, L. M.			
Robinson, J. R.			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Seyer, J. N.	Sept. '62	April 9, '65	
Simms, Edward			
Simms, Joseph		April 9, '65	
Simms, W. A.			
Smith, A. P. Dr.	'62	April 9, '65	Appointed Assistant Surgeon of 2nd Regiment Cavalry; Colonel Smith, and served as such until war ended.
Smith, S. E.			Sergeant.
Smith, William H.			
Smythe, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Stoble, W. W.		April 9, '65	
Strickland, R.			
Strickland, A. J.			
Strickland, E. M.			
Subrent, F. L.			
Sullivan, Francis		April 9, '65	
Sullivan, Henry M.	June '61	April 9, '65	Re-enlisted in Captain Maxwell's Company.
Sutton, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Taylor, John			
Taylor, William M.		April 9, '65	
Tidwell, John C.	'63	April 9, '65	
Trueluck, J. F.			
Varnes, William A.	'61	April 9, '65	Wounded at St. John's Bluff, '64.
Warren, W. J.			
Waters, Isaac		April 9, '65	
West, Jason			
West, John M.			Promoted Sergeant; deserted.
West, W. S.	Mch. I, '62	April 9, '65	
White, George			
White, R. F.	'61		
White, Thaddeus	'62	April 09, '65	Discharged for disability September 9, '64.
Williams, John R.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	Captured and imprisoned at Newport News, Va
Williams, Jephth V.		April 9, '65	Shot at Petersburg, Va., '63.
Wilson, Jasper N.		April 9, '65	
Wilson, Joseph			Corporal.
Windon, Joseph H.		April 9, '65	
Youngblood, Isoiah	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	Died at Tallahassee April, '62; of pneumonia.

Roll Company B—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain—			
Charles J. Jenkins.....			Killed at Cold Harbor.
1st Lieutenants—			
Henry Stephens.....			Retired at reorganization.
John Hatcher.....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Samuel K. Collins.....			
V. R. Collins.....		April 9, '65	Surrendered, 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
James Blalock.....			Retired at reorganization.
John B. Stallings.....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Arnold, Daniel.....			
Arnold, Frank.....			
Arnold, Perry.....			
Arnold, Redding.....			
Arnold, Samuel.....			
Ayers, Frank.....			1st Corporal.
Barnard.....			
Bass, Moses.....			
Blair, William.....			
Blalock, Jefferson.....			
Blalock, Thomas.....			
Blount, Samuel.....			
Boyd, Macon.....			
Bradshaw, John.....			2nd Sergeant.
Cason, Harley.....			
Cason, Henry.....			
Che-hire, Richard.....			
Cornwell, George.....			Wounded at Petersburg.
Cribbs, Darrell J.....	May 2, '62	May '65	
Cribbs, Jordan.....	May 2, '62	May '65	
Cribbs, Owen B.....	May 2, '62	May '65	
Cribbs, Thomas.....	May 2, '62	May '65	
Culpepper, Benjamin.....			
Curlbreth, Obediah.....			
Curlbreth, Thomas C.....			
Daniels, Elias.....			
Dease, Mathew.....			
Downing, Elk.....			
Downing, William.....			
Farnell, Daniel.....	Sept. 1, '61		
Green, Daniel D.....			5th Sergeant.
Green, James.....			
Hardee, Cornelius.....			
Hardee, Isaac.....			
Hardee, Joseph H.....			
Harrison, Thomas B.....	Sept. '61		Wounded at Olustee, Fla.
Hogans, Edward.....			
Hogans, Samuel.....			
Hogans, Tiny.....			Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 19, '64.
Hogarty, John.....			
Horn, Eli C.....			
Horn, Mallory.....			
Horn, Simeon.....			
Hudgens.....			
Hunter, Luke.....			
Jackson, Andrew.....			3rd Sergeant.
Jackson, Henry.....			
Jackson, Dock.....			
Jackson, James.....			
Jackson, Rufus.....			
Jackson, Thomas.....			
Jackson, William.....			
Kendrick, James.....			
Knight, Jonathan.....			
Knight, John.....			
Lamb, William.....			
Lee, Palmer.....			
McCall, Jesse.....			
McCall, Joel.....	Mch. 21, '62		Shot at Petersburg December, '64; captured and paroled from prison at Newport News June 21, '65.
McCall, Thomas.....			Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
McCormick, Mathew.....			
McCormick.....			
McNeal.....			
Matthis, Dock.....			
Mobley, Hardee.....			
Ogelsby, Frank.....			
Ogelsby, James.....			
Ogelsby, John.....			
Ogelsby, Marion.....			
Padrett, George.....			



Roll Company B—10th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Powell, George W.....	Aug. '61	.....	2nd Sergeant; transferred to Signal Corps; wounded four times, twice seriously.
Prayther, J. Y.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Prather, William.....	.....	.....	
Register, Abe.....	.....	.....	
Register, Chester A.....	.....	.....	
Register, David.....	.....	.....	
Register, Francis.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Register, Samuel.....	.....	.....	
Register, William.....	Mch. '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Weldon R. R. August 25, '64.
Roebuck, Willis.....	.....	.....	
Rollins, Robert.....	.....	.....	
Scott, George A. K.....	.....	.....	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Seavens, Fielding.....	.....	.....	
Shaw, Crawford.....	.....	.....	
Shaw, Densey.....	.....	.....	
Shaw, Elbert.....	.....	.....	
Shaw, Greenberry.....	.....	.....	
Sharp, Thomas M.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Shiver, Bonaparte.....	.....	.....	
Shiver, Green.....	.....	.....	4th Sergeant.
Smith, Gabriel.....	.....	.....	
Smith, Wilder.....	.....	.....	
Starling, Jasper.....	.....	.....	
Stevens, Floy.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Thompson, Edward.....	.....	.....	
Wilson.....	.....	.....	
Wilson.....	.....	.....	
Woods, Pleasant.....	.....	.....	
Woods, William.....	.....	.....	
Woods.....	.....	.....	
Woodward, Mathew.....	.....	.....	
Zipperer, T. J.....	.....	April 9, '65	

## Roll Company C—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William P. Frink.....	.....	.....	Promoted Captain from 1st Lieutenant.
Edwin West.....	.....	.....	
1st Lieutenant—			
George Robinson.....	.....	.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
Alexander A. Stewart.....	.....	.....	Resigned.
S. G. Burk.....	.....	.....	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; died, '64.
3rd Lieutenants—			
J. L. Morgan.....	.....	.....	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; died while at home on furlough.
H. A. Blount.....	.....	.....	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, J. J.....	.....	.....	
Allen, R. H.....	.....	.....	
Allison, J. W.....	June '61	April 9, '65	
Allison, R. F.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Anderson, William.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Averitt, J. M.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Barr, J. A.....	.....	.....	
Blackman, Joab.....	.....	.....	
Blair, W. W.....	.....	.....	
Bohanon, John.....	.....	.....	
Bohannon, W.....	.....	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Brown, F. J.....	.....	.....	
Brown, Jesse.....	.....	.....	
Brown, Mathew.....	.....	.....	
Bryant, T. J.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Bryan, J. W.....	.....	April 9, '65	
Bullock, Josiah.....	.....	.....	
Burke, W. W.....	.....	.....	Promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Burge, W. G.....	.....	.....	
Burnham, William.....	.....	.....	
Cannon, E. M.....	.....	.....	
Cannon, T. C.....	.....	.....	
Cannon, S. H.....	.....	.....	
Carraway, Joseph.....	.....	.....	
Carruth, J. L.....	.....	.....	1st Sergeant.
Chamberlain, John.....	.....	.....	
Cheshire, W.....	.....	April 9, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company C—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Chixkers, William			
Coker, J. M.		April 9, '65	1st Corporal.
Coleman, William			
Crews, John			
Cribbs, D. L.			
Davenport, James R		April 9, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Davenport, Seth. G		April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Davenport, William			Sergeant.
Davis, C. A.		April 9, '65	
Day, Joseph		April 9, '65	
Day, William	Oct. '61	July '64-'65	Re-enlisted in Quincey Stewart's Company.
Dees, F. Perry		April 9, '65	
Dempsey, Andrew		April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Davery, J. R.			
Dorman, D. H.			
Dorman, George H		April 9, '65	
Driver, William			
Duncan, W. W.		April 9, '65	
Ferguson, William			
Fields, W. H.			
Fishbon, E. C.			
Fishbon, W. F.			
Frink, G. W.			Sergeant.
Gibbs, William M			
Gill, Edward		April 9, '65	
Gill, John			Wounded severely near Petersburg, Va., March, '65.
Gordy, George			
Green, D. D.			
Green, Samuel		April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Green, W. Thomas		April 9, '65	
Ham, Aaron			
Handry, A. J.			
High, William			
Hodges, R. C.			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Hodges, William			
Hodges, T. W.		April 9, '65	
Inabreth, James N	Sept. 6, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded in shoulder April 7, '61 at Sailor's Creek, Va.
Ishum, W. L.			
Johnson, B.			
Johnson, G. H.			
Johnson, W. L.			
Jones, James			
Jowers, John H.			
Keith, J. E.			
Lee, H. W.			
Lewis, J. M.			
Lindsay, J. M.			
McGauley, D.			
Monk, H.			
Moore, Joseph			
Morgan, Joseph			
Oliver, Alfred			Corporal.
Parrish, G. V.			Sergeant.
Parrish, William			
Parrott, W. O.			
Payne, Robert			
Stewart, Alexander A			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, Company "A," 10th.
Stewart, A. W.			
Stroman, William			Corporal.
Wadsworth, J. W.			
Williams, John			
Williams, William			
Willis, James			
Wishard, W. H.			
Woodward, J. H.			Corporal.
Yates, William			

## Roll Company D—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Contains—			
Thomas E. Buckman			Promoted to general staff.
Thomas M. Mickler			Promoted Captain; from 2nd Lieutenant.
1st Lieutenants—			
John C. Buffington			Promoted Adjutant from 1st Lieutenant.

## Roll Company D—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
E. Martin.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; from 3rd and Second.
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. B. Ratcliff.....		April 9, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
John M. Taylor.....		April 9, '65	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, J. W.....	Feb. '62	April 9, '65	
Adams, Joseph W.....		April 9, '65	
Barber, John.....			
Blalock, T. F.....			
Booth, John.....			Corporal.
Booth, Benjamin.....			
Bronson, G. W.....			
Brown, A.....		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Brown, John.....			
Case, John.....			
Clark, T. W.....	Sept. 27, '61		Wounded at Chattahooche River July, '62.
Clark, Wesley.....			
Clemens, James C.....		April 9, '65	2nd Corporal; wounded at Farmville, Va.
Clements, J. C.....		April 9, '65	
Clements, J. G.....			
Conner, A. S.....			Corporal.
Cooper, Isam.....			
Cooper, Robert.....			
Crews, A.....			
Crews, D. W.....			
Crews, H. C.....			
Crews, Samuel.....			
Darling, John J.....		April 9, '65	
Deas, F. P.....			
Davis, W. M.....			
Diog, M. C.....			Musician.
Douglass, Elisha.....			
Evers, Jesse.....		April 9, '65	
Eveloth, E.....			
Ferrand, Stephen W.....			Wounded at Fernandina June, '62 and discharged; re-enlisted in Ordnance Department.
Fowler, Moses.....			
Gilson, George.....			
Gilson, John.....	Oct. 11, '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Olu-tee February 20, '64.
Geifford, William.....			
Geiger, John A.....			
Grey, Charles H.....			
Griffiths, C. B.....			
Halsten, William J.....	Feb. 4, '61		Discharged for disability.
Hannerhan, E.....			
Hanhaw, B. D.....			
Hardee, Joseph.....			Sergeant.
Hernandez, A.....			
Humphries, Charles D.....			
Humphreys, William.....			
Hunter, Hiram.....		April 9, '65	Wounded in head and foot in Va., '62.
Hutchins, William.....			
Ingerville, James.....			
Johnson, William L.....			
Johnson, James.....			
Keene, Joseph B.....			Sergeant.
Kennedy, James.....			
Knowles, A. J.....			
Knowles, George.....			
Knowles, T. A.....	Oct. 14, '61	April 15, '65	Captured, '64, and imprisoned at Hilton Head S. C. until close of war.
Lewis, M. D.....	Feb. '65	April 9, '65	Wounded at Turkey Ridge, Va., 15, '64.
McCabe, James M.....			1st Sergeant.
McGowan, D. L.....	Dec. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded by R. R. cars May 1, '64.
McGowan, J. N.....		April 9, '65	
McLaws, John K.....		April 9, '65	
Mickler, Daniel.....			Corporal.
Mickler, John H.....			
Mickler, Peter T.....		April 9, '65	
Mickler, Robert.....			
Mickler, Samuel C.....			
Morris, W. C.....		April 9, '65	2nd Sergeant.
Munson, W.....		April 9, '65	
Oliver, William.....			
Owens, W. J.....		April 9, '65	
Parker, Simon.....			
Parker, William.....			
Parmenter, D. M.....			
Price, Davis.....			
Ratcliff, Carter.....			Promoted Sergeant.
Ratcliff, W. B.....			
Roe, John T.....		April 9, '65	3rd Corporal.
Scarborough, W. A.....	Feb. 4, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor May 5, '62.
Sessions, Joseph.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company D—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Sharpton, A. M.		April 9, '65	Shot at Cold Harbor June 3, '64 and died in hospital at Richmond, Va.
Shepherd, William A.		April 9, '65	
Smith, David		April 9, '65	
Smith, Isaac			Wounded by R. R. accident at Tallahassee, Fla. March 10, '62. Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Smith, Joseph			
Sowell, John V.		April 9, '65	
Stukey, James			
Summerall, T. J.			
Summerall, Henry			
Sweat, Alfred			
Sykes, Joseph			
Thompson, E. F.		April 9, '65	
Thompson, James			
Tracy, W. Irvin			1st Corporal. Musician.
Turner, Owin			
Tucker, Willoughby			Corporal.
Tyre, John			
Varnes, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Whittle, J. N.		April 9, '65	
Wilkerson, A.			
Wilkerson, Bryant		April 9, '65	
Wilkerson, E.		April 9, '65	
Wilkerson, John		April 9, '65	
Willis, Joseph			
Williams, George J.			
Wince, George C.			Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Worth, Wilson			

## Roll Company E—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
W. H. Kendrick			Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to Captain; wounded at Cold Harbor.
B. O. Grenard			
1st Lieutenants—			
W. W. Kellam			'61 April '65 Promoted 1st Lieutenant; lost left arm at Hatcher's Run, Va., October 28, '64.
John B. Starlin			
John G. G. Hamilton			Promoted 1st Lieutenant; lost right leg at Petersburg, Va., '64.
2nd Lieutenant—			
John Evans			
3rd Lieutenants—			
D. C. Cook		April 9, '65	Sergeant; promoted 3rd Lieutenant. Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
E. A. Hill			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allison, Robert F.			
Baker, C.			
Barber, W. W.			
Bass, J.			
Bell, W. P.		April 9, '65	
Black, N. R. G.		April 9, '65	
Blue, A.		'61	
Bueck, R.			Sergeant.
Calvert, J. D.		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Caruthers, Andrew Y.	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	
Caruthers, Wiley W.			
Clifton, G. W.			
Colbert, W. P.			Corporal.
Crum, T. L.			
Daniels, Elias	Sept. 15, '61	April 9, '65	
Dann, E. S.			
Dean, J.			
Dorman, Geo. H.			
Driggers, James A.			
Ellis, Richard		'62	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., August 21, '64.
Fussell, B.			
Garner, Jackson			
Garner, James		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Garner, John		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Gibbens, J. J.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Gillis, M.			
Golden, John			
Gordy, George			
Gough, J. H.			
Grant, L. G.			
Hall, D. K.			1st Sergeant; discharged, over age.

Roll Company E—10th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hamilton, Auswell T	Sept. 26, '62	April 9, '65	
Harris, W. S		April 9, '65	1st Corporal.
Hiatt, G			
Hodges, J. S			
Hutchinson, Joseph		'62	Wounded at Petersburg October 27, '64; promoted Sergeant.
Hutchinson, L. B	June '62	April 9, '65	Wounded twice at Ream's Station, Va., August 21, '64.
Ivey, James			
Ivey, W. H		April 9, '65	
Johns, B		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Johns, C			
Johns, Levi Martin			
Johnson, David B	Men. '62	April 9, '65	Shot at Cold Harbor June 3, '64; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Johns, T			
Jones, W			
Jowers, John H	Sept. 1, '61		Was blown up by a shell which passed under feet at Richmond, Va., '64.
Kellum, Amassa		April 9, '65	
Kellum, R		April 9, '65	2nd Sergeant.
Lamb, Hiram W	Dec. '61		Wounded at Olustee by spent ball.
Launcester, B. F.			
Law, S. B			
Lee, E			
Lee, Jesse			
Lee, J. H			
Lindsay, M			
Louer, J			Sergeant.
Lyons, P			
McDavid, A		April 9, '65	
McEldin, W			
McLaughlin, J. H		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Mansell, James		April 9, '65	
Meredith, A. J			
Mirchell, J			
Miller, Timothy		April 9, '65	Died of disease in the hospital at Lake City, '64.
Mims, H. S			
Monroe, James		April 9, '65	
Monroe, P			
Monroe, S			
Newberry, H			
Oxner, S. J		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Patrick, W. W		April 9, '65	
Prescoat, T			
Prevatt, J. S			Corporal.
Ratchiff, J. F	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	
Rawlins, Robert		April 9, '65	
Richard, H. N		April 9, '65	
Roberts, R. R		April 9, '65	
Roe, J			
Royster, S. W			
Savage, John			
Savage, R			
Savage, Robert			
Shiver, D			
Silvester, E			
Simmons, W			
Smith, A. H		April 9, '65	
Smith, C			
Solomons, W			
Speer, Arthur A		April 9, '65	Wounded severely at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64.
Sumner, James		April 9, '65	
Thomas, B. F			
Thomas, B. R			
Tiner, S			
Turner, J			
Underhill, H			
White, W. M			
Wilkerson, H			
Williams, J			
Wilson S			

## Roll Company F—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Wash W. Scott			Promoted Colonel of the 10th Florida on the formation of that Regiment under Southern Confederacy.

## Roll Company F—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
John H. Ellis.....			Promoted Captain from 2nd Lieutenant; died during the war.
1st Lieutenants— William B. Wimberly.....			
Thomas O. Stewart.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant— O. Williams.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants— A. Elerson.....			Promoted Lieutenant.
H. W. Pooser.....			Promoted 3rd Lieutenant from 1st Sergeant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, James M.....			
Adams, J. W.....			
Adderhold, John.....			
Allen, J. T.....			
Allison, Robert F.....			
Ayers Asa.....	Sept. 15, '62		Discharged for disability.
Ayers, Ben.....		April 9, '65	Wounded by accident on way to Olustee February 15, '64.
Ayers, John.....			Died at Alum Bluff, Fla., Dec. 16, '62.
Ayers, W. M.....			
Barnes, James.....			
Beanen, John.....			
Bennett, James.....			
Bennett, John.....			
Benton, Richard.....			
Berry, Edward G.....			
Bigham, Samuel.....			
Blalock, T. F.....			
Brinkley W. B.....			
Burnett, F.....			
Burton, George.....		April 9, '65	
Bush, M. D.....			
Bush, Marseue.....		April 9, '65	
Bush, William R.....			
Cason, A.....			
Cason, Benjamin.....			
Campbell, R.....			Wounded at Petersburg, Va., August 21, '64.
Cato, Homer C.....	Aug. 24, '64		
Cato, T. C.....		April 9, '65	
Cato, T. H.....			
Che-sir, Daniel.....			
Chne, George N.....		April 9, '65	Quartermaster-Sergeant.
Cole, Edward.....			
Colson, John.....			
Colson, Thomas W.....			
Colson, W. H.....			
Corbin, John.....			
Conner, Alfred.....			
Cruise, C. B.....			
Darden, J.....			
Davis, E. M.....			
Davis, A. H.....			Killed at Olustee.
Davis, Robert M.....		April 9, '65	Wounded near Petersburg February 5, '63.
Davis, R. P.....			Wounded at Gaines' Farm, Va., July, '64.
Davis, W. M.....			
Deason, John.....			
Dees, C. A.....			
Downing, Henry T.....	July	'62	
Downing, James.....			
Downing, Joseph.....			
Ellis, Thomas S.....		April 9, '65	1st Corporal.
Farmer, James M.....			
Fitts, Henry.....			
Fleming, Dominick.....			
Fletcher, J. B.....		April 9, '65	
Fletcher, Peter.....			
Fletcher, William.....			
Gamble, John.....			
Goodrup, Simon.....			
Goodrich, A. S.....		April 9, '65	
Gorie, Jerome.....			2nd Sergeant.
Hagin, John.....			
Hagin, Morrison.....			
Hale, Thomas.....			
Hart, J.....			
Hart, Thomas.....			
Heath, Frank.....			
Holland, C. M.....		April 9, '62	
Hogue, I.....			
Hugcins, Jency.....		April 9, '65	
Hugcins, John.....			
Hugcins, Martin.....		April 9, '65	
Hugcins, W.....			
Jackson, J. F.....			

## Roll Company F—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jones, James T.			
Long, Jesse		April 9, '65	
Lowman, George W.		April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded in '64.
McAaliby, John D.		April 9, '65	
McDonell, Perceval			
McGee, James			
McLin, Jerome N.			Sergeant.
McLin, N. B.			1st Sergeant.
Malphus, James			
Mickel, Allen		April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Mickel, Solomon		April 9, '65	
Mickler, T. M.		April 9, '65	
Moody, F. D. A.		April 9, '65	
Moody, James A.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg June, '64.
Moore, A. J.		April 9, '65	
Money, Alfred			Musician
Money, I. A.			
Mott, Benjamin			
Mott, W. W.			
Oliver, Alfred	Sept. '61	April 9, '65	Wounded at Olustee February 20, '64.
Oneal, Douglass			
Overstreet, J. C.		April 9, '65	2nd Corporal.
Pendarvis, Daniel B.			
Penderois, E. L.			Corporal; killed in service.
Penderois, I. B.			Corporal.
Perry, John			
Pitts, James			
Pooser, A. E.		April 9, '65	Corporal; promoted 1st Sergeant; wounded at Weldon.
Pooser, A.			
Power, Edward R.			
Renfro, Green			
Ritter, William H.		April 9, '65	
Ruvers, William			
Russell, A. W.			
Sanchez, F. R.			
Sanchez, H. H.			
Sanchez, John G.			
Scarborough, Mathew W.			Sergeant.
Sessions, A. M. R.	Feb. 13, '61	April 9, '65	
Sessions, S. T.		April 9, '65	
Shepherd, J. C.		April 9, '65	
Shirley, Andrew J.		April 9, '65	Shot at Weldon R. R. Va., August 21, '64.
Shirley, I.			
Shirley, John			
Spires, R.			
Smith, Henry			
Smith, H. T.		April 9, '65	
Smith, W. W.		April 9, '65	
Stanly, John R.			
Steverson, Samuel			Corporal.
Stuart, James M.		April 9, '65	Died February 20, '64.
Stroble, D. A.		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Summerlin, A. J.			
Summerlin, D. I.			
Sweat, Thomas W.			
Swiney, Thomas			
Tidwell, Charles K.			
Tindale, Hill S.		April 9, '65	
Tindale, Henry			
Tindale, Samuel			Corporal.
Tucker, R. S.		April 9, '65	
Tucker, Samuel C.			
Vaughn, John			
Vaughn, Willis			
Wadsworth, V. E.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Gaines' Farm May, '63; Va., also at Weldon R. R. August 21, '64.
Walker, G.			
Walker, V.			
Whitehurst, f. L.			
Wiggins, Burrel		April 9, '65	
Wilkerson, James			
Woodland, James			
Woodland, Joseph			
Wynn, Ashbey			Died of consumption November, '64.

## Roll Company G—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Samuel W. Mays.			

Roll Company G—10th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Nathan Norton.....			Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant
Lucien S. Duval.....			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
John S. Purviance.....		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
William W. Tumberlin.....		April 9, '65	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, George F.....			
Alligood, George.....		May '65	
Anderson, A. M.....			
Anderson, L. B.....			
Bardin, J. M.....			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Baya, Tays.....			
Becks, Berrien W.....		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Beresford, W. W.....		April 9, '65	
Blount, William B.....			
Bolling, R. T.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Bundy, Arthur R.....		April 9, '65	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Canow, George P.....			
Cavedo, Lewis D.....			
Caves, James P.....			
Dalton, Williamson W.....			
Darley, J. F.....		April 9, '65	
Davis, Alexander L.....		April 9, '65	
Davis, George M.....			
Dean, H. H.....		April 9, '65	
Dunham, David A.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Eubanks, James.....			
Eubanks, John.....			
Eubanks, William N.....			
Fletcher, General.....			Lost leg at Petersburg, Va., 26, '64; died August 6, '64.
Fountain, John.....		April 9, '65	
Gatlin, John.....			
Geiger, Aaron.....		April 9, '65	
Geiger, Abraham B.....			
Geiger, Eli W.....			
Gillen, Robert.....			
Gould, Archibald.....			
Green, John.....			
Green, Samuel.....			Wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., sent to hospital June 3, '64, and died July 3, '64.
Grinsby, Owen M.....			
Harris, William H.....			
Hardee, Joseph.....		April 9, '65	
Hawthorn, William S.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Hazell, John.....			
Heogans, Daniel.....			
Hiegenbohem, Lewis W.....			
Hunter, William.....			
Hynson, P. N.....			
Johnson, Christopher.....			
Johnston, James S.....			
Johnston, John M.....			
Johnston, Stephen.....			
Johnston, William W.....		April 9, '65	
Kirkland, S. D.....		April 9, '65	
Lewis, Jacob.....			
Long, George W.....			Corporal.
Lucas, George.....			
Lucas, W. H.....		April 9, '65	
McConn, Alexander.....			
McConn, Hector.....			
McElvy, Daniel R.....		April 9, '65	
McElvy, David E.....			
McCalhem, Joseph I.....		April 9, '65	
Mincher, William.....			
Morgan, John J. F.....			
Mott, Richard.....			
Myers, Jesse L.....			
Nettles, John.....			
Norton, Columbus.....			
Norton, Nathan Jr.....			
Norton, Willis.....			
O'Hern, Michael.....			
Owens, Martin.....			
Owens, William J. W.....			
Osteen, Shibleth D.....			
Osteen, William.....			
Perkins, James D.....			
Priest, Granville W.....			
Proctor, Thomas J.....			
Register, Aaron.....		April 9, '65	
Revels, William R.....			
Roberts, Lewis.....			



Roll Company G—10th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Roberts, William.....			Corporal.
Roe, James E.....		April 9, '65	
Roe, Peter.....	Aug. '62	April 9, '65	
Russell, Charles B.....			
Sapp, James.....			
Sauls, James.....			
Smith, Henry.....			
Sparkman, William.....			
Stafford, R. F.....			
Stafford, Joseph E.....			
Sweat, John.....			
Tedder, Andrew J.....			
Temples, G. W.....			
Thomas, James A.....	July '62		Died in hospital at Lake City of measles May 10 '63.
Thompson, D. W.....		April 9, '65	
Tyer, Jesse.....		April 9, '65	
Usina, John.....			Sergeant.
Walker, Andrew J.....			
Walker, James B.....			
Walker, Samuel H.....			
Wheeler, R. J.....			
Wilds, Nathaniel.....			
Wilds, Spicer B.....			
Wilson, James.....			
Wilson, Jesse.....		April 9, '65	
Wright, Abner.....		April 9, '65	Corporal.

Roll Company H—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
John Q. Stewart.....			
1st Lieutenants—			
F. M. Selph.....			Resigned.
W. B. Brown.....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants—			
E. Brown.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
A. E. Willard.....		April 9, '65	Surrendered 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
D. M. Stewart.....			Resigned January 5, '61.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Norman.....			
Blalock, J. S.....			Promoted Sergeant.
Bird, Arthur.....			
Brannon, James.....			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Brinkley, W. B.....			
Brown, D. C.....			Sergeant.
Brown, E.....			
Brown, J. A.....			
Brown, J. L.....			
Brown, J. V.....			
Browning, A. J.....		Oct. '63	Disability.
Bryan, T. J.....			
Bush, W. L.....			Sergeant.
Burnett, Richard.....		April 9, '65	
Chambers, J. W.....		April 9, '65	
Clark, Lewis.....			
Clark, T. S.....			
Cook, J. J.....			
Crews, Elias.....			
Curry, J. M.....			
Curry, J. C.....			
Daniels, J. B.....			
Davis, H. L.....			
Davis, J. L.....			
Day, William.....			
Dicks, T. D.....			
Driggers, B. A.....			
Driggers, Edward F.....		April 9, '65	
Dougherty, William.....			
Duke, G. F.....			
Faircloth, B.....			
Feagles, Drayton.....			
Ferrin, G. L.....			
Ferrand, John.....			
Ferrin, S. W.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company H—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Foster, James, Sr.			
Foster, J. M.		April 9, '65	Wounded at Jacksonville, Fla., February 24, '63.
Futch, E. M.	Feb. 8, '63		Discharged June 29, '65 from Point Lookout prison in Maryland.
Gaylard, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Gaillard, J. Lawrence		April 9, '65	
Green, J. O.			
Graham, Thomas			
Grisson, J. L.			
Hall, E.		April 9, '65	Captured near Petersburg September 10, '64; imprisoned at Point Lookout.
Hane, Urban H.		April 9, '65	Sergeant; wounded at St. Johns Bluff, Fla., again at Petersburg.
Harris, Henry H.			Wounded at Petersburg, Va., August, '64 and disabled.
Herrington, W. M.			
Herdon, Charles			
Herdon, Daniel			
Hooker, Stephen J. L.			
Howard, J. C.			
Hull, William B.			
Humphries, R. A.			
Hunter, R. H.		April 9, '65	
Hutchinson, M. M.		April 9, '65	
Johns, Mathew	Aug. 1, '62		Wounded at Petersburg, Va., Aug. 2, '64.
Johnson, Stephen			Sergeant.
Jones, G. J.			
Keen, J. B.			
Keen, J. J.			
Knight, John			
Knight, J. R. C.	Aug. '62		Wounded at Petersburg August 4, '64.
King, J. B.			
Lane, B. A.			Corporal.
Landford			
Lee, James			Promoted Corporal.
Lewis, J. S.			Corporal.
Lowe, J. T.			
McColers, O.		April 9, '65	
McGraudley, William			
Mam, H. H.			
Marlow, J. S.			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Mickler, W. J.			
Mixon, W. W.			
Morgan, B. L.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Morgan, W. L.		April 9, '65	
Mosley, H. H.		April 9, '65	
Newborn, Alfred			
Nobles, A.			
Padgett, Henry		April 9, '65	
Patterson, John			
Reeves, David		April 9, '65	
Roberts, N. H.			1st Sergeant; died in service; killed in Virginia '64.
Robinson, C.			
Ruff, H. B.		April 9, '65	
Ruff, S. A.		April 9, '65	
Sapp, John			
Saunders, A. G.			
Shirley, C.			
Slater, J.			
Smith, M. B.			
Starling, W. R.			
Stewart, A. A.		April 9, '65	Captured, '64.
Stokes, Henry		April 9, '65	Killed at Turkey Ridge, Va., May, '64.
Sweeney, Thomas		April 9, '65	
Tice, W. H.			
Truelock, H. H.			
Tompkins, Donald			
Tompkins, Giles			
Tison, Adam		April 9, '65	
Tyson, William H.		April 9, '65	
Tucker, E. A.			
Tucker, W. J.			
Tyner, Edward			
Underwood, W. H.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Wadsworth, W. B.			
Warren, William		April 9, '65	
Waters, Isaac			
Williams, A.			
Williams, E.			
Williams, James			
Williams, W. P.			
Wilkerson, Charlton			
Yelvington, Aaron		April 9, '65	
Young, J. E.			

## Roll Company I—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
John Westcott.....			Promoted Captain; wounded at Petersburg, Va.
Samuel Agnew.....			Promoted Captain.
Albert E. Willard.....			
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
George C. Bowers.....			<i>Petersburg</i>
W. O. Hampton.....			Private; promoted 1st Lieutenant '64; resigned March 18, '65.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Oscar F. Bradford.....			
Robert D. Mickler.....			
Burton Williams.....			Surrendered 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Carter.....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Arnow, James B.....			
Ashton, Samuel.....			
Bacon, George.....			
Bacon, Sylvester.....			
Blair, Samuel T.....			
Black, Alexander.....			
Black, James.....			
Bourne, Richard.....			
<i>Petersburg</i> Bowers, George C.....		April 9, '65	
Braddock, Oscar F.....	Nov. '62	Mch. '64	Resignation commission.
Braddock, Spicer C.....			
Braziel, John.....		April 9, '65	
Brown, Asbury.....			
Brumhaus, William.....			
Canova, B. C.....			
Carroway, Joshua.....			
Carman, John A.....			
Carter, John.....			Was killed at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 22, '63.
Carrera, Gasper.....	April '62		Killed at Petersburg, Va., '64.
Cason, D.....		April 9, '65	
Clark, George W.....			
Clark, Thomas.....			
Cobb, Thomas.....			
Cluntos, Sabao.....			
Crawford, D. C.....			Promoted Sergeant of Litter Bearers; wounded at Petersburg, Va.
Darley, J. F.....			
Dickerson, W. M.....			
Emery, Caleb.....			
Farron, Joseph.....			Sergeant.
Firns, Stephen.....			Killed in service.
Floyd, Andrew.....			
Floyd, A. V.....			
Floyd, Joseph B.....			
Floyd, Joseph F.....			Sergeant.
Flynn, Charles.....			
Fussell, Jacob.....			
Gailson, Ephraim.....			
Gamble, David F.....			
Gardner, Charles F.....		April 9, '65	
Gardner, John A.....			
Gardner, William.....			
Gaston, F.....		April 9, '65	
Geiger, John.....			
Grace, Major.....			Corporal.
Grace, Tilman.....			
Grace, Thomas.....			
Graham, Thomas J.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Genter, Daniel.....			
Haddock, Zackariah.....			
Hammond, W. R.....			
Hanford, Charles C.....			Corporal.
Hartley, Benjamin.....			Sergeant.
Hartley, Francis.....			
Hartley, Gabriel.....			
Hartley, George A.....	Mch. '63		Captured March 20, '63 and died in hospital at Fort Delaware, Md., August 28, '63.
Hartley, Joseph A.....			
Hendricks, William.....			
Henderson, J. M.....			
Hentley, Gabriel.....			
Hentley, George W.....			
Hernandez, Francis T.....		April 9, '65	
Hernandez, Joseph.....			
Hertley, James W.....			
Hogan, Joseph R.....			
Hogan, L. D.....			
Hudnall, Francis.....			
Hudnall, James.....			
Hudnall, Samuel.....			
Hugin, Anthony.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company I—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hysler, G. W.			
Jones, Hillard, Jr.			
Jones, Redding B.			
Johnson, John H.			
Lamee, William			
Landing, T. P.	June 15, '63		Lost left eye at Weldon Railroad May 15, '64. Sergeant.
Linton, Charles			
Linten, William Y.			
McGran, Robert M.			
McNeil, Joshua			
Mallett, William B.			Corporal.
Masters, Cassimero.		April 9, '65	
Masters, D.		April 9, '65	
Masters, William			
Mills, James T.			Corporal.
Mixon, Thomas			
Obagus, Peter			
O'Quinn, Daniel F.		April 9, '65	Shot at Horseshoe, Va., August 21, '64.
Ormand, Alex W.		April 9, '65	
Ormand, A. O.		April 9, '65	
Overstreet, G. W.		April 9, '65	
Parramore, R. W.			
Phillips, A. B. Dr.		April 9, '65	
Pinkard, J. R.		April 9, '65	
Plummer, Edward D.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Plummer, Simeon		April 9, '65	
Pomar, K.		April 9, '65	
Ponce, Tolendy		April 9, '65	
Ponce, William G.			
Price, John L.			
Quigley, Jesse M.			
Railey, George			
Roberts, A.		April 9, '65	
Pogeo, John			
Ruffin, John C.			
Rutherford, J. J.		April 9, '65	
Simms, Joseph			Wounded at Ream's Station August 22, '64.
Simms, Varden			
Speer, J.		April 9, '65	
Squires, Samuel		April 9, '65	
Starling, Benjamin			
Stanling, Abraham			
Stephens, Constant			
Stone, Charles			
Stone, David			
Summerstien, E. P.			
Thomas, Colon	June 15, '63	April 9, '65	Shot at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 20, '64. Killed at Jacksonville, Fla., March 18, '63. Shot at Jacksonville, Fla., March 17, '63; died in hospital at Lake City, Fla., March 20, '63.
Turner, Fielding T.			
Turner, Thomas F.			
Tyler, Richard R. R.			
Wakeman, A. B.			
Walker, Clark			
Whotton, Francis J.			1st Sergeant.
Wheetman, Bernard			
Wheetman, Philip			
Williamson, John		April 9, '65	
Williams, W.		April 9, '65	Corporal.

## Roll Company K—10th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Pickens B. Bird			Promoted Major; mortally wounded at Cold Har- bor June 3, '64, died at Harmory Grove Hos- pital June 5, '64.
Marion J. Clark		April 9, '65	Promoted Captain from 1st Lieutenant.
1st Lieutenant—			
Rich W. Hill		April 9, '65	
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. R. Yates		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant from Sergeant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, George F.		April 9, '65	
Aldrick, Thomas		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company K—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT	REMARKS.
Aldrich, W. U.		April 9, '65	Belonged to the Confederate Navy but was attached to Company "K," 10th Regiment at surrender.
Albritton, James M.			
Aldridge, Thomas			
Anderson, James M.			
Andrews, Valentine E.		April 9, '65	
Baurick, Ridding			
Benton, S. J.			Corporal.
Berry, H. H.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Blanchard, C.			
Blanton, E. C.			
Butler, J.		April 9, '65	
Carver, H. R.		April 9, '65	
Chase, Charles F.			
Chase, Thomas J.			Sergeant.
Clark, Jno. M.		April 9, '65	
Cuthbert, Isaac J.			
Cuthbert, J. G.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Darley, James			
Davis, Elisha			
Dawkins, Washington			
DeMott, Abram			
Devane, J. J.		April 9, '65	
Danford, George W.			
Dickson, L. R.		April 9, '65	
Easters, John			
Edwards, Benjamin W.			
Edwards, Oscar			
Edwards, Thomas H.			
Evans, James R.			
Farrell, Alex. M.			
Folsom, J. N.			
Folsome, Pennerouth		April 9, '65	
Folsom, W. J.			
Gamble, David			
Gamble, Daniel F.			
Girardeau, W. M.			
Ham, Hardy H.			Died, '64.
Hammell, Thomas			
Hancock, Sidney			
Harrell, W. H.			
Harp, J. L.		April 9, '65	
Henderson, Hiram		April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, '64.
Henderson, William		April 9, '65	
Hening, George W.			
Herring, Henry C.		April 9, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Hill, James G.		April 9, '65	1st Sergeant.
Hill, Theophilus			
Hagan, John H.			
Holder, James			
Howell, Caswell			
Howard, Solomon W.			
Hudson, J. J.			
Joiner, H. G.		April 9, '65	
Joyner, John			
Jones, Nathaniel L.			
Kemp, Jeremiah			
Kersy, William			
King, Willis P.			
Long, S. K.		April 9, '65	
Lord, Culling			
Lord, Sol. W.			
Lord, William R.			
McCall, George T.			
McCants, A. C.			
McDuffie, Daniel			
McKinnon, John			Sergeant.
McLeod, David		April 9, '65	
McMullen, David G.		April 9, '65	
McMullen, Thomas J.		April 9, '65	
Maulden, J.		April 9, '65	
Miller, Martin V.			
Mixon, John T.			
Morris, Harmon W.		April 9, '65	
Moore, H. W.		April 9, '65	
Montgomery, James			
Neely, Samuel W.			Transferred to Company "A" Confederate Cavalry.
Norwood, Daniel J.			
O'Neal, Jou B.			
O'Quinn, D. F.			
Porter, W. F.		April 9, '65	
Prather, S. W.		April 9, '65	
Powell, J. F.		April 9, '65	
Powell, S. G.		April 9, '65	
Procter, Henry			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company K—10th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Rheames, William E.....			
Rodgers, Joseph B.....		April 9, '65	
Rodgers, J. M.....		April 9, '65	
Rozell, Darling.....			Wounded mortally April 20, '64.
Rozier, Charles.....			
Sapp, Moses W.....		April 9, '65	
Scott, James E.....		April 9, '65	
Scott, Samuel W.....			
Scruggs, James.....			
Simpkins, T. B.....		April 9, '65	
Simmons, F. R.....		April 9, '65	
Simmons, James.....			
Sloan, T. M.....		April 9, '65	
Smith, Albert D.....			
Smith, J. W.....		April 9, '65	
Smith, O. P.....		April 9, '65	Wounded in Va., '62.
Smith, T. W.....		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Spell, W. H.....		April 9, '65	
Taylor, H. J.....			
Vickery, Green G.....			
Ward, James.....		April 9, '65	
Wheeler, C. P.....		April 9, '65	Wounded at Hatcher's Run December, '64.
Williams, James.....			Corporal.
Wooten, Reeding.....			

## ELEVENTH FLORIDA INFANTRY.

The 11th Florida Regiment was composed of the 4th Florida Battalion, seven companies, the companies of Captains Ochus and Robinson, of the 2nd Battalion, and Cullen's unattached company. There is some confusion in the records that makes the assignment of two of the companies in this Regiment uncertain. W. J. Robinson was Captain of Co. A; Adams A. Ochus, of Co. D; Charles Beggs, of Co. E; John Tanner, of Co. F; G. W. Bassett, of Co. G; W. E. Anderson,<sup>1</sup> of Co. H; Joe J. Chaires, of Co. I; D. D. McLean, of Co. K. Like the 10th the story of the 11th follows closely that of the 9th until the fateful April 6, when this Regiment with the 5th and 8th, under the command of Colonel Brevard, was sent by Colonel Lang, then in command of the Brigade, Finnegan having been transferred to Florida, by order of General Lee to protect the wagon train. These Regiments were captured by General Custer's Cavalry. This accounts for the Regiment surrendering but 4 officers and 19 men on the morning of April 9 at Appomatox.

## Roll, Field and Staff—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonels—			
T. W. Brevard.....			Promoted Brigadier-General.
Lieutenant-Colonels—			
Majors—			
Surgeons—			
Assistant Surgeons—			
D. S. Boyle.....			
C. S. Sample.....			
Adjutants—			
Sergeant-Majors—			

Roll, Field and Staff—11th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Quartermasters—			
Commissary—			
Quartermaster-Sergeant— A. M. Nathans.....		April 9, '65	
Commissary-Sergeant— Z. Brown.....		April 9, '65	
Chaplains—			
Hospital-Steward—			

Roll Company A—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— W. J. Robinson.....			Resigned January 14, '64.
1st Lieutenant— John M. Erwin.....			
2nd Lieutenant— John Padgett.....			Resigned February 11, '64.
3rd Lieutenants— E. J. Mancill.....			Resigned January 12, '64.
James W. Gainer.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Baxter, Israel.....			Corporal.
Beckwith, Joshua.....			
Beckwith, William.....			
Bennett, Silas.....			
Bennett, Taylor.....			
Boggs, John G. W. G.....			
Brown, B. B.....			
Brown, Henry.....			
Bure, James A.....			Sergeant.
Carter, J. F.....			
Carter, J. W.....			
Cherry, M. K.....			
Christmas, J. M.....			
Cloud, D. I.....			
Cloud, John.....		April 9, '65	
Coonrod, John.....	June 1, '62	April 9, '65	
Crawford, William R.....			
Daniel, James.....			
Daniel, Lumpkin M.....			
Davis, H. B.....			
Davis, William E.....			
Deckle, Littleton.....			
Dickson, Columbus.....			Corporal.
Dickson, J. A.....			
Dickson, Lewis.....			
Dykes, Joseph C.....		April 9, '65	Paroled from Point Lookout Prison.
Edenfield, W. M.....			
Endfinger, John.....			
Endfinger, Vick.....			
Everett, Henry C.....			
Everett, William.....	April '63	Jan. 11, '65	
Fink, J. E.....			
Futch, John E.....			
Folsom, J. Y.....			
Gainer, J.....			
Godwin, John.....			
Gomillian, Andrew J.....			Died of disease at Marianna, Fla., January 5, '64.
Griffin, A. J.....			
Griffin, Silas.....			
Grubbs, William.....		April 9, '65	
Hagin, James H.....			
Hancock, James.....			
Hatton, S. J.....			
Heming, A. C.....			
Hinson, Burt A.....			
Irwin, Henry.....			
Jacobs, Allerson.....			Wounded at Petersburg, Va., June 13, '64; d ed in hospital August 20, '64.
Jackson, M. A.....			
Jackson, M. V.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company A—11th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, J. P.			
Johnson, Stephen E.			
Johnson, Thomas			
Jones, D. G.		April 9, '65	
Jones, James M.			
Jones J. Pittman			Killed in battle at the "Crater," Va., '64.
Kemp, D. A.			Corporal.
Knowles, A. S.			
Knowles, Charles			
Launivze, Russell			
Launioxe, Thomas H.			
Launioze, Zacariah			
Lee, Amasiah			Died; (date not given).
Ledger, Moses S.			
Lifford, William E.			
Lockhart, J. M.	Aug. '61		Promoted Corporal; wounded at Petersburg August 22, '64.
Malambre, J. A.			Sergeant.
McClelland, Daniel			
McClelland, John P. M.			
McDaniel, A. J.			
McDaniel, Columbus			
McDaniel, James			
McDaniel, Lumpkin C.			
McDonald, Lumpkin		April 9, '65	
McMath, H.		April 9, '65	
McMillan, B. F.			
Mercer, Silas N.			
Mercer, W. T.			
Newsome, Dred		April 9, '65	
Newsome, E. D.		April 9, '65	
Nickols, J. J.			
Nixon, Daniel G.			
Nixon, James			
Owens, William E.			
Padgett, William			Sergeant.
Padgett, John W.			
Page, Callen			
Pitman, Irvin			
Porter, John H.			
Ramsey, John A.			
Register, Burrell		April 9, '65	
Rigsby, J. A.		April 9, '65	
Rigsby, T. W.		April 9, '65	
Robnson, J. C.			
Scott, James F.		Aug. 15, '63	Disability.
Sketo, Warren			
Sketo, Willoughby			
Slater, Sanden			
Silcox, D.		April 9, '65	
Sowell, Jesse	Feb. 3, '63	Feb. 28, '65	Disability.
Sowell, Worley		April 9, '65	
Snead, A.			Corporal.
Stephens, James			
Strange, William			
Taylor, John W.	Dec. '62	April 9, '65	
Tyus, P. P.			Sergeant.
Tyus, P. G.	Aug. '61	April 9, '65	From prison at Elmira, N. Y.
Wade, Daniel			
Wade, Samuel			
Wadford, Michael		April 9, '65	Shot at Richmond, Va., Petersburg, '64.
Walding, Seaborn			
Yearby, William J.	Jan. '63	April 9, '65	Transferred to Captain Farmer's Company.
York, Thomas			

## Roll Company C—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— E. P. Melvin		April 9, '65	Promoted Captain.
o Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Burgess, J. H.		April 9, '65	



Roll Company C—11th Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Canant, M. D. ....		April 9, '65	
Lee, J. G. ....		April 9, '65	
Rabon, R. ....		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company D—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Adams A. Ochus .....			Resigned, '64.
John Price Jr. ....			Promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain '64; Captured April 6, '65, imprisoned on Johnson's Island; paroled June 19, '65.
1st Lieutenant—			
Moses J. Brown .....			Re-enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry; promoted 1st Lieutenant, '64.
2nd Lieutenants—			
James L. Winter .....			Elected 2nd Lieutenant; died in Va., '64.
James M. Price .....			Promoted Sergeant, then Lieutenant; '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
J. D. O'Hearn .....			Resigned, '64.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, George Wash. ....			Honorably discharged.
Adams, John Q. ....			Honorably discharged.
Andrew, Jerome C. ....			Honorably discharged.
Andrew, Thomas A. ....		April 9, '65	
Anderson, George W. ....	'63		
Aubert, Edward .....			Honorably discharged.
Baber, J. ....			
Barron, John .....			Deserted.
Barron, William .....			Deserted.
Beck, E. ....			Deserted.
Bell, W. P. ....			
Borrsky, John .....			Deserted.
Bory, Maxey .....			Deserted.
Box, John S. ....			Deserted.
Bradley, Ben .....			Captured, and paroled from prison.
Bradley, John .....			
Broer, John .....			Honorably discharged.
Brown, G. C. ....			Corporal.
Brown, J. C. ....			Captured and paroled from prison June 19, '65.
Burney, William C. ....			Deserted.
Burbank, D. L. ....			
Carmicheal, J. G. ....			Deserted.
Canova, R. ....			Honorably discharged.
Canova, Taylor .....			
Champlin, John W. ....			Captured April 6, '65 and paroled from prison June 19, '65.
Copeland, Charles .....			Deserted.
Christopher, John .....			
Crenshaw, H. C. ....			
Crenshaw, Musco C. ....			Killed at Petersburg.
Crimeshold, .....			
Danford Isaac .....			Deserted.
Danford, Thomas .....			Deserted.
Davis, John .....			Captured April 6, '65; paroled from prison June '65.
Ellack, William .....			Honorably discharged.
Flynn, James .....			Deserted.
Flynn, J. E. ....			Deserted.
Gardner, Isaac .....			Died in '63.
Griffis, James H. ....			Deserted.
Hammond, Elias .....			Deserted.
Hawkins, S. M. ....			
Herndon, Urbin C. ....			Sergeant; wounded and was home on furlough at close of war.
Higgenbotham, Lewis .....			
Hogan, John E. ....			
Holgerson, R. H. ....		April 9, '65	
Houston, Lewis .....	May '63		Sergeant; wounded at Petersburg and the Wilderness; imprisoned and paroled at close of war.
Houston, Lewis C. ....			
Hurlbert, Henry .....			
Hursey, Samuel .....			Honorably discharged.
Jackman, Joseph F. ....			Honorably discharged.
Jackson, James .....			Deserted.
Jackson, William .....			Deserted.
Johns, Isaac .....			Deserted.
Jones, Hilarie .....			Lost arm at Weldon R. R August 21, '64.
Jones, James A. ....			Honorably discharged.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company D—11th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Knowles, A. J.			Deserted.
Lamb, T. B.		April 9, '65	Sergeant.
Land, F.			Sergeant; honorably discharged.
Lowe, Wesley			Deserted.
Lowe, Columbus			Deserted.
Lucas, James C.			Corporal; honorably discharged.
McCall, S. W.			Corporal.
McCormick, A. T.	Feb. '63		Discharged October, '64, for disability.
McCormick, F.			
McCormick, W. B.		April 9, '65	
McGee, Benjamin			Discharged for disability.
McKinley, John D.			Discharged; furnished substitute.
Mays, George H.		April 9, '65	Wounded, White House Station, Va., August 21 '64.
Mead, George			Deserted.
Mixon, W.			
Moldwin, D. E.			1st Sergeant; deserted.
Moody, H. M.			Wounded August 21, '64, captured April 6, '65; imprisoned at Newport News, paroled June 19, '65.
Murray, Orrick B.	April 1, '63		Captured April 6, '65; paroled June 19, '65.
Neason, J. P. E.			
Nolan, John			
Nowling, N.			
Ormand, J. N.	July '64	April 9, '65	
Ormand, M. H.		April 9, '65	
Padgett, John		April 9, '65	
Passmore, A. G.			Captured at Petersburg.
Patterson, James H.			Captured at Petersburg.
Pickett, H. C.			
Pickett, John W.			Deserted.
Pickett, William L.			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Pickett, W. S.			Sergeant; deserted.
Pope, John	Mch. 1, '63	April 9, '65	Wounded in battle by falling timbers, near Petersburg.
Plummer, Robert			Corporal; deserted.
Prescott, W.			Deserted.
Reed, Charles			Honorably discharged.
Register, Aaron			Honorably discharged.
Roberts, Bethel	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	Hand crushed, caught between gunwale of boat and piling at Green Cove Springs, Fla., August, '63.
Roberts, C.			Honorably discharged.
Roberts, Emmeric			Deserted.
Roberts, Frank M.			
Roberts, Thomas			Honorably discharged.
Ross, John			Deserted.
Sieball, Jacob			Corporal.
Silcox, James			Honorably discharged.
Sparkman, Alfred			Deserted.
Sparkman, John			Deserted.
Spiers, William			Deserted.
Stuckey, John			Killed.
Taylor, James			
Tedder, Benjamin			Honorably discharged.
Tedder, George W.			Captured April 6, '65; paroled June 19, '65.
Tedder, John			
Urwich, Burnett	July 13, '61		
Williams, Alfred			Deserted.
Wingate, Robert			
Wingate, Wilson			
Witcher, C.			
Woodlin, A. B.			Deserted.

## Roll Company E—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Charles Beggs			Promoted Captain; resigned March 1, '65.
1st Lieutenant— A. J. Coffee			
2nd Lieutenant— Oneal McLeod		April 9, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Riley	Mch. '63		Died of measles at hospital in Virginia June 3, '64.
Blair, W. B.			

Roll Company E—11th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Blair, W. T.		April 9, '65	Corporal.
Blalock, T. J.			
Bradley, Jesse J.		'63	
Campbell, Alex N.	Feb. '65	April 9, '65	
Clark, G. W.			
Caulk, J. J.	Feb. '63		Was home on furlough at close of war.
Davis, J. R.			
Devane, James			
Dukes, W. L.	Mich. '63		
Dukes, William T.	Mich. '63		
Everitte, John L.	Mich. 8, '63	April 9, '65	
Gaudy, H. R.	Sept. '63	April 9, '65	
Herring, I. E.			
Hinely, Lewis L.			
Jarvis, Reuben			
Lee, Farmer			
McCall, Thomas J.		April 9, '65	
McDaniel, B. F.		April 9, '65	
McDavid, Benjamin F.		April 9, '65	
McGrew, John C.		April 9, '65	
Mason, H. G.		April 9, '65	
Morrow, James A.			Died at home September 9, '64, while on furlough.
Pert, William A.	Feb. 28, '63		Paroled from prison July, '65.
Powell, J. R.	June '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 20, '65.
Rutherford, J. J.			
Shuen, Malachi		April 9, '65	
Snipes, Ulrich	Aug. 15, '62		Wounded at Weldon Railroad, Va., August 21, '63; again at High Bridge, Va., April 6, '64.
Stanton, Thomas		April 9, '65	
Sutton, David S.		April 9, '65	Discharged-for disability, '64.
Tedder, Daniel W.		April 9, '65	
Thomas, John S.		April 9, '65	
Thomas, L. A. M.		'63	Promoted Sergeant.
Townsend, E.		April 9, '65	
Townsend, Joseph			
Townsend, L.	Feb. 28, '63	April 9, '65	Shot at Petersburg, Va., July 9, '64.
Walker, James		April 9, '65	
Washington, R. T.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	
White, R. M.		April 9, '65	
Young, Thomas			Killed at Weldon Railroad, Va., August, '64.

Roll Company F—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
John Tanner			
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Y. J. Malone			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Whitmill Curry			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
Lafayette McClellan			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Anderson, D.			Promoted Sergeant; deserted.
Atwell, Z.			Captured.
Avery, F.			Wounded at the Weldon Railroad.
Avery, M.		April 26, '65	
Baker, D.			Died at Richmond, Va.
Baker, W. A.		April 9, '65	2nd Corporal.
Berch, D.			Deserted.
Berch, Moses			Deserted.
Best, John E.	May '63	'64	Disability.
Best, W. A.			
Brown			1st Corporal; deserted.
Burton, C.			
Burton		April 9, '65	
Cain, W. E.			
Cain			
Cain		April 9, '65	
Cook			
Cook		April 9, '65	
Cooley, A.			
Collier, W. A.			2nd Sergeant.
Cooper, William H.			
Craddock, H.			3rd Sergeant.
Cruchfield, John	May '63	'63	Disability.
Crumple			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company F—11th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Daniels, J. A.			4th Corporal.
Davis		April 9, '65	
Dennis			Captured at the downfall.
Duncan, J.		April 9, '65	
Ellis, Joseph		April 9, '65	
Elmore, J.		April 9, '65	
Falana, G. K.			
Finch, John E.			
Fowler, D.			Deserted.
Fowler, J.			Deserted.
Fowler, W.			Deserted.
Ghison, H.			
Godwin, A.			
Glover, L. T.			1st Sergeant; captured at Petersburg, '65.
Hall, D.			Deserted.
Hall, John		April 9, '65	
Hall, West		April 9, '65	
Hinson, Francis			
Hinson, G. A.			4th Sergeant; promoted.
Hinson, James H.		April 9, '65	
Houston, J. W.		April 9, '65	
Jackson, W. A.			5th Sergeant.
Jacobs, William Alason			Wounded at Petersburg and died July 13, '64.
Jones, W. C.			
Jordan, J.			
Kimbol			
Kyser, P.			
Lassiter, Brevard			
McKnight,			
Mills, J.			
Mills, R.		April 9, '65	
Miller		April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg.
Mooney, E.		April 9, '65	
Nash, W. F.	May '62	April 9, '65	Captured at Petersburg August 10, '64; imprisoned at Point Lookout, Md.; exchanged at close of war.
Newsome, E. D.		April 9, '65	From Newport News prison.
Nichols, J.			
Nichols, Z.			
Parish, E.			
Parish, Eli			
Parish, H.			
Parish, James K.			
Paul, John W.		April 9, '65	Shot at Petersburg, Va., September 15, '64.
Paul, Wilborn		April 9, '65	
Paulk, D.			
Paulk, Micajah		April 9, '65	
Peters, W.			Deserted.
Pilcher, Dwin			
Pilcher			
Prevatt, D.			
Pitcher, S.			
Price, John		April 9, '65	Captured at Farmville April 6, '65; imprisoned on Johnson's Island; paroled June 19, '65.
Register, Burkel		April 9, '65	3rd Corporal,
Register, E.			
Register, T.			
Register, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Ridley, J. W.			
Shiver			
Semlin, L.			Deserted.
Slater, S.			
Smith, B.			
Taylor			
Wakling, Seaborn		April 9, '65	
Wattford, J.			Died at Savannah, Ga., hospital.
Wattford, Nelson	April '63	April 9, '65	
Williams, W.			
White, J.		April 9, '65	Captured at Petersburg.
Yearby, W.			
Yawn, H. G. D.	May '63	April 9, '65	Captured April 6, '65 and imprisoned at Newport News until paroled June 16, '65.

## Roll Company G—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— G. W. Bassett			

## Roll Company G—11th Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant— C. F. Hollyman		April 9, '65	
2nd Lieutenant— Ira S. Rouse		April 9, '65	Promoted Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant— E. M. Smith		April 9, '65	Promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Beauchamp, Simeon	'62	April 9, '65	Captured by Sheridan's Cavalry April 6, '65; im- prisoned at Point Lookout for two months.
Bell, Abraham			
Brown, S. M.			
Christman, J. M.			
Clark, George W.		April 9, '65	Shot at Appomatox Court House April 6, '65.
Dilman, Jefferson			
Dixon, James J.	Dec. '62		Severely wounded at Petersburg August 20, '64, and was home on furlough when war closed. Promoted Corporal; discharged for disability.
Drew, James E.			
Downing, George	May '62		
Downing, G. W.	April '63		Discharged December, '64, for disability.
Edwards, W. B.	April '63		Died September 1, '64, of disease.
Goff, John			
Goff, W.			
Hays, Jefferson			Killed in railroad accident in South Carolina.
Herndon, Levy H.	April '62	April 9, '65	Wounded in Virginia, '63.
Hodges, M. W.			
Jackson, M. V.	Feb. '63		
Kendrick, E. C.	'63		
McAlmna, John			Died February 8, '64.
McDaniel, Hamilton	April '63	April 9, '65	Promoted Sergeant; wounded at Petersburg July 22, '64.
Newman, P. M.		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Peacock, Abraham	Feb. '63		Died in hospital at Richmond, Va., August 24, '64.
Pert, Elias	June '63		Wounded in Virginia, '63, and discharged.
Philips, Sion W.	June 15, '63	April 9, '65	
Roberts, David	Feb. 25, '63	April 9, '65	Wounded at Petersburg June 2, '64.
Slater, J.		April 9, '65	
Slater, J. M.		April 9, '65	
Sniipes, Uriah		April 9, '65	
Squier, Samuel		April 9, '65	
Cann, Washington Edward			Died at Point Lookout October 25, '64.
Warr, W. H.		April 9, '65	
Waters, George W.	April '62		Died of pneumonia at Richmond, '65.
Waters, William		April 9, '65	
Webb, Samuel S.			Died at Richmond September, '64, of disease.
Webb, W. A.		April 9, '65	
Smith, W. J.		April 9, '65	
Dukes, W. L.			
Moseley, M.		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company H—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— W. E. Anderson	Feb. '63		Resigned November 27, '63.
George W. Bassett	Feb. '63		Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant— E. G. Earnest	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenants— Cullen Curl	Feb. '63		Resigned.
D. B. Lishie	Feb. '63		Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Beauchamp, S. A.	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	
Flower, J. B.		April 9, '65	
Musgrove, Jasper	Mch. 11, '63		Discharged September 26, '64, for disability.
Sharpton, Alex M.	Mch. '63	April 9, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company I—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—</b>			
Joseph J. Chaires.....			
Shine.....			
T. J. Key.....	May 1, '61		Transferred to 11th Regiment.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, Joseph M.....			
Alexander, A. M.....	Mch. 10, '63		Wounded at Weldon Railroad June 10, '64.
Critchfield, E. D.....	May '63		Wounded at Petersburg, Va.; paroled from prison.
Ferrell, William.....			
McMath, H.....			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Mears, G. W.....		April 9, '65	
Mears, Henry S.....			
Morrison, A. G.....		April 9, '65	
Roberts, A. S.....	April 3, '63	May 17, '65	Wounded at Petersburg June 1, '64.
Skippier, C. D.....		April 9, '65	
Smith, George W.....	May 10, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Cold Harbor August 17, '64.

## Roll Company K—11th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
D. D. McLean.....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Alsbrook, A. T.....	Mch. 10, '63		Wounded in right foot January 15, '64.
Bowen, M. A.....			
Fi..... James.....			
Gainer, George F.....			
Johnson, David.....			
Melvin, E. P.....		April 9, '65	
Payne, James.....		April 9, '65	Imprisoned at Point Lookout; released on parole October, '64.
Taylor, G. T.....	Mch. '64	April 9, '65	Shot at Reames' Station June 29, '64.
Taylor, John W.....	Mch. 28, '63	April 9, '65	
Taylor, N. P.....		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company—th Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
James A. Pickett.....			
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
John W. Brady.....			
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
James L. Winter.....			
Joseph McR. Baker.....			
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Bacon, Sylvester.....			Corporal.
Bardin, John.....			
Bareington, Americus.....			Corporal.
Brown, E. B.....			
Byrnes, John.....			
Burney, Meshack.....			
Cannon, David.....			
Cameron, James A.....			
Canova, Bartolo.....			
Carling, John.....			
Cellen, James.....			
Crawford, David.....			
Curtis, Richard.....			
Danford, Thomas.....			
Elliott, W. H.....			
Emmory, Caleb.....			
Falana, Fernando.....			
Falana, Isaac.....			
Flynn, Charles.....			
Gardner, John.....			

Roll Company—th Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gardner, Albert.....			
Gardner, Isaac.....			
Giger, John.....			
Gordon, William.....			
Hagin, John.....			
Hagin, Joseph.....			
Hanford, Charles.....			Bugler.
Hall, William T.....			Corporal.
Hartley, George W.....			
Hernandez, Joseph.....			
Hudnell, Frank.....			Corporal.
Hudnell, James.....			Sergeant.
Laicye, John.....			
Landon, Henry.....			
Landon, William.....			
Leary, Daniel E.....			
Lord, Philip P.....			
McDowell, James.....			
McGrath, Robert.....			
Miranda, Thomas.....			
Ortagus, Peter.....			
Patterson, Thomas.....			
Peterson, Archibald.....			
Peterson, Michael.....			Blacksmith.....
Pickett, William H.....			
Ramsuers, James.....			Farrier.
Richardson, James.....			
Roberts, John.....			
Rouse, William A.....			
Sanders, Ashford.....			
Sanders, Daniel.....			
Sparkman, Alfred.....			
Sparkman, Lake.....			
Silbury, James.....			
Silcox, Isaac.....			
Silcox, Wade.....			
Turknette, Lawrence.....			1st Sergeant.
Turner, Adin W.....			Sergeant.
Turner, Benjamin.....			Sergeant.
Turner, Edward.....			
Tyler, Richard R.....			
Tyler, William L.....			
Walton, Robert.....			
Weedman, Barnard.....			
Weedman, Philip.....			
West, Morgan.....			
West, William H.....			
West, William N.....			
Wilder, John.....			
Williamson, John J.....			

Roll Capt. William J. Turner's Company, Hillsborough County.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain—			
William J. Turner.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
Milton W. Johnson.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
John E. Ferrell.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
John Mooney.....			
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, William.....			
Andrew, John P.....			Sergeant.
Attman, Jesse.....			
Blocker, William M.....			
Branch, John.....			
Brammon, Milledge.....			Sergeant.
Brown, William H.....			Corporal.
Bryant, Francis M.....			
Buffoon, Rich V.....			
Chandler, Shadrick M.....			
Daniels, James W.....			
Dishong, George G.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Capt. William J. Turner's Company, Hillsborough County.  
(CONTINUED.)

AMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Driggers, Elisha W			
Driggers, Jacob A			
Duffield, Thomas			Blacksmith.
Garrison, Green A			
Garner, Andrew W			
Gill, Francis M			
Givens, John J			Bugler.
Green, Samuel L			
Hair, Anson M			
Hall, Isaiah			
Ham, Alonzo			
Ham, Henry B			
Ham, James, Sr			
Ham, James N			
Harris, Joseph			
Hagen, Reuben			
Hollingworth, Timothy			
Jamerson, Daniel			
Johnson, Benjamin A			Sergeant.
Johnston, Columbus M			
Lawrence, Francis			
Lowe, Allen			
Lowe, John			
Lowe, Nathan			
Lowe, William			
McClelland, William			
McLenathan, William, Sr			
McLenathan, William, Jr			
McLeod, Ferdinand			
McMunn, William L			Corporal.
Main, David			
Mathews, Henry H			
Mathews, William			
Miley, David M			
Montes-de-Oca, Charles			
Nettles, Isaac A. M			
Parker, Pinckney P			
Platt, George I			
Pope, John C			
Powell, Charles M			
Prime, John			
Pawls, William C			
Riley, James F			
Robbarts, Samuel A			
Silvester, Henry			
Simmonds, Abram			
Smith, Baxter M			
Smith, George W			
Smith, James			
Smith, John			
Smith, Wilber W			Sergeant.
Stallins, William W			
Stephens, John W			
Tiner, Stewart			
Tiner, Wilson			
Tison, George			
Tison, John M			
Thomas, James H			
Thomas, Lewis R			
Thompson, James C			Corporal.
Underhill, John			
Walker, Allen			
Walker, George W			
Walker, Oliver A			
Warren, Francis H			
Whidden, John W			Corporal.
Whidden			
Whidden, William			
White, Abram B			
White, William B			
Williams, James			
Worth, Frederick			Musician.
Youngblood, Daniel A			
Youngblood, Leoman S			

## FIRST FLORIDA CAVALRY.

The 1st Florida Cavalry was composed of ten companies from various parts of the State. Co. A, Capt. Arthur Roberts, Columbia county; Co. B,



Capt. John G. Haddock, Nassau county; Co. C, Capt. John A. Summerlin, Clay county; Co. E, Capt. Charles F. Cone, Suwannee county; Co. F, Capt. William M. Footman, Leon county; Co. G, Capt. Nicholas S. Cobb, Levy county; Co. H, Capt. Noble A. Hull, Duval county; Co. I, Capt. W. D. Clarke, Alachua county; and Co. K, Capt. David Hughes.

The Regiment was assembled at Camp Mary David, six miles south of Tallahassee, where it went into camp of instruction and was mustered into service in July, 1861. The Regiment was organized by the election of William G. M. Davis, Colonel; George Troupe Maxwell, Lieutenant-Colonel; and William T. Stockton, Major. Colonel Davis was promoted to Brigadier-General November 4, 1862, and Lieut.-Col. George T. Maxwell became Colonel, and William T. Stockton Lieutenant-Colonel, and Captain Footman acting Major. The Regiment did service in Florida until the spring of 1862, when it was ordered to Chattanooga. Before leaving Florida seven companies, B, C, D, G, H, I and K, voluntarily dismounted and served through the war as infantry, being known as the 1st Florida Cavalry, dismounted. Cos. A, E and F remained mounted until 1864, when they dismounted and rejoined the Regiment. While mounted these companies did excellent service, under Captain Footman, as scouts. The mounted battalion was engaged in the battle of Richmond, Ky., August 30, 1862, and the seven dismounted companies took part in the battle of Perryville October 8, 1862. The story of the 1st Florida dismounted is so interwoven with that of the 1st, 3d, 4th, 6th and 7th, that to tell the story of one is to tell that of each of the splendid organizations from Florida that shed luster on the State in the war of the sixties. At Missionary Ridge the 1st Cavalry lost heavily in killed and wounded and captured; among these last were all the Field Officers of the Regiment. Out of the 200 men the Regiment went into the battle with, there was 33 officers left. The gallant band was so reduced that it was consolidated with the 4th Infantry at Dalton, Ga., February 23, 1864, and the little remnant surrendered with Johnston's at Army Greensborough April 26, 1865.

Roll, Field and Staff—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonels—			
William George M. Davis.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Brigadier-General.
George Troup Maxwell.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Lieutenant-Colonel, promoted Colonel '62; captured at Missionary Ridge, imprisoned on Johnson's Island.
Lieutenant-Colonels—			
George Troup Maxwell.....	July '61	April 6, '65	Promoted Colonel.
William T. Stockton.....	July '61	April 26, '65	Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel; vice Maxwell promoted, wounded at Chickamauga, captured at Missionary Ridge and imprisoned on Johnson's Island until August, '65.
Majors—			
William T. Stockton.....	July '61		Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel.
Surgeon—			
Holmes.....			
Assistant-Surgeon—			
Adjutant—			
Whitner.....			
Sergeant-Major —			
Edmond W. Gillen.....			
Quartermaster—			
Maxwell.....			

## Roll, Field and Staff—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Commissary— Quartermaster-Sergeants—			
Commissary-Sergeants— Chaplain— R. L. Wiggins Hospital Steward—			

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Arthur Roberts.....	May 12, '61		Resigned '62, March, '63; on account of age.
Martin I. Coxe.....	May 12, '61	May 26, '65	Wounded May 26, '64 at Dallas, Georgia; enlisted as a private; promoted 2nd Lieutenant, May, '62, 1st Lieutenant March '63 to Captain at Missionary Ridge November 24, '63. Captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30, '63, imprisoned at Camp Chase and Fort Delaware; exchanged April 10 at City Point, Va.
1st Lieutenants—			
Reuben H. Charles.....	May 12, '62		Resigned on reorganization. Promoted Captain.
2nd Lieutenants—			
James E. Young.....	May 12, '61		Retired on reorganization.
3rd Lieutenants—			
William L. Jones.....			Transferred to 5th Infantry and killed at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
Paul C. Osteen.....	May 12, '61		Promoted Lieutenant and resigned.
W. H. L. Townsend.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Atlanta, Ga., August 3, '64, promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, George D.....			Bugler; discharged, under age.
Barnes, Aman.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Bell, Kinchen.....	May 12, '61		Corporal; discharged '61, a minor.
Bebefield, Eli H.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Blicht, George W.....	May 12, '61		Died, '62.
Boyd, William B.....			Company physician; resigned at reorganization May 10, '62.
Brown, Berry A.....		April 26, '65	
Brooks, James O.....	Oct. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Brooks, John A.....	Oct. 12, '61		Killed at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Bryant, Edward.....	May 12, '61		Died at Ferguson's Gap, W. Va., '62.
Bryant, James L.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Bryant, Rizan V.....	Dec. '61	April 26, '65	
Bryan, Ezekiel J.....	Oct. 12, '61		Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 63. Died in Kentucky, '62.
Bryant, William.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Carlton, Dawson.....	May 12, '61	April 6, '65	
Carlton, D. E. L.....	May 12, '61		Died.
Carter, J. E.....	Oct. 12, '61	May '62	Under age; re-enlisted August, '63 in E. A. Fernandez.
Carver, William.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Carraway, Adair.....	May 12, '61		Died in Knoxville, Tenn., '62.
Charles, Reupert.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	Somerset, Ky.; wounded.
Charles, Aman L.....	May '2, '61		Captured at Missionary Ridge, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill.
Coon, Wiley L.....	May 12, '61		Wounded.
Coxe, William A.....	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga., March 28, '64.
Cresswell, James M.....	Oct. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Dexter, Jacob S.....			Transferred to Company "B," 5th Regiment, killed at the Wilderness.
Doyberly, Jacob J.....	May 12, '61	June 1, '65	From Camp Chase prison, captured December 7, '64.
Duboise, J. Isaiah.....	May 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Ellis, Joseph P.....	Oct. 12, '61	April 26, '65	
Everett, David L.....			
Feagle, William J.....		April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Goodman, Green B.....	Oct. 12, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Dutton Hill, Ky., March 30, '63; promoted Corporal.
Griffin, John.....		April 26, '65	Wounded at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, '65.
Grisham, Columbus.....		April 26, '65	
Harris, Stanhope.....	Oct. 1, '61		Discharged at Chattanooga, April '62; over age.
Harvey, William B.....			Discharged for disability, May, '62.

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hawkins, T. H.		April 26, '65	
Herring, John W.		'61	Killed at Chickamauga; honorable mention.
Herrol, John L.			Died in service.
Herrol, Samuel			Killed at Kennesaw Mt. June 29, '64.
Hogans, J. S.		April 26, '65	Died in service.
Horn, James R.	Oct.	'61	Captured at Murfreesborough, Tenn., put in prison at Camp Chase, O; paroled from there.
Hunt, William F.	Oct. 12,	'61 Oct. 12,	'62 Disability.
Ingraham, Francis M.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Jenkins, Daniel F.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 From Rock Island prison.
Jenkins, J. F.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Johnson, Nelson		'65 April 26,	'65 Shot at Atlanta, Ga., August 3, '64.
Jones, Pickney		'61	
Kinard, Shelton G.		April 26,	'65 Captured at Nashville December 16, '64; sent to Camp Chase, Ohio.
Kinard, Irving G.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Shot at New Castle, Ky., September 20, '62 and disabled.
Lee, Freeman	Oct. 12,	'61	Died in prison.
Leggett, R. J.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Captured at Frankfort, Ky., '62; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ills., until February, '65.
McCoy, Church	Sept. 12,	'61	Killed at Resaca, Ga., May 15, '64.
McKay, Joseph	Oct. 12,	'61	Captured at Bentonville, N. C., '65; returned to his command.
Marcun, William A.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Sergeant; transferred to 2nd Florida Cavalry.
Markham, Reuben L.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Meaks, Benjamin F.	Oct. 12,	'61	Wounded at Somerset, Ky., '62 and captured; paroled from Rock Island prison June, '65.
Morgan, W. F.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain June 3, '64.
Moseley, William L.	May 12,	'61	Discharged; over age.
Neal, Clinton	May 12,	'61	
Neal, Obedah	May 12,	'61	Died in service, '62.
Nickols, Mark	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Wounded at Atlanta August 4, '64; also at Ringgold, Ga., December, '63.
Niblack, John F.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 1st Sergeant.
Oats, Stephen W.	May 12,	'61	Died, '63, at Loudon, Tenn.
Ogden, George R.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Transferred to Florida Reserves because he was a minor.
Osteen, Bennett D.	May 12,	'61	Captured near Murfreesborough, '64; died in Camp Chase prison April 9, '65; grave No. 1845, under age.
Parrish, Henry	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Farrish, Robert H.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Shot at Missionary Ridge, at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., and at Bentonville, N. C.
Pearce, Levi T.	May 12,	'61	1st Sergeant; killed at Franklin, Tenn., September 30, '64.
Ponchier, John A.	May 12,	'61	Died of pneumonia at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., March 29, '63.
Powell, James	May 12,	'61	Discharged, '62, over age.
Powell, William L.	May 12,	'61	Captured.
Powell, Tennile	Aug. 12,	'61 July	'64 Disability, wounded June 2, '64.
Roberts, H. L. R.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Promoted Sergeant; captured at Murfreesborough December 4, '62.
Revels, O. J.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Transferred to Parramore's Company, 4th Regiment.
Reynolds, B. L.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Sergeant.
Rivers, Lewis W.	May 12,	'61	Correct; captured and sent to Camp Chase prison where he was paroled at close of war.
Roberts, George W.	May 12,	'61	Killed in battle of Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Roberts, Henry C.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Discharged, '62; under age.
Roberts, John D.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 26, '64.
Roberts, Robert B.		'62	Discharged, disability, re-enlisted February 20, '63. A. A. Stewart's Company, "E," 9th Infantry; promoted Orderly Sergeant.
Roberts, Thomas L.	May 12,	'61	Sergeant; wounded at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63; captured, sent to Rock Island prison where he died November 20, '64.
Robson, Wiley	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Captured.
Robertson, Joseph H.		'61 April 26,	'65 Transferred to Company "C," 7th Infantry.
Scott, Andrew		'63	Killed at Bentonville, N. C. March 19, '65.
Scott, Wilson		'61 April 26,	'65 Wounded at New Castle, Ky., September 22, '62.
Singleton, John S.	May 12,	'61	Killed near Atlanta, Ga., August 3, '64; before this he was promoted Orderly Sergeant.
Tedder, John H.		'61	Captured at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, '64.
Tillis, Temp	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Thoms, D. D.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Thompkins, Henry C.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65
Tompkins, J. T.	Oct. 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Captured near Marietta, Ga., July 3, '64; sent to Camp Douglass, Ill. prison, remained there until June 14, '65.
Vinzant, John	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 1st Sergeant; lost right leg at Murfreesborough December 4, '64; captured and imprisoned until June, '65.
White, James W.	May 12,	'61 April 26,	'65 Transferred to Navy.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Williams, William F.	Oct. 12, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded.
Witt, James S.			Wounded at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.
Witt, Jasper H.	Mich. 4, '62		Discharged, October, '62, disability; re-enlisted October, '63, 9th Regiment, Company K; April 9, '65; lost arm at Missionary Ridge November 25, '63.

## Roll Company B—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John G. Haddock	June '61		
1st Lieutenant—			
Joseph H. Haddock	June '61		
2nd Lieutenants—			
Crozier C. Jones	June '61		
W. W. Shedd		April 26, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
Daniel R. Howell	June '61		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barnard, Bradley G.	June '61		Farrier.
Beatty, James	June '61		Sergeant.
Blue, James	June '61		
Braddock, Henry E.	June '61	May '65	
Braddock, Huteo, L.			Disability; shot at Pine Mountain February, '64
Braddock, James A.	June '61	May '65	Wounded at Dallas, Ga.
Braddock, John S.	June '61		
Braddock, Joseph	June '61	April 26, '65	
Braddock, William S.	June '61		
Brooks, John	Dec. 18, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
Burnseed, P.			
Carmichael, James D.	June '61		
Cawthorn, Samuel		April 26, '65	
Charney, Gill	June '61		
Cooks, John G.	June '61		
Colson, Abram H.	June '61		
Cox, William M.	June '61		
David, S. R.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Davis, Earl	June '61	April 6, '65	
David, G. R.	June '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Franklin, Tenn., November 23, '64
Davis, Jackson J.	June '61		and captured, paroled from Camp Chase prison.
Davis, John W.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Drawdy, L.		April 26, '65	
Fearless, John	June '61		Corporal.
Ford, George W.	June '61		Corporal.
Gaines, J. S.			
Gillin, Edward W.	June '61	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Green, David	June '61		
Griffiths, James H.	June '61		
Haddock, J. N.		April 26, '65	
Hammond, Francis M.	June '61		
Hagin, David G.	June '61		
Hagin, Jackson	June '61		
Hagin, Joseph	June '61		Blacksmith.
Higgenbotham, James H.	June '61		
Higgenbotham, Madison	June '61		Corporal; promoted Sergeant, mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Higgenbotham, Bourbon S. S.	June '61		
Hogan, George W.	June '61		
Holgerson, R. H.		April 26, '65	
Howard, Mathew A. B.	June '61		
Howell, William H. H.	June '61		
Hughs, Reuben	June '61	April 26, '65	
Hunt, Jefferson F.	June '61	April '61	
Hunt, John M.	June '61		
Hunt, Samuel W.	June '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Bentonville.
Jones, Augustus	June '61		
Jones, Drery	June '61		Sergeant.
Jones, John H.	June '61	April 26, '65	
Johnson, Nathaniel T.	June '61		
Jones, Stephen	June '61		Died at Camp Chase prison November 23, '64; grave No. 509.
Jones, William	June '61		
Jones, Wiley	June '61		
Kelly, George	June '61		
Land, Richard	June '61		
Lloyd, James B.	June '61		Bugler.

Roll Company B—1st Florida Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Lloyde, John F	June '61		Sergeant.
Lloyde, Henry William	June '61		Bugler; died of typhoid fever April 9, '62.
McKendree, James.	Nov. '61	April 26, '65	
McKendree, Mark L.	June '61		
Musselwhite, James R		April 26, '65	
Nettles, John	June '61		
Norton, Lewis Jr	June '61		
Osteen, Archibald S	June '61		
Osteen, Ezekiel.	June '61		
Phillips, Riley W	Oct. '61	April 26, '65	Lost an arm at Chickamauga September 19, '63.
Pickett, James E	Oct. '61	April 26, '65	
Pickett, John W.	Oct. '61		Sergeant.
Pope, Jacob.	Oct. '62		
Price, James M	Oct. '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Richardson, John.	Oct. '62		
Rollins, John	Oct. '62		
Rollins, Peter		April 26, '65	
Rollins, William	Oct. '62	April 26, '65	
Rowe, Azell	June '61		
Rowe, William	June '61		
Russell, Samuel	June '61		Corporal.
Smith, David D	June '61		
Smith, John	June '61		
Stevens, Constant	June '61		
Stratton, David	June '61		
Tanner, Benjamin	June '61		
Tanner, Cornelius	June '61		
Tanner, Joshua	June '61		
Thomas, Eli	June '61	April 26, '65	
Thomas, William	Oct. 15, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63.
Thomas, D. D	Oct. 15, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga September 19, '63.
Thomas, Daniel	June '61		
Thomas, Dixon	June '61		
Thompson, John C	June '61		
Tison, Isaac	June '61	April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge November 23, '63 imprisoned at Rock Island until July, '65.
Turnett, William	June '61		
Wainwright, Edward J	June '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga September 19, '63; promoted Sergeant.
West, William	June '61		
Wilson, D. B		April 26, '65	
Williams, Stephen	May 29, '61	April 26, '65	Captured at Nashville, Tenn., December 15, '64; paroled from Federal prison at close of war.
Williamson, W. H		April 26, '65	
Williamson, Stephen W	May 29, '61		
Wingate, James A	May 29, '61		
Wingate, James B	May 29, '61		
Wingate, John	May 29, '61		
Wingate, William H	May 29, '61		
Wright, John M	May 29, '61		

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captain—</b>			
John A. Summerlin	July 1, '61		
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
W. Mc Queen Saunders	July 1, '61	April 26, '65	
Daniel B. Knight	July 1, '61	April 26, '65	Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant was captured three times, once at Missionary Ridge, but he escaped each time.
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
Jacob Johns	July 1, '61		
C. M. Lang			Resigned April 22, '62.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Arich, Thomas H	May '61		
Beach, Joseph	Oct. 28, '61	May 12, '62	Disability.
Booth, John	May '61		
Britt, Amos	May '61		
Blackweldon, David	May '61		
Bloodworth, Martin E	May '61		
Broer, George W	April 1, '61		Injury, re-enlisted August, '63; in 2nd Cavalry, Captain Stephen's Company "B," shot at Shiloh Tenn., April 6, '62.
Brooker, W. H		April 26, '62	
Browning, George W	May '61	April 26, '62	
Brown, Hezekiah	May '61		
Carter, Elisha W	May '61		Farrier.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Chalken, Excellison C.	July	'61	Blacksmith.
Benjamin, Chambers L.	July	'61	
Conway, John M.	July	'61	
Dias, John	July	'61	
Dickerson, Henry	July	'61	
Dickerson, William	July	'61	
Dillaberry, Francis	Oct.	'61	Bugler.
Faland, George	July	'62	April 26, '65
Fonts, George W.	July	'61	April 26, '65
Ginard, Claiborn	July	'61	
Gunter, Daniel	July	'61	
Hardenbrook, James H.	July	'61	Corporal.
Haws, George W.	July	'61	
Holder, James B.	Oct.	'61	April 26, '65
Houston, James	July	'61	Corporal.
Johns, Isaac	July	'61	
Johns, Jeremiah	July	'61	
Johns, Luke	July	'61	Captured and imprisoned at Camp Chase, O.; died there February 1, '65; grave No. 1168. Shot at Chickamauga, Ga. September 20, '63.
Johnson, William	Oct.	'61	
Kellum, David	July	'61	
Kellum, Thomas	July	'61	
Kite, John	July	'61	
Kite, Robert	July	'61	
Knight, James R.	July	'61	Sergeant.
Knight, William H.	July	'61	
Knowles, Henry	July	'61	
Knowles, Manuel	July	'61	April 26, '65
Livingston, Calvin	July	'61	Corporal.
Long, George W.	July	'61	
Long, Joseph	July	'61	
McCluskie, Patrick	July	'61	
McRae, Norman H.	July	'61	
Mathews, W. E.	July	'61	April 26, '65
Mobley, James C.	July	'61	
Moor, William B.	July	'61	Corporal.
Morrison, Dan	July	'61	April 26, '65
Owens, Zacariah	July	'61	
Quin, James T.	July	'61	
Regester, William	July	'61	April 26, '65
Rollins, Peter	July	'61	
Roberts, David	July	'61	
Sileox, Henry O.	July	'61	Sergeant.
Simons, John	July	'61	
Silvester, John P.	July	'61	
Swift, Simeon D.	July	'61	
Taland, Joshua E.	July	'61	Sergeant.
Thomas, Caroleus	July	'61	
Wilson, John	July	'61	
Wilson, Josiah	July	'61	
Wilson, William	July	'61	Sergeant.
Wood, Warren	July	'61	
Wright, John	July	'61	

## Roll Company D—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<sup>1864</sup> OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
John Harvey	May	'61	
George Troup Maxwell	May	'61	April 26, '65 Promoted Captain Co. D; then Colonel 1st Florida Cavalry. Promoted Captain August, '63.
D. Elvell Maxwell	May	'61	
1st Lieutenants—			
Joseph T. Pons	May	'61	
Francis P. Fleming	July 13,	'61	Transferred from Co. H, 2nd Infantry; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
A. B. Canood	May	'61	
3rd Lieutenants—			
James Burnsed	May	'61	
Phin Burnsed	May	'61	April 26, '65 Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
W. H. Wingate	May	'61	April 26, '65 Promoted 3rd Lieutenant Co. D, 1st Florida Cavalry; afterward consolidated with 4th Florida Regular Infantry.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, William	May	'61	
Beasley, Berry	May	'61	

Roll Company D—1st Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Beasley, Hiram	May '61		
Beal, Nathaniel	May '61		
Beasley, William	May '61		
Benton, Thomas	May '61		
Berry, Henry D.	May '61		Farrier.
Blackwelder, Moses	May '61		Sergeant.
Byrd, W. M. T.			
Bohannon, Duncan	May '61		
Bohannon, John D.	May '61		
Burnseed, James	May '61	April 26, '65	
Burnsed, James W.	May '61		
Burnsed, John E.	May '61		Sergeant.
Canova, B.			
Carlton, Lewis	May '61		Sergeant.
Combs, James	May '61		
Combs, William	May '61		
Crews, Samuel	Aug. 18, '61		Shot at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 13, '63; again at Nashville, Tenn., December 15, '64.
Davis, Earl	Aug. 18, '61	May 8, '65	
Davis, John C.			Died in hospital of disease July 6, '63.
Davis, Richard B.	May '61		
Dobson, Benjamin C.			
Dowling, Berien	May '61		
Dowling, William H.	May '61		
Driggers, A.			
Driggers, William M.	May '61		Corporal.
Dugger, Aaron	May '61		
Dugger, R. B.	May '61		
Dukes, William D.	May '61	April 26, '65	
Falany, John	May '61		Musician.
Falany, Joseph	May '61		
Fraser, James	May '61		
Green, Aaron R.	May '61		
Green, William			Discharged at expiration of term; reenlisted in Co. E, 9th Regular Infantry. Capt. Asa Stewart.
Garrett, William	April '62	April '65	
Guthrie, Aaron	May '61	April 26, '65	
Gwalthrey, Aaron	April '61	April 26, '65	
Hagg, Francis	May '61		Corporal.
Harvey, James A.	May '61		
Harvey, John W.	May '61		
Hodges, James M.	Sept. '61		Shot at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 22, '64.
Hunter, Elishu	Sept. '61		
Hunter, Henry	Sept. '61		
Hunter, James D.	Sept. '61		Corporal.
John, Reuben H.	Sept. '61	April 26, '65	
Johns, William B.	Sept. '61		
Johnson, Josiah	Sept. '61		
Johnson, Stephen	Oct. '61	April 26, '65	From prison.
Kemp, Joshua F.	April '62		Wounded at Camp Walton, Fla., April 27, '62 and discharged.
Lee, Jeremiah	May '61		
Lee, Simeon	May '61		
Lee, William	May '61		
Loug, David	May '61		Blacksmith.
Mathis, John	April '62	April 26, '65	Paroled from prison at Rock Island, Ill.
Motes, Henry	May '61		
Motes, William	May '61		
Norman, D. G. W.		April 26, '65	
Osteen, Noah	May '61		
Partin, James B.	May '61	April 26, '65	
Phillips, Henry	May '61		
Phillips, Riley	Oct. 16, '61		Lost left arm at Chickamauga and discharged.
Phillips, William R.			Mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Rautherson, Jacob	May '61		
Rawles, Micheal	May '61		
Roberts, Johnathan	May '61		Musician.
Sallas, Gomocende	May '61		
Sebastian, Sebastian	May '61		Corporal.
Shaw, James T.	May '61		
Smith, Jackson W.			Died of pneumonia at Lynchburg, Va., April, '63.
Sweat, W. F.	May '61		
Thomas, D. D.		April 26, '65	
Thomas, John J.	Mch. '64	June '65	From Camp Douglass prison, Ill.
Townsend, William A.	Oct. '64	April 26, '65	Wounded at Griswoldville, Ga., December, '64.
Trage, Francis	May '61		
Triay, Francis A.	Nov. 17, '61	April 26, '65	Shot at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, '64.
Valley, John	May '61		
Vame, Andrew L.	May '61		
Varne, Isaac	May '61		
Walker, Jerrimiah	May '61	April 26, '65	Was at home on sick furlough at surrender.
Wells, Fred	Oct. 18, '61	April 26, '65	Discharged from hospital.
Wells, Henry	Oct. 18, '61	April 26, '65	Paroled from Camp Chase, O., prison.
Wells, William J.	May '61		
Yarborough, Thomas	May '61		

## Roll Company E—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Charles F. Cone.....			
1st Lieutenant— Wiley Lee.....			
2nd Lieutenants— William B. N. Crews.....	July '61		
Emanuel Smith.....		April 26, '65	
N. L. Bryan.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Regiment Cavalry. Sergeant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bell, David.....	July '61		
Bennett, John.....	July '61		
Bothea, Fortes.....	July '61		
Bell, Thomas N.....			
Brooks, Jacob W.....	July '61		Corporal.
Bruner, James W.....	July '61		Farrier.
Bryan, Benjamin.....	July '61		
Bryan, Joseph.....	July '61		Bugler.
Carbin, Anterio.....	July '61		
Cheshire, Charles W.....	July '61		
Cheshire, James.....	July '61		
Craig, Columbus D.....	July '61		Sergeant.
Crews, Henry.....	July '61		
Crews, Joseph.....	July '61		
Cribbs, Solomon B.....		'62	Disability. Lost a leg at Atlanta August 10, '64; died '88.
Crews, John L.....			
Crews, I. N.....			
Darrell, Samson.....	Nov. '61		
Daugherty, John.....			Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; imprisoned at Rock Island until close of the war.
Davis, Lawson G.....	July '61		
Donald, John O.....	July '61		
Dowling, John M.....	Nov. '61	April 26, '65	
Durrence, John.....	Nov. '61		
Goodbread, J. S.....			
Guin, Robert E.....	July '61		
Guip, John D.....	July '61		
Hair, George.....	July '61		
Hayes, Robert.....	July '61		Bugler. Sergeant.
Hines, Isaac.....			
Hozan, Joseph S.....	Nov. '61		
Hozans, Lewis.....	Nov. '61		
Humphreys, John T.....	July '61		
Hunter, David.....	July '61		Blacksmith.
Hunter, George.....	July '61		
Hunter, Robert.....	July '61		
Jackson, Benjamin C.....	July '61		Sergeant.
Jackson, James M.....	July '61		
Jenkins, D. F.....			
Johns, Levy M.....	April '61		
Johnson, Louis A.....	July '61		
Johnson, Moses.....	July '61		
Johnson, William R.....	July '61		
Kelly, George.....	July '61		
Kite, John C.....	July '61		Died Camp Chase February 25, '65; grave No. 1443.
Lee, Edward M.....		April 26, '65	
Lee, H. M.....			
Leggett, Robert J.....			
Lewis, George W.....			Mentioned for gallantry.
Lovell, Samson.....			
McInnis, Hilliard.....	Oct. 1, '61	April 26, '65	
McKenney, James.....	July '61		
Martin, Jesse.....			Died at Chattanooga.
Mathis, Daniel.....			By parole from prison at Rock Island May, '65, and died on way home. Corporal; died April, '62.
Mitchell, Charles.....			Died of "Bone Scurry" at Camp Chase, Morton Ind., January 29, '65; captured at Missionary Ridge.
Mobley, Samuel E.....			
Newman, William M.....		April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge; imprisoned Rock Island and from there paroled June '65.
Padgett, Isam.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Pickett, J. D.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Polk, Joseph F.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Register, Francis.....	Nov. '61	April 26, '65	
Roberson, James L.....	July '61	April '65	
Roberson, Wiley.....			
Roberts, David.....	July '61	April 26, '65	
Roberts, John H.....	Nov. 14, '62	April 26, '65	
Snop, Raiford.....			
Sills, William.....	April '61	April 26, '65	Shot in head and right hand.
Smith, Hezekiah.....	Nov. '61	April 26, '65	Captured Missionary Ridge November 20, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island; exchanged at Richmond, Va., March, '65.
Smith, Jacob.....			Died Camp Chase February 24, '65; grave No. 1432.



## Roll Company E—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Smith, James T.	July '62		
Stokely, W. G.			Died Camp Chase February 8, '65; grave No. 417.
Tarrell, Samson	July '61		
Taylor, Lewis L.	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Thompson, Edward	July '61		
Turner, Lem		April 26, '65	
Tyner, Edward	July '61		
Watson, Thomas	July '61		Corporal.
Weeks, Stephen		April 26, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, Co. G, 1st Florida;
Willis, William W.	July '61	April 26, '65	then Captain.
Yelverton, Gideon			
Yelverton, Jesse		April 26, '65	Captured in Kentucky; sent home on parole.

## Roll Company F—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William M. Footman			Promoted Major.
B. M. Burroughs			Transferred from Company H, 2nd Infantry and promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
Richard B. Maxwell			
2nd Lieutenants—			
Joseph H. Stappington			
Joseph J. C. Chaires			
3rd Lieutenants—			
Thomas N. Footman		April 26, '65	From prison on Johnson's Island, O; promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
J. Bradley McLeod	Nov. '61	April 26, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Elijah			
Ashley, Thomas			
Ball, Hart T.			
Bell, Stephen			Promoted Corporal.
Benton, James F.			Corporal.
Buzz, William S.			Promoted Corporal.
Burns, Ball			
Burns, Michael			
Collins, William			
Cox, Thomas V.			
Davis, Allen B.			
Davis, Elishu			
Davis, Thomas F.			
Durrance, John A.			
Ellison, Joseph D.			
Ellison, Joshua H.			
Faulkner, James N.	Nov. 25, '61		Discharged after one year's service, disabled by chronic inflammation of the bowels; re-enlisted in Taylor County and became Captain of 5th Florida Battalion; formerly Carraway Smith's Company.
Footman, John M.			Promoted Captain of some other Company in this Regiment.
Gile, James M.	Jan. '61		Captured at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 22, '64; imprisoned at Camp Chase, O., until March, '65; paroled.
Godwin, Stephen	Nov. 24, '61		Died of pneumonia January 1, '63.
Gwaltney, William F.			
Hines, John W.	Nov. 24, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Nashville, Tenn., December, '64.
Hurst, William M.			
Hurst, John M.			
Hurst, Thomas H.	Nov. '61	April '62	Cause; disability, re-enlisted in '64 in William J. Bailey's, then in Fernandez's Company; "Home Guards."
Jackson, William			
Jackson, Newton			
Jackson, George W.			
Johnson, Milton			
Kersey, William			
Kinsey, J. Irvin		'62 April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Lamb, Samuel H.			Promoted Lieutenant; Company "C," 5th Battalion; Scott.
Lester, B. E.			
Lynn, John F.			
Lynn, William N.			
McDowell, Franklin			
McDowell, William			
McLeod, John B.			Sergeant.

Roll Company F—1st Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Mattair, Henry			
Mathis, John G.			
Meeks, Amos H.			
Miller, Frank			
Nis, Elijah			Musician.
Paley, E. W.		April 26, '65	
Parker, Daniel			
Parker, John	Jan.	'61	Sergeant; died of measles May 3, '63.
Powell, Isaac A.			
Raker, John M.			
River, David			
Rodgers, W. O.		April 26, '65	Transferred to Company "G," 3rd Infantry; Thos.
Sallis, David			Langford.
Scott, Daniel W.			Sergeant.
Sherr, I. John			Corporal.
Silas, John		April 26, '65	
Singleton, Richard			
Stanton, Richard W.			
Smith, Asa B.			Bugler.
Spaege, William J.			
Stephens, James C.			
Stokeley, John B.			
Stokeley, John E.			
Stivus, James			
Treman, Simon			
Tully, George W.		April 26, '65	Mentioned for gallantry.
Tully, W.			
Walker, Henry W.			
Whigham, David			
Woods, Henry G.			
Youngblood, Abram W.			

## Roll Company G—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Nicholson S. Cobb	July 13, '61		
D. E. Maxwell	July 13, '61		Transferred from Company H, 2nd Regiment Cavalry and promoted Captain; Company G, 1st Cavalry, '64.
1st Lieutenant—			
Henry Bradford	July 13, '61		
2nd Lieutenant—			
John G. Rawls	July 13, '61		
3rd Lieutenants—			
Burrell Stokes	July 13, '61		
Thomas Pedrick			Promoted Lieutenant.
J. F. Hart			Promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Apple, Louis	July 13, '61		
Beck, Robert D.	July 13, '61		
Benefield, Eli	July 13, '61	April 26, '65	
Brook, James A.	July 13, '61		
Daniels, Louis	July 13, '61		
Davis, Daniel J.	July 13, '61		
Everett, Arthur E.	July 13, '61		
Faircloth, Daniel	July 13, '61		
Faircloth, Sanford	July 13, '61		
Gainer, John	July 13, '61		
Gaines, John	July 13, '61		
Harris, Joseph B.			
Hairs, John R.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Harvall, Joseph B.	July 13, '61		Sergeant.
Highsmith, Isaac.	July 13, '61		
Hogans, Monroe.	July 13, '61		Farrier.
Holden, Daniel P.	July 13, '61		Corporal.
Hudson, Garrett	July 13, '61		
Hurst, J. M.			
Johns, James W.	July 13, '61		Shot at Chickamauga September 20, '63.
Kelly, Archibald E.	July 13, '61		
Lang, Edward	July 13, '61		
Lang, Levi	July 13, '61		
Lofton, Jesse	July 13, '61		
Lynn, Andrew J.	July 13, '61		
Metchee, Samson	July 13, '61		
McLeaud, Alexander	July 13, '61		

## Roll Company G—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
McLeaud, Neil	July 13, '61		
Martin, Harrison	July 13, '61		
Meddus, Green	July 1, '61		
Nobles, Saunders	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Parish, James	July 1, '61		
Patrick, Thomas	July 1, '61		
Philpot, Anderson	July 1, '61		
Philpot, James J.	July 1, '61		Bugler.
Price, Barnett	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Renfrow, Nathaniel J.	July 1, '61		
Roddenbery, William	July 1, '61		
Shepherd, Miles	July 1, '61		
Shipp, William	July 1, '61		Blacksmith.
Sparksman, Henry	July 1, '61		
Starling	July 1, '61		
Starling, Thomas	July 1, '61		
Strawn, David	July 1, '61		
Thomington, Thomas	July 1, '61		
Tner, E. J.			Mentioned for gallantry at Chickamauga.
Walker, Eanah	July 1, '61		
Walker, Isham	July 1, '61		Bugler.
Walker, Landrie A.	July 1, '61		
Waters, Richard	July 1, '61		
Weeks, James T.	July 1, '61		Sergeant.
White, Haser	July 1, '61		
Wilkinson, James H.			Sergeant.
Wilkinson, Lewis	July 1, '61		
Wilkinson, William R.	July 1, '61		
Wilkinson, Willis	July 1, '61		
Williamson, Cornelius	July 1, '61		
Williamson, John	July 1, '61		
Williamson, Stephen	July 1, '61		
Williamson, William	July 1, '61		
Wood, Absalom B.	July 1, '61		
Wood, Igdolio N.	July 1, '61		

## Roll Company H—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Noble A. Hull	July '61		Resigned.
D. E. Maxwell			Promoted to Captain; Company "H," 1st Cavalry.
1st Lieutenants—			
Joseph R. Haddock	July '61		
Ira L. McCollum	Oct. 16, '61	June 19, '65	Wounded and captured at Murfreesborough, Tenn., December 4, '64; imprisoned at Fort Delaware until paroled; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
James P. Morgan		April 26, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Daniel C. Sanders	July 1, '61		
3rd Lieutenant—			
William Edwards	July '61		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Baker, George W.	July 1, '61		Sergeant.
Bass, Benjamin			Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, '63, and died in prison at Rock Island, March 4, '64.
Bell, Thomas N.			Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 25, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island.
Boasman, Joseph H.	July '61		
Bowen, William	July '61		
Broek, James A.	Dec. '60		Discharged for disability, re-enlisted in Captain Lutterloh's Company; promoted 1st Lieutenant in Lutterloh's Company.
Broek, Merideth	July '61		Sergeant.
Brooks, George W.			
Bronson, S. P.	Dec. '61		Died, November 4, '64.
Conner, William O.			
Corbin, James W.	Dec. 1, '61		Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 19, '63.
Cowart, John F.			Captured and sent to prison at Rock Island where he died February 28, '64.
Carl, Jesse Sr.	July '61		Farrier.
Carl, Jesse Jr.	July 1, '61		
Davenport, William B.	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Dawson, James H.	July 1, '61		
Dees, Nathaniel M.	July 1, '61		

Roll Company H—1st Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Demere, Vinclau	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Dempsey, Sylvester	July 1, '61		
Dupree, George W.	July '61		Corporal.
Ellis, Joseph A.	July 1, '61		
Feilding, John T.	July '61		
Forsom, Patrick H.	July '61		
Forsom, William G.	July '61		
Fuqua, James.	July 1, '61		
Goff, William C.			Died in hospital during the war.
Goodbread, Thomas.	July '61		
Greene, B. H.		April 26, '65	
Hair, Rowland.			Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 28, '64.
Hatch, Silas.			Captured at Missionary Ridge, taken to Rock Island prison, Ill., remained there until close of war.
Hawkins, T. H.	Nov. '61	June 19, '65	Discharged from Rock Island prison.
Herring, Henry H.	July '61		Sergeant.
Holland, D.		April 26, '65	
Jenkins, D. F.		April 26, '65	
Johnson, Alexander L.	July '61		
Johnson, James.	July '61		
Kelly, Robert W.	July '61		
Lee, Jesse.			Died at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 1, '62.
Leech, Baxton M.	July '61		
Lochlin, Gideon.	July '61		
Lochlin, John.	July '61		
Lochlin, William.	July '61		
Low, Thomas M.	July '61		
McClellan, Charles.	July '61		
Martin, G. W.	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge, paroled from prison May 20, '65.
Mathews, Zackeriah B.	July 1, '62		
Owens, Benjamin F.	July 1, '62		
Parker, Owen W.	July 1, '62		Blacksmith.
Parker, Walter M.	July 1, '62		
Peacock, J. A.		'64	Discharged for disability; shot at Missionary Ridge December 27, '63.
Pedder, Thomas.	July 1, '62		Captured at Olustee, imprisoned at City Point and Washington City until close of war.
Rawls, J. W.	Oct. 1, '62	April 26, '65	Musician.
Reese, Thomas A.	July 1, '62		Promoted Corporal.
Roberts, J. D.		April 26, '65	
Sheffield, D. B.		April 26, '65	
Simmons, G. W.			Sergeant; mentioned for gallantry.
Simmons, Moses N.	July '61		
Smith, H. M.		April 26, '65	
Smith, John L.	July '62		
Smith, Lovett	July '62		
Smith, Robert R.	July '62		
Smith, S. A.		April 26, '65	
Smith, Simon S.	July '62		
Swinney, Thomas.	July '62		
Tedder, Thomas R.	Nov. 28, '62	April 26, '65	
Tavell, Sampson.		April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., November 24, '63; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill.
Walker, Benjamin.	July '62		
Walker, George P.	July '62		
Walker, James M.	June '62		Discharged, disability, '64.
Walker, William T.	July '61		
Wiley, Isaac J.	July '62		Corporal.
Wright, George.	July '62		
Yates, Needham.	July 1, '61		

## Roll Company I—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
W. D. Clark	July '61		
1st Lieutenant—			
Samuel J. Keunard			
2nd Lieutenant—			
James Weeks			
3rd Lieutenants—			
Stephen Weeks			
R. B. Weeks		April 26, '65	Promoted Captain Co. G; resigned March 20, '63.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, James			Sergeant.
Anderson, William			

## Roll Company I—1st Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Appel, Louis	Dec. '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Murfreesborough December 4, '64; captured and sent to Camp Chase, O; paroled from there '65.
Avery, C. S.			Shot and captured; died in prison at Chattanooga November, '63; promoted Sergeant.
Barry, Joseph H.			
Barry, W. F.			
Barker, James A.			
Beale, William M.			
Beck, R. D.	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63
Bennefield, Eli Hardy	Jan. '61		Wounded at Atlanta July 22, '64; also bayonet in arm.
Barry, Frank			
Bigham, W. C.			
Boune, James H.			Discharged, '63; disability incurred in line of duty.
Cale, George			
Cale, John			
Cason, Bartholomow			
Chaistwell, James M.			
Cheser, Leroy			
Cheser, William W.			
Coker, Egbert Beville	June '61		Shot at New Hope Church, Ga., June 10, '64.
Davis, Daniel J.	Dec. '61		Discharged at Knoxville December, '62, for injury to knee. Blacksmith.
Denkins, William H.			
Dorman, John G.			
Dunaway, John			
Ennis, James M.			
Ennis, Mathew			
Faircloth, Daniel D.	Feb. '62	April 26, '65	Captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
Frier, A. A.			
Fussell, Arnold			
Gaskins, William H.			
Giddens, Andrew			
Gibson, Elisha	Mch. '62	April 26, '65	
Grimes, John	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	By parole from Rock Island prison at close of the war; mentioned for gallantry.
Guest, Mathew	Mch. '61	May 9, '65	Discharged on account of wounds; wounded four different times in battle, at Resaca, Missionary Ridge, Chickamauga and near Rome, Ga., the last a fracture of the skull.
Hagin, Peter T. J.	Oct. '61		Corporal.
Hall, William			
Hamilton, Calvin			
Hamilton, Irwin			
Hamilton, Sherod M.			
Heagy, Henry			
Hester, William W.			
Hogan, Henry		April 26, '65	
Hogan, Peter J. M.			
Howell, E. T. (L.)			
Jackson, John A.			
Johns, James W.	Dec. 20, '61		Shot at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, '63.
Jones, John	Oct. '61		Shot in Kentucky August '62. Corporal.
Kelly, Jacob			
Kelly, John O.			
Kennard, James J.			1st Sergeant.
Lee, Jesse			
Loftin, Jesse		'61	Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 15, '64.
Lynn, A. J.			
Lynn, William			
McGlor, David		April 26, '65	
McRae, James W.		April 26, '65	
Mattcair, James		April 26, '65	
Merritt, Lucus		April 26, '65	
Miller, William		April 26, '65	
Mobley, Micaiah		April 26, '65	Corporal.
Mobley, Ransom D.		April 26, '65	
Moore, Jackson		April 26, '65	
Moore, James			
Moore, Riley		April 26, '65	
Morgan, Thomas		April 26, '65	
Nelson, I. T.			Died in service.
Nobles, Alfred			
North, John			
Odum, John			
Parker, Richard			
Pennel, G. B.	Mch. '62	May '65	
Prevatt, Reuben			
Pringle, Thomas D.		April 26, '65	
Register, George			Sergeant.
Richards, Job T.			
Roberson, Hardy			
Roberts, James L.			
Shipp, William	Dec. 5, '61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Savannah.
Sanchez, Frank H.	'61	April 26, '65	Wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., December '63.
Stanton, George W.	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., September 19, '63.
Stewart, Henry G.			
Strobbles, Jacob G.			Sergeant.

Roll Company I—1st Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Thomas, James E.....		'62	Died in service '62.
Tomlinson, Naan.....		April 26, '65	
Tranthen, W. P.....		April 26, '65	
Tyer, John.....			
Tyner, Edward J.....			
Walker, Isham.....		April 26, '65	
Ward, Richard.....			
Weeks, George W.....			
Weimer, Daniel.....			
Weiner, Tounsend.....			
White, H.....			
Wilkerson, J. H.....		April 26, '65	
Williams, Stephen.....	Dec. '61	April 26, '65	
Williamson, Stephen.....	Dec. '61	April 26, '65	
Willis, R. T.....		April 26, '65	

## Roll Company K—1st Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captains—</b>			
David Hughes.....	July 1, '61		Resigned '62; disability. Promoted Captain '62.
G. Finley.....	June '61		
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Emmet E. Barry.....	July 1, '61		1st Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant; resigned April 24, '64.
Andrew G. LaTaste.....			
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
William Hughes.....	July 1, '61		Resigned April 24, '64.
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
William Platt.....	July 1, '61		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Adams, William F.....			Blacksmith.
Barber, Elbert E.....	July 1, '61		Musician.
Barber, William W.....	Dec. '62	April 26, '65	
Bradley, R. J.....	Jan. 1, '62	April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Combee, Hampton.....	July 1, '61		
Crews, Micajah.....			
Crews, W. A.....	July 1, '61		
Crews, William B.....			
Colbert, Benjamin F.....	July 1, '61		
Colbert, Felming.....	July 1, '61		
Colding, J. L.....		April 26, '65	
Cooper, James M.....	July 1, '61		
Crichton, John W.....		April 26, '65	
Darby, John W.....		April 26, '65	
Darby, Thomas J.....	July 1, '61		
Drew, William C.....	July 1, '61		
Futch, J. W.....		April 26, '65	Corporal
Futch, William.....	Jan. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Bugler.
Gideon, Morris.....	July 1, '61		
Godlard, Harvey J.....	Jan. 18, '61		Mentioned for gallantry; wounded September 19, '63; was not in army service after that date; dis- charged at reorganization at Chickamauga; something about right arm; mentioned for Cor- poral.
Gold, Andrew.....	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Godwin, Iverson.....	Mch. '61	April 25, '65	
Harris, Samuel B. S.....	Mch. 1, '61		
Harville, David L.....			
Hendry, William M.....	Mch. 1, '61		
Holton, Thomas J.....	Jan. 1, '62	April 26, '65	
Hull, Stephen.....	July 1, '61		Corporal.
McKinney, Samuel.....	July 1, '61		
McLellan, William.....	July 1, '61		
McNeil, James.....	Jan. 1, '62	April 26, '65	
Malvin, William.....		April 26, '65	Sergeant.
Miley, James T.....	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	Shot through body at 'Missionary Ridge' Decem- ber 27, '63.
Monroe, John.....	July 1, '61		
Peele, Jerry.....	July 1, '61		
Peele, Lemuel.....	July 1, '61		
Peters, Allison W.....	July 1, '61		
Peters, George.....	July 1, '61		
Phan, James.....	July 1, '61		
Pollock, John.....	July 1, '61		
Purvis, William.....	Jan. '61	May '63	Disability.
Smith, Simon.....	July 1, '61		
Tanner, John W.....	Jan. 20, '62	April 26, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Tyer, Hillary.....	July 1, '61		Corporal.
Wade, Andrew E.....	Jan. '62	April 26, '65	
Hopkins M.....	July 1, '61		

## Roll, Field and Staff—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonel—</b>			
Carraway Smith.....			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—</b>			
Abner H. McCormick.....			
<b>Major—</b>			
Robert Harrison.....			
<b>Surgeon—</b>			
J. W. Epps.....			Transferred to Georgetown hospital.
<b>Assistant-Surgeons—</b>			
A. P. Smith.....			
J. A. Williams.....			With Co. H, Detached.
A. P. Lippford.....			
P. H. Hudson.....			Detached from Cambell's Artillery.
J. M. McCall.....			
<b>Adjutant—</b>			
William M. Ledwith.....			
<b>Sergeant-Major—</b>			
W. A. Forward.....			
<b>Quartermaster—</b>			
Dozier.....			
<b>Commissary—</b>			
<b>Chaplain—</b>			
J. C. Ley.....			
<b>Quartermaster-Sergeant—</b>			
W. W. Willis.....			
<b>Commissary-Sergeant—</b>			
<b>Hospital Steward—</b>			

## Roll Company A (Milton Dragoons)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captain—</b>			
Clinton Thigpen.....	Mch. 10, '62		
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Frederick N. Fuller.....	Mch. 10, '62		
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
William A. Jeter.....	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Captain Co. E. 5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.
Hiram N. Pace.....	Mch. 10, '62		
<b>3rd Lieutenant—</b>			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, J. M.....	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	Thrown from horse and wounded in October, '64.
Adams, William.....			
Alender, Augustus R.....	Mch. 10, '62		Sergeant.
Armstrong, George M.....			
Austin, William.....			
Baker, Robert G.....	Mch. 10, '62		Sergeant.
Bateman, Malachi.....	April 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Bauldrew, Frederic.....	April 1, '62		
Bolin, John.....	April 1, '62		
Bolin, William.....	April 1, '62		
Broughton, J.....			
Brown, C. W.....			
Buie, D. C.....			
Buie, John N.....			
Cash, James D.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Castlebery, Elias.....			
Castlebery, Milton.....			
Colley, Beasley.....			
Conner, David.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Contie, Nicholas.....			
Darby, Retey G.....			
Davis, Andrew J.....	June 15, '63	May 20, '65	
Davis, John M.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Davis, Riley.....	April 1, '62		
Dennis, John W.....	Mch. 1, '63	May 20, '65	
Driggers, B. A.....	July 1, '61	May 20, '65	Transferred September 4, '61, to Capt. James Faulkner's Company.
Ferguson, Archibald C.....	April 1, '62		
Field, Augustus M.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Foster, Sheppard.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Fowler, Asa F.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Franklin, Francis M.....	April 1, '62		
Gannon, John.....			
Glenn, J. H.....	Mch. 1, '61	May 20, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company A (Milton Dragoons)—2nd Florida Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hagan, F. B.			
Harrison, Reuben L.			
Hatcher, James.	Oct. '61		
Hentz, William.	April 10, '62		
Hinson, G. W.			Wounded at Natural Bridge March 4, '65.
Hobart, Charles E.			
Hobart, John H.	Mch. 10, '62		1st Corporal.
Hockstrasser, Charles E.	Mch. 10, '62		
Howell, M. T.			
Howard, Volney.	April 10, '62		
Hudson, Hubbard.	Mch. 10, '62		
Humphrey, J. C.			
Humphries, William.			
Hyatt, E. N.			
Ingram, Sam.	Mch. 10, '62		
Jackson, T. H.			
Jenia, John.			
Jones, James T.	Mch. 10, '62		
Jones, Joshua C.	April 10, '62		
Jordan, James C.	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	Transferred to Jeter's Company, E, 5th Battalion.
Jourdan, James F.			
Jordan, John E.		'61	Wounded at Gainesville, Fla., '61.
Kelly, Pleasant	Mch. 10, '62		
Kendrick, Zebulen R.	April 1, '62		
Keen, George.			
King, James.	April 1, '62		
King, M. D.			
Lambeth, Allen M.	April 10, '62		
Lambeth, John J.	April 10, '62		
Larkins, Seaborn.	April 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Lawrence, Joseph.	Mch. 10, '62		Corporal; transferred, '63 to Company E, 5th Battalion Cavalry under Captain Jeter; paroled from prison at close of war.
Lipford, John H.			
Looper, Edward.	April 10, '62		
Looper, John.	April 1, '62		
Longer, William.			
Lucas, Benjamin.			
McIntosh, William.			
McCardy, A. F.		May 20, '65	
McLendon, John A.	Mch. 10, '62		
McMillan, Archibald.	April 10, '62	May 20, '65	
McMillan, Henry.	April 10, '62		
McMillan, John.	Mch. '62	May 20, '65	Wounded at Natural Bridge.
McNulty, James.			
Maddox, William S.	Mch. 10, '62		Corporal.
Messer, Peter.	'62	May 20, '65	
Mills, M.	Dec. 20, '62	May 20, '65	
Mitchell, Colby C.			
Murat, John.			
Murphy, Alexander N.	April 10, '62		
Myers, Mathew R.	Mch. 10, '62		1st Sergeant.
Niel, W. H.		May 20, '65	
Patton, George A.		May 20, '65	
Pearson, John W.	Mch. 10, '62		
Pickett, Hiram W.	April 1, '62		
Piles, William.	Mch. 10, '62		
Pinner, James.		May 20, '65	
Pope, George W.	April 10, '62		
Powell, John.			
Powell, William.			
Raney, Edward J.	Mch. 10, '62		Corporal.
Rhaumes, James B.	April 1, '62		
Rhaimes, Nathan.	April 10, '62		
Richards, Daniel U.	April 1, '62		
Richards, John.	April 1, '62		
Rigby, James.	April 1, '62		
Rogers, Cornelius.	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Rogers, Henry.	April 1, '62	May 20, '65	
Rogers, John.	April 10, '62		
Russell, Henry.	April 10, '62		
Sasio, Alexander A.			
Scott, Jacob.	Mch. 10, '62		
Shaw, William D.	April 1, '62		
Shuler, William E.		May 20, '65	
Silas, Thomas B.	Mch. 10, '62		
Smith, James M.	April 10, '62		
Smith, James P.	April 10, '62		
Smith, Malcolm N.	April 10, '62		
Smith, Peter.			
Smith, Richard D.	Mch. 10, '62		
Smith, Robert R.	Mch. 10, '62		
Stanfill, James.		May 20, '65	
Strange, Thomas W.	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Summers, Jacob A.	April 1, '62	May 20, '65	



## Roll Company A—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tate, Madison.....	April 10, '62		
Thigpen, John T.....	Mch. 10, '62		Sergeant; severely wounded at Natural Bridge.
Tisser, Albert.....			
Toole, Calvin.....		May 20, '65	
Turner, R. L.....			
Urguhart, Norman B.....	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Vinzant, Frank.....		May 20, '65	
Vinzant, John.....		May 20, '65	
Watson, Benjamin F.....	April 1, '62	May 20, '65	Transferred, '63 to A. C. Smith's Company, 5th Battalion.
Whitehurst, C. J.....	April 1, '63		Discharged for disability, October 1, '64.
Whiteside, G. H.....			
Willis, Joseph.....			
Witherspoon, J. S.....	Mch. 10, '62	May 20, '65	
Witherspoon, James T.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Witherspoon, R. A.....			
Wood, William L.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Worthington, William.....	Mch. 10, '62		
Yent, Sam.....	Mch. 10, '62		

## Roll Company B—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captains—</b>			
Winston Stephens.....	April '62		Killed at Cedar Creek near Jacksonville March 1, '64.
Ben Hopkins.....	Nov. '61		
H. A. Gray.....	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant to Captain.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
R. H. McLeod Jr.....			Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
S. B. W. Stephen.....		'62	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
William W. Shedd.....		April 25, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant; captured and paroled at Jacksonville April 25, '65.
M. Smith.....	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alvarez, D. G.....	April '62	May '65	
Alvarez, J. R.....	April '62	May '65	
Barnes, James F.....			
Barratte, A.....	April '62	May '65	
Baya, Joseph.....	April '62	May '65	Captured at Olustee and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Bagley, T. C.....	April '62	May 22, '65	Shot at Olustee March, '64.
Beasley, E.....	April '62	May '65	
Becks, J. L.....	April '62	May '65	
Bennett, R. L.....	April '62		
Boer, John.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Bomshier, Mathaias.....			
Braddock, John.....			
Braddock, Joseph.....			
Braddock, William.....			
Bradley, B. H.....		'63	Paroled from prison.
Bradshaw, James B.....			
Branning, D. L.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Branning, T. J.....	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Bryant, D. H.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Brower, G.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Brown, Simon S.....			
Cannon, James.....		May 20, '65	
Cannon, Reddick.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Cappo, Mitchell.....	April '62		
Carpenter, Samuel.....	April '62		Corporal.
Carter, John R.....	April '62		
Carter, William.....	April '62		
Connell, James R.....		May 20, '65	
Cook, E.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Cook, George.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Corbett, John.....	April '62		
Dardis, James.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Dellaberry, F.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Dellaberry, W.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Denmark, William H.....	April '62		
Donaldson, George W.....	April '62		
Donaldson, John F.....	April '62	May 20, '65	
Dukes, J. J.....	April '62	May 20, '65	

## Roll Company B—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Durrance, William	April '62		
Dykes, Duncan	April '62	May 20, '65	Corporal.
Dykes, E. D.			
Dykes, Jackson T.	April '62		
Eubanks, W. N.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Fleming, F. A.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Flood, Patrick	April '62		
Forward, Henry H.	April '62		
Futch, James W.	April '62		
Gaines, J.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Gibson, Denis W.	April '62		Sergeant.
Glisson, D. W.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Glisson, W. Riley	April '62	May '65	
Goodson, Madison			
Granger, H.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Granger, John A.	June '61	May 20, '65	
Granger, Meredith	April '62	May 20, '65	
Granger, Meredith D.	April '62		
Greely, J. C.	April '62		
Griffith, H.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Griffith, S.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Griffin, Jeremiah	April '62		
Groom, J.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Grooms, Riley	April '62		
Hewett, Joe M.	April '62		
Hires, Joe M.	April '62		
Hopkins, Henry T.	April '62	May 20, '65	Captured at Olustee and imprisoned at Fort Delaware.
Hopkins, Joseph	April '62		
Houston, D. P.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Houston, J. R.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Hunter, Archibald	April '61	May 20, '65	
Jennings, Edward S.	April '61	May 20, '65	
Johns, H. A.	April '61		
Jones, William T.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Killingsworth, C. L.	April '62		Corporal.
King, J. A.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Laney, J. R.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Lane, James	April '62		
Lee, Daniel B.	April '62		
Lee, George W.	Jan. 2, '63	May 20, '65	
Lee, Thomas J.	April '62		
L'Engle, Edward	April '62	May 20, '65	
Livingston, Morgan	April '62		
Livingston, Warren	April '62		
Livingston, William	April '62		
Lucas, William H.	April '62	May 20, '65	
McLeod, D. C.	April '62	May 20, '65	
McRae, George W.	April '62		
Malette, F. F.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Metts, Jefferson A.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Metts, Lafayette	April '62	May 20, '65	
Metts, Reddon	April '62	May 20, '65	Sergeant.
Mizell, John	April '62		Farrier.
Moats, Henry	April '62		
Moats, John	April '62	May 20, '65	
Monroe, P.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Moody, Berrien	April '62		
Moody, Jacob	April '62		
Olesby, D. O.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Olesby, C.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Osteen, John A.	April '62		
Perry, Abram	April '62		
Priest, Gabriel W.	April '62		Promoted Bugler.
Priest, James C.	April '62		
Priest, John	April '62	May 20, '65	
Priest, William	April '62	May 20, '65	
Pinner, James	April '62	May 20, '65	
Purdam, James H.	April '62		Captured August 4, '63; paroled from prison at close of war.
Reelingsworth, C. L.	April '62	May 20, '65	Sergeant.
Revels, W. E.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Roberts, Evans	April '62	May 20, '65	
Rollerson, Mathew	April '62		
Sanders, M.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Shally, J. H.	April '61	May 20, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Shally, Thomas	April '62		
Shook, B. F.	April '62		Blacksmith.
Sibley, L. G.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Smith, F. B.	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Snowdon, Edward	April '62		
Soland, Mathew	April '62		
Solowinsky, Frederick	April '62		
Sparkman, C. W.	April '62	May 20, '65	

## Roll Company B—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Standley, Isham	April '62		
Stephens, Charles	April '62		
Stephens, Naaman	April '62		
Stephens, Sweepston	April '62		
Tompkins, James A.		May 20, '65	Corporal.
Tompkins, W. P.		May 20, '65	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Trouell, M. J.	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Tyner, Jesse C.	Oct. '61	May 20, '65	Bugler.
Tyner, Willis R.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wall, B. S.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wall, S. Jackson	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wall, Lawrence D.	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Corporal.
Waterbury, H. W.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Watson, B. F.		May 20, '65	
Weathersbee, George	Oct. '61	May 20, '65	
Weathersbee, Joshua	April '62		
Weineer, J. D. A.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wilkerson, H.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wilkerson, John	April '62	May 20, '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Wilkerson, William	April '62		
Wingate, A. A.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wingate, Isaac	April '62	May 20, '65	
Wingate, W. H.	April '62	May 20, '65	
Yelvington, Richard	April '62	May 20, '65	

## Roll Company C—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
William E. Chambers	'62	May 20, '65	
1st Lieutenants—			
H. A. McCormick	'62		
Samuel C. Reddick		May 20, '65	Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Thomas P. Boulware	Aug. 12, '64	May 20, '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, K. P.	'62	May 20, '65	
Atkinson, Ira D. M.	'62	May 20, '65	
Atkinson, M.	'62	May 20, '65	
Beckett, Edward M.	June 1, '62	May 20, '65	
Bevill, Robert H.	'62	May 20, '65	
Bevill, Stephen C.	'62	May 20, '65	
Black, David	'62	May 20, '65	
Blake, Thomas H.	April '62	May 20, '65	Bugler.
Blitch, S. H.	'62	May 20, '65	
Blitch, William H.	'62	May 20, '65	
Boatwright, John J.	'62	May 20, '65	
Boulware, Benjamin P.	Oct. 1, '61	May 20, '65	
Boulware, Robert P.	'62	May 20, '65	
Bowers, T. J.	'62	May 20, '65	
Bradshaw, J. B.	'62	May 20, '65	
Brad'ord, James J.	'62	May 20, '65	
Bradford, Thomas	'62	May 20, '65	
Brevard, Edward C.	'62	May 20, '65	
Brooks, John H.	'62	May 20, '65	
Brown, B. W.	'62	May 20, '65	
Buckman, William	Oct. '64	May 20, '65	
Carter, Jesse	'64	May 20, '65	
Cassady, A. J.	'64	May 20, '65	
Cassady, Benjamin F.	'64	May 20, '65	
Cassady, Wilson W.	July '61	May 20, '65	
Cauthen, Andrew J.	'62	May 20, '65	
Chapman, Gillis P.	May 3, '62	Dec. 27, '62	Discharged for disability; died of measles at Fernandina, Fla., November 4, '63.
Chamberlain, George S.	'62	Dec. 27, '62	
Chestnut, James	'62	Dec. 27, '62	
Chesser, J. W.	'62	May 20, '65	
Clark, Absalom C.	'62	May 20, '65	
Cook, Anzeo W.	'62	May 20, '65	
Collins, Henry M.	'62	May 20, '65	
Colson, Barnard	'62	May 20, '65	
Connell, James R.	'62	May 20, '65	
Connell, William R.	'62	May 20, '65	
Coolter, Alexander	'63	April '65	
Cromer, William L.	'62	May 20, '65	
Crews, Samuel P.	'62	May 20, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company C—2nd Florida Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Demere, Raymond.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Dickson, Charles B.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Dixon, Josiah B.....	April	'61 May 20, '65	
Dogan, John.....	Sept.	'62 May 20, '65	
Dupries, J. S.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Edwards, Adeniram J.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Edwards, John S.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Ellerbe, Richard P.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Emmerson, Andrew J.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Feaster, Jacob M.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Feaster, John P.....		'62 May 20, '65	Corporal.
Gambrell, William W.....		'62 May 20, '65	Farrier.
Gansy, Henry M.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Girt, Robert T.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Graddick, Nicholus.....	Sept.	'61 May 20, '65	
Hadsock, William.....	Sept. 15,	'62 May 20, '65	Shot at Petersburg, Va., September 15, '64.
Haile, Edward.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Haile, John.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Harris, John M.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Harrison, Henry C.....	April	'62 May 20, '65	
Harrison, J. K.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Harville, Jesse S.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Hawthorn, Elijah T.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Haynes, Bunberry.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Ives, William.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Jackson, L. W.....	June	'62 June '65	Wounded while pursuing deserters January 5, '65.
Johnson, Robert E.....		'62 May 20, '65	Bugler. 325.
Johnson, Thomas A.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Johnson, William E.....	Aug.	'61 May 20, '65	
Jones, James M.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Kilgore, James F.....		'62 May 20, '65	Sergeant.
King, John W. P.....		'62 May 20, '65	Sergeant; promoted 1st Sergeant.
Kincaid, James.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Kinster, Hugh.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Knoblock, William.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Lee, George M.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Leonard, Alexander H.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Lewis, Wilbur G.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Lewis, Thomas B.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Lewis, Thomas W.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Lewis, William B.....		'62 May 20, '65	1st Sergeant.
Lewis, William E.....		'62 May 20, '65	Corporal.
Litford, William.....		'62 May 20, '65	1st Sergeant.
Lovell, Burazillar.....		'62 May 20, '65	
McAteer, A. J.....	Sept. 9,	'62 May 20, '65	
McAteer, Jesse S.....		'62 May 20, '65	
McClure, Robert L.....		'62 May 20, '65	
McLeod, Alexander.....	Mch.	'62 May 20, '65	Captured and confined at Fort Delaware until close of war.
McLeod, Daniel C.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Marsh, Moses.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Mathews, John L.....	July	'64 May 20, '65	Shot at Marshall Swamp March 12, '65.
Mathews, John T.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Mattox, George C.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Miller, John J.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Mixon, John B.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Mixon, Miles G.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Moody, Daniel B.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Monroe, Augustus.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Newson, Andrew J.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Nix, James P.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Parker, James P.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Payne, M. L.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Perry, John S.....	Sept. 20,	'61 May 20, '65	Wounded at Olustee by fall of horse, February 22, '64.
Pheifer, John W.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Price, Alex. P.....	April	'61 May 20, '65	Transferred to Morgan's Cavalry; paroled from prison.
Price, H. C.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Priest, G.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Purdom, J. H.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Rouse, Benjamin P.....		'61 May 20, '65	Wounded February 14, '64 at Olustee, Fla.
Row, S. F.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Ruff, George C. W.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Ruff, Joseph H.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Sistrunk, G. M.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Sistrunk, Henry I.....		'61 April 26, '65	
Sistrunk, James S.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Sistrunk, Thomas W. J.....		'61 April 20, '65	
Shuford, William T.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Sligh, Jacob M.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Shettlesworth, William P.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Simpson, Henry G.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Speer, John B.....		'61 May 20, '65	
Sperry, Norman S.....		'62 May 20, '65	
Stokes, John H.....		'62 May 20, '65	

## Roll Company C--2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tanner, S. V .....		'62 May 20, '65	
Varnadoe, Leonard .....	April 30, '62		Transferred from 7th Regiment, Vandlandingham's Company; discharged for disability, '64.
Waldo, J. W. ....		'62 May 20, '65	
Warren, James E. ....		'62 May 20, '65	
Weeks, John G. ....		'62 May 20, '65	
Weeks, Sherrod S. ....		'62 May 20, '65	Re-enlisted from Company H, 1st Infantry.
Whitaker, John .....		'62 May 20, '65	
Whitaker, Thomas .....		'62 May 20, '65	
Wincoff, William F. ....		'62 May 20, '65	Corporal.
Worthington, John R. ....		'62 May 20, '65	Sergeant.
Worthington, Milton J. ....		'62 May 20, '65	
Yonzue, Alexander H. ....		'62 May 20, '65	Corporal.
Zetroman, A. T. ....		'62 May 20, '65	

## Roll Company D (Captain Scott's Company)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
P. B. Brokaw .....	Mch. 5, '62		Resigned.
G. W. Scott .....	Mch. 5, '62		
D. B. Maxwell .....	Mch. 5, '62		Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
D. W. Gwynn .....	Mch. 5, '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
E. A. Hart .....	Mch. 5, '62		
3rd Lieutenant—			
D. W. Scott .....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, A. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Andrews, J. A. ....	Mch. 5, '62		4th Sergeant.
Boswell, A. W. ....	April 19, '62		
Barber, John W. ....	Mch. 5, '62	April '65	Absent sick, August 14.
Barber, W. ....	Oct. 24, '62		Transferred October 24 from Captain Milton's Co. F (M. T. A.), Volunteer Battery and clothing money paid.
Barber, W. M. ....			Discharged September 1, having furnished P. H. McCook as substitute.
Barco, P. T. ....			
Barno, Peter .....	Mch. 5, '62		
Billingsley, J. S. ....	Mch. 17, '62		
Bond, Elbert .....	Mch. 5, '62	April '65	
Bradley, G. W. ....	Mch. 5, '62		Absent sick October 13.
Bradford, W. M. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Branch, J. H. ....	Oct. 14, '62		Absent sick October 14; bounty due.
Braswell, M. M. ....			
Chaires, Samuel .....	April 14, '62		
Chaires, T. P. ....	Sept. 1, '62		
Coleman, W. K. ....	April 12, '62		Accidentally lost four fingers August 24, '63.
Council, John C. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Croom, A. C. ....	Mch. 5, '62		3rd Corporal; absent sick October 18; promoted July 8, from 4th Corporal.
Cromartie, J. Q. ....			Discharged October 26 by civil authorities.
Crowder, A. H. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Crowder, R. H. ....	April 19, '62		
Dugger, I. L. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Dugger, J. L. ....	Sept. 20, '63	May 6, '65	Captured October 1, '64; paroled from prison at close of the war.
Dugger, Thomas .....	Mch. 5, '62		
Dugger, N. M. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Denham, William .....	Oct. 1, '62		Absent sick October 7; bounty due.
Ferril, A. M. ....	April 19, '62		
Ferril, J. S. ....	Mch. 5, '62		5th Sergeant.
Finklea, A. J. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Fletcher, J. M. ....	Mch. 5, '62		Sent to general hospital May 8.
Fletcher, M. N. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Fletcher, R. R. ....	Mch. 5, '62		Thrown from horse and injured in back.
Floyd, George C. ....			
Floyd, W. H. ....	June '63		Transferred September 1 to Captain Gamble's Co. in exchange for T. P. Charies.
Galpin, J. M. ....			2nd Sergeant.
Grambling, J. W. ....			
Gray, J. H. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Gregory, H. C. ....	Mch. 5, '62		
Green, T. J. ....	Mch. 10, '62		Paroled.
Grice, J. A. ....	Mch. 5, '62		Absent sick August 19.
Harris, A. F. ....	April 9, '62		
Hand, C. D. ....	Mch. 5, '62		

## Roll Company D (Captain Scott's Company)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hand, W.	Mch. 5,		
Harris, W.	April 19,		
Hart, B. F.	June 4,		
Houstoun, E. M.	Mch. 5,		
Humphries, J. D.			
Jenkins, B. W.	Mch. 5,		
Jenkins, J. H.	May 22,		
Johnson, C. C.			Discharged by order civil authorities, being a minor.
Joyner, B. H.	Mch. 5,		Paroled.
Kindon, G. A.	Mch. 5,		Detailed in Ordnance Department by Special Order No. 836 August 2.
Kirksey, L. H.	Mch. 5,		
Laing, W. E.	Mch. 5,		
Laing, R. C.			
Lasch, C.	Mch. 5,		
Lester, John S.			Discharged August 1, having furnished S. A. McCook as substitute.
Lester, W. G.	Mch. 5,		3rd Sergeant; absent sick October 27.
Lester, R. E.	Mch. 5,		4th Corporal; promoted July 8 from the ranks.
McCook, S. A.	Aug. 1,		Received August 1 as substitute for John S. Lester.
McCook, P. H.	Sept. 1,		Received September 1 as substitute for P. T. Barco.
McCullum, E. S.	Mch. 5,		Absent sick October 1.
McEachin, J. M.	Mch. 5,		
McIntosh, B. M.			
Munro, Robert.	Mch. 5,		
Myers, C. A.	Mch. 5,		
Mashburn, J.	Mch. 5,		
Mathison, J. L.	Mch. 29,		
Mathews, S.	April 9,		Paroled.
Maxwell, John W.			1st Sergeant.
Miller, C. K.	Mch. 5,		
Moore, C.	Mch. 5,		
Munroe, Robert.			
Munroe, Thomas F.			
Myers, C. A.			
Oliver, J. L.	April 19,		
Owens, T. W.	Mch. 5,		Absent sick September 16.
Parkhill, Samuel.	Mch. 5,		1st Corporal; absent sick October 13.
Parramore, R. W.			Corporal.
Posey, Noah.	Mch. 5,		Died, '65, while in prison at Ship Island, Miss.
Raker, M. D.			Paroled.
Raker, T. J.	Mch. 5,		
Randolph, W. D.	April 19,		Absent sick October 12.
Randolph, T. H.			Corporal; transferred July 8 to Waller's Co, 8th Florida in exchange for James Sylvester.
Randolph, H.	Mch. 5,		
Rawles, S.	April 19,		
Ridder, E. B.			
Robinson, F.	Mch. 5,		Absent sick October 15.
Robinson, D. F.	Mch. 5,		
Robinson, Charles.	Mch. 5,		
Rhodes, E.	Mch. 5,		
Strowman, J. L.	April 19,		
Strickland, A. J.	Mch. 5,		
Strickland, G. B.	Mch. 5,		
Shelfer, G. W.	Mch. 5,		
Shelfer, W. H.	Mch. 5,		Sent to general hospital October 15.
Shelfer, Joseph.	July 15,		Bounty due.
Stephens, J. A.	Mch. 5,		
Saunders, M.	Mch. 5,		
Saunders, F. L.	Mch. 5,		
Saunders, Robert.	May 5,		
Shehee, S. B.	Mch. 5,		2nd Corporal.
Shaw, James K.			
Smith, A.			Wounded in jaw.
Spiller, A. F.	Mch. 5,		Sent to general hospital October 30; detailed in general hospital May 24; returned October 1.
Spears, W. S.	April 12,		
Scott, A. M.	April 12,		
Story, Isaac.			
Sylvester, James.	July 8,		Transferred July 8 from Captain Waller's Co, 8th Florida Volunteers.
Tatum, T. P.	April 19,		Claims exemption as practical druggist.
Tully, W. C.			
Vickers, E.	Mch. 5,		
Vickers, J.	Mch. 5,		
Walsh, Bryant.	Mch. 5,	April 7, '65	
Walsh, Patrick.			Captured October 8, '64; released June, '65.
Watson, J. H.	Mch. 5,		
Watson, J. J.	April 19,		
Wamack, W.	Mch. 5,		
Woodward, W. W.	April 19,		Acting Hospital Steward of Co. from May 8.
Woodward, A. L.	Mch. 5,		
Whetstone, N.	April 16,		
Whetstone, J. C.	April 19,		
Wilson, A. J.	April 19,		
Wilson, W. R.			

## Roll Company E (Beauregard Rangers)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Haley T. Blocker.....	May 8, '62		
1st Lieutenant—			
J. W. Oliver.....	May 8, '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
S. E. Conyers.....	May 8, '62		
3rd Lieutenant—			
R. C. Booth.....	May 8, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Lucius.....	May 8, '62		
Archer, Hugh.....	May 8, '62		1st Sergeant.
Ashman, Lanford.....			
Bell, W. I.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Bell, J.....	May 8, '62		
Blalock, W. H.....	May 8, '62		
Blocker, John R.....	May 8, '62		
Bratcher, Andrew.....	May 8, '62		
Bruton, W. A.....	May 8, '62		Sergeant.
Browning, J.....	May 8, '62		
Colson, James.....	May 8, '62		
CConnell, Thomas.....	May 8, '62		
Cook, W. G.....	May 8, '62		Sergeant.
Daniels, Robert.....	May 8, '62		
Dassy, J.....	May 8, '62		
Dassy, J. R.....	May 8, '62		
Davis, H. C.....	May 8, '62		
Drake, James R.....	May 8, '62		
Dugger, J. F.....	May 8, '62		
Dukes, C. E.....	May 8, '62		
Dunham, J. F.....	May 8, '62		
DuPont, A. S.....	May 8, '62		
DuPont, C. W.....	May 8, '62		Corporal.
DuPont, J. H.....	May 8, '62		2nd Sergeant.
DuVal, Philip.....	May 8, '62		
English, John W.....	May 8, '62		
English, R.....	May 8, '62		
Edwards, C. B.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Felkel, W. W.....			
Futchwanger, A.....	May 8, '62		
Gallagher, Edward Y.....	May 8, '62		
Gee, Richard C.....	May 8, '62		Musician.
Gibbons, C. M.....	May 8, '62		
Goodson, George W.....	May 8, '62		Corporal.
Goodson, Joseph.....	May 8, '62		
Goodson, L.....	May 8, '62		
Goodson, Madison.....	Oct. '61	May 10, '65	Reenlisted in Blocker's Co.; transferred to W. H. Milton's Co.
Goodson, R.....	May 8, '62		
Goza, J. M.....	April '62		
Gwynn, Thomas.....	May 8, '62		
Handley, G. W.....	May 8, '62		
Handley, J.....	May 8, '62		
Havis, James R.....	May 8, '62		
Hawthorne, John C.....	May 8, '62		
Hawthorne, W. B.....	May 8, '62		
Hernandes, J. W.....	May 8, '62		
Higdon, J. J.....	May 8, '62		Corporal.
Hodges, J. J.....	May 8, '62		
Holloman, J. W.....	May 8, '62		
Hunter, M. B.....	May 8, '62		Corporal.
Hutchins, D. B.....	May 8, '62		
Jones, A. L.....	May 8, '62		
Kemp, W. B.....	May 8, '62		
Kersey, David E.....	May 15, '61		Captured, '64; imprisoned till close of the war at Ship Island, Miss.
King, J. H.....	May 8, '62		
King, W. C.....	May 8, '62		
Lang, A. C.....	May 8, '62		
Lassiter, J. B.....	May 8, '62		
Lassiter, J. J.....	May 8, '62		
Lassiter, W. A. B.....	May 8, '62		
Lipford, A. T.....	May 8, '62		
McElvy, A. B.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
McElroy, S. W.....	May 8, '62		
McKinnon, J. B.....	May 8, '62		
Martin, Jabez.....	May 8, '62		
Maxwell, D. W.....	May 8, '62		
Merritt, J. W.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Mills, John M.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Moore, A.....	May 8, '62		
Munroe, B. H.....	May 8, '62		
Muse, C. H.....	May 8, '62		
Nasworth, George W.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Nasworth, H. W.....	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Owens, J. M.....	May 8, '62		

## Roll Company E (Beauregard Rangers)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Packard, D. C.	May 8, '62		
Pickett, F.	May 8, '62		
Pickett, J.	May 8, '62		
Pickett, James R.	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Powell, H. G.	May 8, '62		Bugler.
Rainey, W. C. H.	May 8, '62		
Rich, Thomas D.	May 14, '62	May 10, '65	
Robertson, J. B.	May 8, '62		
Robertson, William	May 8, '62		
Robertson, William L.	May 8, '62		
Rofand, Stephen C.	May 8, '62		Died of disease at Camp Finnegan March 1, '64.
Sanborn, Ira W.	May 8, '62		
Saunders, Wright W.	Aug. '61	May 10, '65	
Scott, William L.	May 8, '62		
Sealey, John E.	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Sealey, J. J.	May 8, '62		
Simmons, H. B.	May 8, '62		
Singleton, W. H.	May 8, '62		
Smith, F. T.	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Smith, T. Y., Jr.	May 8, '62	May 10, '65	
Smith, W. W.	Mch. 2, '62	May 10, '65	
Spears, D. S.	May 15, '62	May 10, '65	
Spears, Z.	May 8, '62		
Stanaland, George N.	Aug. 1, '61	May 10, '65	
Taylor, John L.	May 8, '62		Sergeant.
Towers, C. D.	May 8, '62		
West, Thomas H.	May 8, '62		
Whittle, A. H.	May 8, '62		
Williams, J. W.	May 8, '62		

## Roll Company F—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Samuel F. Row			
1st Lieutenant—			
George M. Whetstone			
2nd Lieutenants—			
John B. Dell			
George B. Ellis, Jr.			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anders, J. R.		April '65	
Andrews, C. J.		April '65	
Andrews, R. J.		April '65	
Banknight, J. A.		April '65	
Barrow, L. C.		April '65	
Beach, David C.	May 17, '62	April '65	
Beach, John L.	May 17, '62	April '65	
Beach, L. J.		April '65	
Beach, T. W.	June 17, '62	April '65	
Bell, Francis A.	May 15, '63	May 17, '65	
Belch, C. Davis			
Bevill, W. James	May 17, '62	May 15, '65	
Biviam, I. J.		April '65	
Blitch, N. A.		April '65	
Blitch, W. H. H.		April '65	
Boston, K. W.		April '65	
Brewer, M. E.		April '65	Corporal.
Brown, W. Bartimas		April '65	
Bryan, David S.	May 15, '62	April '65	
Bryan, T. J.	Sept. 6, '61	April '65	
Buck, David C.		April '65	
Burnett, James F.		April '65	
Cassidy, L. A. F.		April '65	Sergeant.
Cauthon, Andrew J.		April '65	
Coker, John B.		April '65	
Collins, Charles H. W.		April '65	
Collins, Mortimer H.		April '65	
Colson, John G.		April '65	
Colson, O. W.		April 9, '65	
Cone, H. M.		April '65	
Cosby, O. John		April '65	Corporal.
Dampier, Stephen	Feb. '61		



Roll Company F—2nd Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Davis, Robert		April '65	
Drum, Doctor R.	May 15, '62	April '65	
Ellis, George B.		April '65	
Ellerbe, Richard B.		April '65	
Fennell, James, Jr.	May 12, '62	April '65	
Fennell, John		April '65	
Fleming, John T.		April '65	
Fussell, W. W.		April '65	Sergeant.
Gamble, James		April '65	
Gary, Thomas		April '65	
Geiger, Luther D.	'62	April '65	
Graddick, Edward W.		April '65	
Graddick, H. P.	Feb. 1, '62	April '65	
Graham, M. E.		April '65	Sergeant.
Griffin, John J.		April '65	
Hennis, Davis G.		April '65	
Hickson, Ezekiel P.	May 17, '62	April '65	
Hickman, E. P.	'64	April '65	
Krimmerger, Jacob L.		April '65	
Lee, William H.		April '65	
Limbaugh, Rufus K.		April '65	
Lindsey, Patrick H.		April '65	
Lites, John		April '65	
Markey, Thomas J.		April '65	
McNair, Francis M.		April '65	
McAteer, S. J.		April '65	
McIntosh, William R.		April '65	
Mathews, J. C.		April '65	
Mickell, Solomon		April '65	
Osteen, William		April '65	
Overstreet, Albert H.		April '65	
Perry, J. P.		April '65	
Pongree, A. H.		April '65	
Pooser, Francis D.		April '65	
Pooser, James M.		April '65	
Pritchard, Robert S.	April 15, '61	April '65	
Ramsey, George W.		April '65	
Reynolds, Benjamin L.		April '65	
Roberts, Anderson	May 2, '62	April '65	
Row, A. B.		April '65	
Row, Michael H.	May 2, '62	May '65	
Sellers, J. E.		April '65	
Simmons, B. J.		April '65	
Smith, James M.		April '65	
Smith, John		April '65	
Smith, Thomas W.		April '65	
Stafford, Ezekiel C.	May 17, '62	April '65	
Staudley, James W.		April '65	
Stokes, Bindley		April '65	
Stokes, John R.		April '65	
Stokes, William M.		April '65	
Thomas, Edward W.	Nov. 10, '62	April '65	
Tillman, Jesse		April '65	
Tillman, J. L.	May 17, '62	May '65	
Tillman, M. M.		April '65	
Tillman, W. D.	Feb. '63	April '65	
Tison, William O.		April '65	
Tucker, Benjamin E.		April '65	
Tucker, S. C.		April '65	
Tuten, Patrick H.		April '65	
Vaught, William B.		April '65	
Vinzant, William B.		April '65	
Ward, Erma P.		April '65	
Weeks, Francis M.		April '65	
Weeks, Johnathan H.		April '65	'65 Corporal.
Willis, William W.	May 17, '62	April '65	'65 1st Sergeant.
Wrede, Martin L.		April '65	Corporal.

## Roll Company G (Capt. William H. Cone's Company)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
W. H. Cone	Aug. 12, '63		
1st Lieutenant—			
W. A. Sheffield	Aug. 12, '63		
2nd Lieutenants			
Solomon Warren	Aug. 12, '63		

## Roll Company G (Capt. William H. Cone's Company)—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
W. T. Weeks.....	Aug. 12, '63		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barrenton, H.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Betha, F. C.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Beilling, John W.....	Aug. 12, '63		Artificer; absent sick.
Bevill, S. P.....	Feb. 1, '65		Absent sick.
Bevill, John R.....	Jan. 31, '64		Corporal; absent sick.
Brooks, John W.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Bryant, L.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent with leave.
Bryant, J. L.....	Aug. 29, '63		
Bryant, T. I.....	Dec. 9, '64		
Cone, C. F.....	Dec. 2, '63		Farrier.
Canova, A. B.....	April 12, '63		Corporal.
Cone, J. B.....	Sept. 2, '63		Absent with leave.
Cheshire, A.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Cheshire, J. P.....	Feb. 16, '63		
Colson, M. D.....	Oct. 12, '63		Absent with leave.
Colson, S. B.....	Oct. 14, '63		Absent sick.
Fetner, J. Z.....	Aug. 29, '63		
Fannell, J. P.....	Aug. 15, '63		Absent sick.
Feagle, H.....	Aug. 29, '63		Absent with leave.
Floyd, D.....	Aug. 12, '63		Bugler.
Goodbread, J. S.....	Jan. 13, '64		
Goodbread, J. T.....	Dec. 9, '64		
Gaylard, N. R.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent on special duty.
Geiger, J. W.....	May 16, '62		
Hunt, Thomas H.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent sick.
Hunt, A.....	Aug. 29, '63		
Hunt, W. N.....	May 20, '64		
Higinbotham, E. C.....	Sept. 1, '64		
Hancock, G. W.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Howard, H.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent without leave.
Jackson, W. B.....	Aug. 29, '63		Prisoner of war.
Jackson, Isham.....	Aug. 17, '63		Absent sick.
Jordan, David.....	Aug. 12, '63		Corporal.
Keith, C. H.....	Aug. 29, '63		
Love, P. E.....	Aug. 10, '61		
Lee, E. S.....	Jan. 25, '64		Absent with leave.
Lee, H. M.....	Jan. 25, '64		....
Linsberger, L. W.....	Dec. 6, '64		
Lamb, J. J.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent without leave.
Langford, Taff.....	April 1, '65		Absent without leave.
May, Thomas I.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent without leave.
McCasill, Thomas.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Mickler, William.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent on special duty.
Milton, H. R.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Milton, William H.....	Aug. 12, '63		Imprisoned at Newport News; paroled July, '65.
Morgan, L. M.....	May 16, '62		
McKay, Jit.....	Nov. 15, '63		Absent on special duty.
McInnis, Samuel.....	Aug. 12, '63		Sergeant.
O'Neill, C. C.....	Feb. 1, '65		Absent without leave.
Parrish, R.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Pennington, W. P.....	Feb. 12, '64		
Pratt, W. H.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Parker, H. C.....	Sept. 3, '63		
Pickett, J. L.....	Sept. 1, '64		
Redding, T. C.....	Feb. 20, '65		Absent sick.
Renfro, J. E.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Ramsey, Eli.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Ramsey, C. A.....	Nov. 25, '63		Bugler.
Rogero, E.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Rousseau, J. L.....	Jan. 28, '64		
Smith, E. M.....	April 12, '63		Sergeant.
Smith, J. G.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent sick.
Smith, N.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent on special duty.
Smith, A. S.....	Aug. 12, '63		Corporal.
Smith, F. M.....	Jan. 11, '63		
Sutton, W. B.....	Aug. 12, '63		Prisoner of war.
Stancil, J. P.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent sick.
Stenhens, J. K.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent without leave.
Swift, Thomas.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Sanford, M. J.....	Aug. 12, '63		
Seigler, M.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent without leave.
Thompson, J. E.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent sick.
Turner, L.....	July 29, '64		
Turner, O. L.....	Dec. 1, '64		
Thomas, E.....	April 1, '65		Absent without leave.
Wimberly, W. B.....	Aug. 12, '63		Absent sick.
Waldron, K. S.....	Aug. 15, '63		
Warren, J. J.....	May 11, '62		Absent with leave.
Whilden, M. J.....	Nov. 13, '64		

Roll Company G (Capt. William H. Cone's Company)—2nd Florida Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Wingate, J. B.	Dec. 9, '64		Absent without leave.
DESERTED.			
Alford, W. R.	Aug. 12, '63		
Daniels, N.	Aug. 12, '63		
Raulerson, Frank	Aug. 12, '63		

Roll Company H—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. J. Dickison	Aug. '62		
1st Lieutenant—			
W. A. McArdle	Aug. '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
D. F. S. Brantley	Aug. '62		Resigned June 11, '63.
3rd Lieutenant—			
W. J. McEaddy			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, David		'63 May 20, '65	Wounded at Gainesville, Fla., July, '64.
Arnold, Daniel J.	May 16, '63		
Barnard, A. E.			Sergeant.
Barnard, C. J.			
Barnard, C. O.	Aug. '62		Sergeant.
Barrow, Elijah	July '63	May 20, '65	
Baugham, E.			
Bauknight, J. P.			
Bay, Joseph			Imprisoned at Fort Delaware, '64 and paroled from there.
Bell, J. B.			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Bennett, Daniel			
Berry, Sampson			
Blackwilder, D.			
Blackwilder, F.			
Blount, J. L.			
Boroughs, R. B.			Surgeon.
Boyles, George W.	Jan. '65		
Braddock, H. E.			
Brantley, W. A.			
Brantley, William M.			
Brock, R. D.			
Brown, John			
Brown, S. R.			
Cain, W. D.			
Carlton, J. A.			
Caruthers, A. L.			
Caruthers, William W.	Aug. '62	May 20, '65	
Cassels, William H.	Aug. 1, '64	May 20, '65	
Casson, J.			
Clifton, Daniel Jr.			
Clifton, F. M.			
Clifton, Henry J.			
Clifton, J. C.			
Cooper, Eli	Oct. '62		
Cox, William			Sergeant.
Crews, Joseph C.	Oct. 22, '64		Wounded at No. 4, near Cedar Keys, Fla.
Crow, E. H.			
Curry, Lawton			
Dell, J. M.			
Denton, G. S.			
Dicker, L. M.			
Dickison, Charles B.	Aug. '62		Sergeant; killed at Palatka August 2, '64.
Dozier, H. C.			Sergeant.
Douglass, William			
Fort, Joseph		'64 May 20, '65	
Fussell, J. W.			
Geiger, John F.			
Gibson, C. T.			
Grantham, E.			
Hall, B. A.			
Hall, J.			
Hall, Lloyde			
Hall, William M.	Aug. 15, '62		Wounded by accident at Palatka February 1, '63 near Green Cove Springs; again at Gainesville August 17, '64.
Harden, J.			
Harris, John			
Harris, William R.			
Harrison, James			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company H—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Harrison, William H.	'63		
Hewett, J. L.		May 20, '65	
Hinson, A. J.			
Hiers, David O			
Hiers, J. M			
Hodges, E. D			
Johns, Andrew J.		May 20, '65	
Johns, Ervin	Aug. '62	May 20, '65	
Johns, Jacob			
Johns, J. M			
Johns, Lewis			
Johns, Perry			
Johnson, John			
Jones, Robert			
Josephs, M. G			
Kite, John	Sept. 17, '62	May 20, '65	
Lanier, James			
Lanier, John			
Lanier, J. S			
Lanier, John W			
Lanier, Robert			
Low, L. Samuel	May 20, '62	May 20, '65	
Marsh, R		May 20, '65	
Medici, F. A.			Corporal.
Meyer, B. F.			
Miller, R. W			
Monroe, D. S			
Morgan, J. P			
Odum, L. W			
Osteen, W		May 20, '65	Promoted Lieutenant and Acting Commissary of
Peters, A. H	'63	May 20, '65	1st Regiment, Cavalry.
Piggott, T. G			Corporal.
Powell, L			
Prevatt, James			
Pruden, H. J			
Richardson, B			
Rivers, John P		May 20, '65	
Roberts, W. N			Corporal.
Robertson, John M	Sept. '63	May 20, '65	
Rogers, Albert		May 20, '65	
Rogers, John		May 20, '65	
Royal, Ivey	Sept. '63	May 20, '65	
Rozer, C. H			
Sabote, Paul E.		May 20, '65	
Sanders, McQueen			
Shaw, F.			
Sheldon, R. S			Corporal.
Simpson, J. H			
Sligh, Samuel P		May 20, '65	
Smith, E. W		May 20, '65	
Smith, R. H		May 20, '65	
Snavey, G. W		May 20, '65	
Stevenson, W. D		'63 May 20, '65	
Strickland, J. B	Sept. '63	May 20, '65	
Taylor, Alexander		May 20, '65	
Thomas, A. M		May 20, '65	
Thomas, Charles	Sept. '62	May 20, '65	
Thomas, James M	Oct. '63	May 20, '65	
Thomas, John		May 20, '65	
Thomas, Joseph R	Nov. 15, '64	May 20, '65	
Tyner, Benjamin	Aug. '62	May 20, '65	Captured at Tampa, Fla., March 22, '64; confined at Key West, then carried to Ship Island where he remained until the close of the war.
Ward, J. J	Aug. '62		Sergeant.
Watson, M. D	Aug. '62	May 20, '65	
Weathersbee, George		May 20, '65	
Weeks, R. B		May 20, '65	
Wood, J. A. J. W	Aug. 15, '62		
Wood, Warren	Aug. '62		
Wright, H		May 20, '65	

## Roll Company I—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains— A. Smith			Resigned.

Roll Company I—2nd Florida Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
S. A. Parramore 1st Lieutenant—		April '65	Promoted from Sergeant to Captain.
2nd Lieutenant— J. N. Horn			
3rd Lieutenant— A. A. Griffin			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albritton, John T	Oct. '63		
Adams, Dennis		April '65	
Adams, R. W		April '65	
Allen, Henry	Mch. '62	April '65	
Bannum, W. B		April '65	
Bishop, Joseph	April 9, '62	April '65	Transferred from A to F.
Blanton, David F		April '65	
Budling, A. B	Dec. '64	April '65	
Calvin, Davis		April '65	
Carlton, I. P		April '65	
Carlton, Thomas A		April '65	
Carter, J		April '65	
Carter, J. W		April '65	
Caraway, William H	April '61	April '65	
Caraway, W. P		April '65	
Cave, I. W		April '65	
Coker, B		April '65	
Coker, T. J		April '65	
Collins, F. M		April '65	
Collins, George C		April '65	
Collins, J. H		April '65	
Cone, W. R		April '65	
Dean, J. W		April '65	
Drew, W. B		April '65	
Earnest, E		April '65	
Earnest, N. W		April '65	
Ellison, T. T		April '65	
Ezell, J. W		April '65	
Farnell, C. P		'63 May 20, '65	
Ferrell, E. J		'62 April '65	Transferred to Houston's Artillery in '63.
Fields, A. T		April '65	Promoted Bugler.
Finnegan, J. R		April '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Flowers, J. W		April '65	
Forward, William F	Jan. '65	April '65	
Griffin, W. D		April '65	
Grubbs, W. H	April 15, '62	April '65	
Hampton, G. W		April '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Hamilton, I. A		April '65	
Hampton, J. J		April '65	
Hampton, J. L		April '65	Promoted Corporal.
Hampton, I. W		April '65	
Hulett, W		April '65	Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Hendry, J. W		April '65	
Hendry, Robert W		'62 April '65	
Henderson, Edward H		April '65	
Henderson, Jasper M		'62 April '65	
Hines, H. B		April '65	
Howard, W. F		April '65	
Jelks, N. P			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Jenkins, R. D		April '65	
Johnson, I. B		April '65	Sergeant.
Johnson, T. A		April '65	
Johnson, W. P		April '65	
Jones, O. D			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Lipscomb, John		April '65	
Lipscomb, William C	Feb. 1, '64		Shot at Natural Bridge, Fla., March 6, '65.
Loper, Curtis A	Mch. 8, '62	April '65	Transferred to Company F, 5th Battalion Cavalry.
Lundy, James T		April '65	
McCall, J. H		April '65	
McCall, M. P	Mch. 5, '62	April '65	
McMullen, David		'62 April '65	
McMullen, E. H		'62 April '65	
McMullen, Thomas J	Feb. 15, '62		Transferred to Company K, 10th Regiment, June 10, '63; lost right arm at Peters-burg, Va., '64.
McPherson, J. J		April '65	
Mathis, John H		April '65	
Mathis, J. W		'62 April '65	
Mayd, I. W		April '65	
Mays, R. J		'62 April '65	
Morse, John R	Mch. '62	April '65	
Oneal, C. C		April '65	
Oneal, John W		April '65	
O'Quinn, A. M		April '65	
Overstreet, G. W		April '65	
Paulling, F. F		April '65	
Pierce, S		April '65	
Poppell, Brinkley	Aug. 21, '63	April '65	

## Roll Company I—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Randell, Theodore.....		April '65	
Robinson, J. B.....		April '65	
Roebuck, J. H.....	'62	April '65	Lost several fingers at Natural Bridge, Fla.
Roulhoc, Jas. Blount G.....		April '65	
Rowell, John.....		April '65	
Shaw, J. A.....		April '65	Sergeant.
Shaw, J. T.....		April '65	
Sheffield, I. B.....		April '65	
Shiver, Isaac.....	Jan. '63	April '65	
Slaughter, Moses W.....	April '62	April '65	
Slaughter, U. W.....		April '65	
Smith, D. R.....		April '65	
Smith, L. D.....			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Smith, W. J.....		April '65	
Spradley, Richard.....		April '65	
Strickland, M. F.....		April '65	
Strickland, W. W.....		April '65	
Sutton, J. T.....		April '65	
Talbert, D. M.....		April '65	Corporal.
Tatem, J. F.....		April '65	
Thigpen, W.....		April '65	
Thomaston, John C.....		April '65	
Tillis, Richard.....		April '65	
Tillman, J.....			Corporal.
Tucker, Jordan.....	April '62	April '65	
Vickers, E.....		April '65	
Wadsworth, B. D.....		April '65	
Wallace, F. M.....		April '65	Corporal.
Ward, Council.....		April '65	
Ward, Evan W.....	Oct. '61	April '65	
Ward, Isaiah.....		April '65	
Ward, John.....		April '65	
Ward, William H.....		April '65	
Whitlock, W. W.....		April '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Wilder, William W.....		April '65	
Witt, W. W.....		April '65	
Wordsworth, D. D.....		April '65	
Worrell, George.....		April '65	

## Roll Company K—2nd Florida Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Robert Harrison.....			Promoted Major.
F. J. Clarke.....			Promoted Captain; resigned July 30, '63.
Jesse N. Jones.....		April 17, '65	Promoted from 2nd Lieutenant to Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
John D. Jones.....			2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. T. Sorley.....			Resigned November 28, '63.
3rd Lieutenant—			
Peter Cone.....	May 16, '62		Promoted Lieutenant; wounded at Olustee November, '64.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, William.....		April '65	
Bacon, R. S.....		April '65	Sergeant.
Beaty, D. P.....		April '65	
Beem, D. E.....		April '65	
Bradley, J. H.....		April '65	
Butler, S. H.....		April '65	
Campbell, R.....		April '65	Sergeant.
Caraway, W.....		April '65	
Chalker, A. S.....		April '65	
Chalker, James D.....		April '65	
Cone, J. B.....		April '65	Sergeant.
Crosby, Andrew.....	May 17, '62	April '65	
Dial, John.....		April '65	
Dyas, William.....		April '65	
Dowling, Isaac.....	Feb. 20, '64	April '65	
Futch, C. B.....		April '65	
Gardner, J.....		April '65	
Geiger, J. W.....		April '65	
Geiger, N. H.....		April '65	
Gilechrist.....		April '65	
Goodbread, Philip.....	May 16, '62	April '65	
Green, W. G.....	May 10, '62	April '65	

## Roll Company K—2nd Florida Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NA^ES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gwynn, W. W.	Sept. '63		Captured; imprisoned at Fort Delaware, Md., and there died late in '64 or '65.
Harrison, James E.	May 17, '62	April '65	
Harrison, James O.	May '63	April '65	
Hawkins, M. B.			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Hicks, N. A.		April '65	
Higginbotham, Alex J.	May '62	May 15, '65	
Higginbotham, G. A.		May '65	
Higginbotham, James Harvey	Oct. 22, '62		Died in hospital at Madison of pneumonia February 6, '64.
Higginbotham, John H.		April '65	
Johnson, Phineas		April '65	
Jones, Archibald	May 17, '62		Killed by deserters while in line of duty at Lake City, Fla. January 6 '65.
Jones, J. H.		April '65	
Jones, S. D.		April '65	
Jones, W.		April '65	
Jones, W. L.	May '62	May 17, '65	
Kite, B.		April '65	
Leggett, J. B.		April '65	
Lewis, J. L.		April 17, '65	
Little, Charles		April '65	
Little, I. G.		April '65	Corporal.
Little, J. B.		April '65	
McCleary, C. B.		April '65	
McIntosh, J. A.		April '65	
Masters, R. T.		April '65	
May, T. J.		April '65	
Morgan, E. O.		April '65	
Morgan, L. M.		April '65	
Morgan, M. M.		April '65	
Morgan, T. S.		April '65	
Oglesby, C.		April '65	
Pelot, John C.		April '65	Sergeant.
Pendarvis, G. A.		April '65	
Pickett, G. W.		April '65	
Price, D. W.		April '65	
Pringle, William		April '65	
Reddick, Jackson		April '65	
Roberts, N. E.		April '65	
Rowe, R. L.		April '65	
Rouse, W. N.		April '65	
Roux, L. F.		April '65	Sergeant.
Roux, T. S.		April '65	
Sanders, F.		April '65	
Sauls, Allen	'62	April '65	
Sauls, Emethy	Aug. 10, '63	April '65	
Sheffield, S. F.		April '65	
Shuttleworth, J.		April '65	
Silcox, D. J.		April '65	
Simmons, Henry K.			Killed, Natural Bridge March 4, '64.
Smith, D. M.		April '65	
Smith, Hutchinson	May 16, '62	April 17, '65	Drowned at Rocky Bluff, Fla., June, '63.
Sourton, M.		April '65	Corporal.
Stewart, D. C.		April '65	Corporal
Tanner, A. C.		April '65	
Thigpen, O. A.	Jan. '63	May '65	
Tison, J. E.		April '65	
Turkett, J. S.	Sept. 1, '63	April '65	
Turknett, L.	Sept. 1, '63		Paroled from Fort Delaware prison.
Turner, A. W.		April '65	
Turner, B. H.		April '65	
Turner, E.		April '65	
Turner, W. W.		April '65	
Vanzant, D. J.		April '65	
Vanzant, William M.		April '65	
Warren, J. J.		April '65	
Wells, E.		April '65	
Wells, J.		April '65	
West, M. C.		April '65	
Wilson, D.		April '65	
Wilson, John C.	Feb. '63	April 17, '65	Was ruptured at Natural Bridge fight.
Wilson, Z. C.		April '65	
Wingate, L.		April '65	
Wingate, Joel B.		May 18, '65	
Wingate, T. J.		April '65	
Wingus, J. B.	'63	April 17, '65	
Yulee, C. M.		April '65	

## Roll, Field and Staff—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonel—			
Harry Maury.....			
Lieutenant-Colonel—			
Major—			
B. H. Partridge.....			Captain; promoted Major.
Surgeon—			
Assistant-Surgeon--			
Adjutant—			
Sergeant-Major—			
Quartermaster—			
Commissary—			
Quartermaster-Sergeant—			
Commissary-Sergeant—			
Chaplain—			
Daniel H. Bryan.....			
Hospital Steward—			

## Roll Company A (Magnolia Dragoons)—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
R. H. Partridge.....			Promoted Major.
John Ulmer.....		May '65	2nd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant, then Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
T. H. Triplett.....	April 30, '62		
2nd Lieutenant—			
F. B. Taylor.....	April 30, '62	May '65	Promoted from Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
J. R. Tucker.....	April 30, '62		
J. P. Grantham.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, David.....	April 30, '62		
Anderson, A.....	April 30, '62		
Barrington, Edward P.....	April 30, '62		
Baldy, J. H.....	April 30, '62		
Barnes, M. C.....	April 30, '62		
Barclay, E. D.....	April 30, '62		Corporal.
Bayenwood, C. H.....	April 30, '62		
Beazley, William.....			
Bell, W. R.....	April 30, '62		
Bentley, B. M.....	April 30, '62		
Blackbourne, W. A.....	April 30, '62		
Bozeman, C. H.....			
Brooks, James A.....	April 30, '62		Sergeant.
Brooks, John F.....	April 30, '62	May '65	
Brown, J. O.....	April 30, '62		
Bryan, D. H.....	April 30, '62	May '65	Sergeant; promoted Chaplain.
Burns, Michael C.....	May '62		
Busba, B. S.....	April 30, '62		
Carman, Willis.....	April 30, '62		
Cason, John.....	April 30, '62		
Clark, D. C.....	April 30, '62		
Clark, W. C.....	April 30, '62		
Cobb, I. V. W.....	April 30, '62		Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Cone, A.....	April 30, '62		
Cooksey, J. A.....	April 30, '62		
Crowell, D. I.....	April 30, '62		
Davis, W. L.....	April 30, '62		
Dawkins, G. W.....	April 30, '62		
Dawkins, W. H.....	April 30, '62		
DeCaussey, C. B.....	April 30, '62		
DeCaussey, C. B.....	April 30, '62		
Drake, E.....	April 30, '62		
Dunkins, W. H.....	April 30, '62		
Ellenwood, Stephen.....	April 30, '62		
Freeman, J.....	April 30, '62		



Roll Company A (Magnolia Dragoons)—15th Confederate Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Frisbee, David.....	April 30, '62		
Gamble, J.....	April 30, '62		
Gelzer, William.....	April 30, '62	May '65	Corporal.
Gillett, M. P.....	April 30, '62		
Graham, D. S.....	April 30, '62		
Grantham, Q. P.....	April 30, '62		Sergeant.
Hallman, J. A.....	April 30, '62		
Hardee, T.....	April 30, '62		
Hardee, William B.....	April 30, '62		Sergeant.
Harris, G. W.....	April 30, '62		
Hart, David.....	April 30, '62		
Hightower, Z. H.....	April 30, '62		
Hines, D. W.....			
Holmes, E. J.....	April 30, '62	May '65	
Houston, S. J.....			
James, William.....	April 30, '62		
Jeffcoat, M. A.....	April 30, '62		
Kilpatrick, J. M.....	April 30, '62		Transferred to Florida Light Artillery.
Knighton, A.....	April 30, '62		
Knighton, Alexander R.....	Mch. '62		
LaFitte, P. M.....	April 30, '62		
Lord, W. R.....	April 30, '62		
McClellan, Charles E.....	April 30, '62		
McReney, George.....	April 30, '62		
McVoy, William.....	Oct. '62	May '65	
Manning, A. M.....	April 30, '62		
Mason, Frank.....	April 30, '62		
Mathews, S. N.....	April 30, '62		
Mikell F. A.....	April 30, '62		
Miller, W. R.....	April 30, '62		
Moore, James.....	April 30, '62		
Monroe, F.....	April 30, '62		
Monroe, J. I.....	April 30, '62		
Moss, Z. A.....	April 30, '62		
Mott, J. R.....	April 30, '62		
Neely, S. W.....	April 30, '62		
Nichols, J. S.....	April 30, '62		
Nobles, William Dennis.....	April 30, '62	May '65	Wounded at Mt. Pleasant, Ala., '63.
Oder, J. O.....	April 30, '62		
Oder, Thomas.....	April 20, '62		
Partridge, B. M.....	April 30, '62		
Partridge, Ben W.....	April 30, '62	May '65	Captured at Gonzalez, Fla., October, '62; injured at Fort Pickens.
Peeler, Webber.....	April 30, '62		
Porter, C. I.....	April 30, '62		
Renfroe, J. C.....	April 30, '62		
Roney, G. W.....	April 30, '62		
Redd, J. G.....	April 30, '62		
Russell, Benjamin.....	April 30, '62		
Russell, F.....	April 30, '62		
Seruzgs, Richard.....	April 30, '62	April 30, '62	Corporal.
Shackelford, A. W.....	Feb. 15, '63	May '65	Run over by mule; captured May 15, '65.
Sheppard, Benjamin.....	April 30, '62	May '65	
Sheppard, Berry.....	April 30, '62		
Simkins, Thompson.....	April 30, '62		
Slaughter, Henry T.....	April 30, '62		Sergeant.
Slaughter, J. H.....	April 30, '62		
Sloan, James.....	April 30, '62		
Spratt, J. L.....	April 30, '62		
Spratt, L. M.....	April 30, '62		
Surls, Calvin.....	April 30, '62		
Taylor, W. R.....	April 30, '62		
Taylor, W. T.....	April 30, '62		
Tucker, Joel H.....	April 30, '62	May '65	
Turner, J. D.....	April 30, '62		
Walker, W. S.....	April 30, '62		
Walters, A.....	April 30, '62		
Wilford, John.....	April 30, '62		
Williams, W. J.....		May '65	
Wooton, Lafayette.....	April 30, '62		

## Roll Company B—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Richard L. Smith.....	Mch. 14, '62		

Roll Company B—15th Confederate Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant— Joseph B. Roulhack	Mch. 14, '62		
2nd Lieutenant— John T. Davis, Sr.	Mch. 14, '62		
3rd Lieutenant— Charles W. Davis	Mch. 14, '62		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, A. F.			
Askew, Charles A.	Mch. 16, '62		
Baker, Beverly	May 3, '62		
Baker, Lawrence	May 3, '62		
Baltzell, George A.	May 3, '62	May '65	
Bellamy, Benjamin A.	May 3, '62	May '65	
Bone, William J.	May 3, '62		
Boone, Daniel A.	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Boone, Robert C.	Mch. 16, '62		
Brunson, William	April 1, '62		
Bullock, C.	Mch. 14, '62		
Calloway, John H.	Mch. 14, '62		
Campton, Richard H.	Mch. 14, '62		
Cook, John W.	Mch. 14, '62		
Cox, Aurelius P.	Mch. 14, '62		
Daniel, Lauson	Mch. 14, '62		
Daniel, W. J.			
Davis, Walter	Mch. 20, '62		
Derring, John D.			
Dickson, T. G.			
Dudley, James B.	Mch. 20, '62		
Dykes, George R.	Mch. 20, '62		
Dykes, Jacob I.	Mch. 14, '62		
Dykes, William H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Edwards, John W.	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal.
Faulk, George W.	April 25, '62		
Finlley, Benjamin L.	Mch. 20, '62		
Finlayson, John L.	Mch. 20, '62		
Gilbert, John B.	Mch. 20, '62	May '65	
Grant, Stephen C.	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal.
Haley, Michael	Mch. 14, '62		
Harvey, James H.	Mch. 14, '62		
Harvey, John H.	Mch. 3, '62		
Herring, John D.	Mch. 3, '62		
Heward, Joseph P.	Mch. 3, '62		
Hinson, William H.	Mch. 20, '62		
Hunter, Joseph T.	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Irwin, Joseph	Mch. 14, '62		
King, Isaac P.	Mch. 14, '62		
Kirkland, Green B.	Mch. 14, '62		
Land, Benjamin F.	Mch. 14, '62		
Land, Henry G.	Mch. 3, '62	May '65	
Land, Jas. C.		May '65	
Land, Jehu R.	Mch. 14, '62		Corporal.
Land, Stephen W.	Mch. 14, '62		
Lewis, William A.	Mch. 14, '62		Musician.
Lindsey, Elishu F.	Mch. 25, '62		
Long, Edwin D.	Mch. 14, '62		
McGriff, Richard	Mch. 14, '62		
McLeroy, Robert T.	Mch. 14, '62		
Martin, William	Mch. 14, '62		
Mathews, John.	Mch. 14, '62		
Myrich, Littleton	Mch. 3, '62		
Newsom, Lewis L.	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Nobles, W. H.		May '65	
Oswald, Marion	Mch. 14, '62		Captured by enemy and paroled March 20, '65.
Pelt, John J.			
Pittman, Hulan R.	Mch. 14, '62		Died at Mobile, Ala., of disease January 14, '65.
Pitman, Robert J.	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Register, Ezekiel A.	Mch. 20, '62		
Roberts, James		'64	
Robinson, W. L.		May '65	
Roebuck, James	Mch. 20, '62		
Rooks, John J.	Mch. 14, '62		
Staley, John F.	Mch. 14, '62		
Stenhen, Jacob H.	Mch. 14, '62		
Svkes, W. H.		May '65	
Thomas, John C.	Mch. 14, '62		
Widgeon, George	Mch. 14, '62		Sergeant.
Widgeon, John	Mch. 14, '62		
Wynn, Colbert	Mch. 16, '62		Musician.
Witherspoon, James	Mch. 16, '62		Corporal.
White, Thomas M.	April 20, '62		
Wymes, C. B.		May '65	
Yarborough, George S.	April 7, '62		Wounded at Clairborn, Ala.
Yarborough, John H.	May 3, '62		
Yarborough, William H.	April 7, '62		

Roll Company C—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT	REMARKS
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
W. B. Amos.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
E. S. Carter.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. W. Green.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
P. M. Gordon.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, W. W.....			
Amos, H. C.....			
Amos, J. W.....			
Baker, George.....			Corporal.
Baker, M.....			
Barton, N.....			
Black, Henry.....		'61	Wounded near Mobile, Ala., July '63.
Blake, S. H.....		May '65	
Campbell, Allen.....			
Cherry, A. J.....			
Clary, J. B.....			
Clary, R. M.....			Sergeant.
Cobb, James.....			
Cobb, R.....			
Cobb, William.....			Corporal.
Conly, G. M.....			
Cotton, A. B.....			
Crawford, J.....			
Crawford, W.....			
Crowder, William.....			Corporal.
Cutts, S.....			Sergeant.
Cutts, Z.....			
Ellard, F.....			
Ellis, J. G.....			
Elliott, William.....			
Emmons, George W.....			
Faulk, James.....			
Fields, W. H.....			
Gaskins, S. J.....			
Goodwin, J.....			
Girson, J. G.....			
Hall, William.....			
Hart, A.....			
Hart, J.....			
Hart, R.....			
Hassell, F. M.....			
Hemphill, S. L.....			
Henderson, John G.....			
Howard, J. C.....			
Infinger, C.....			
Jones, J. C.....			
Jordan, A. J.....			
Kennedy, J.....			
Kennedy, William.....			
Landley, A. B.....			
Lasiter, A.....			
Lasiter, J.....			
Livingston, G. J.....			
Livingston, S. J.....			
Lundy, W. G.....			
Lunsford, J. P.....			
Lunsford, W.....			
McCaskill, W. C.....			Sergeant.
Miller, H.....			
Miller, R.....			
Miller, J. B.....			
Milton, J. B.....			
Moore, S. P.....			
Morrison, A.....			
Morrison, F.....			
Morrison, M.....			
Pate, J.....			
Pate, N.....			
Pincken, N.....			Sergeant.
Reddick, C.....			
Robinson, D. L.....			
Roberson, G. F.....			
Roberson, S. B.....			
Sanks, G. M.....			
Sanks, G. W.....			
Senterfit, M. P.....			Corporal.
Stayner, D. H.....			
Stayner, John.....			
Strickley, H.....			

## SOLDIERS OF FLOR DA.

Roll Company C—15th Confederate Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Trull, C. P. ....			
Weekley, Thomas .....			
Wilkerson, W. ....			
Wilson, A. H. ....			
Wilson, J. ....			
Wise, H. ....			

## Roll Company D—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. B. Vaughn .....		April '65	
1st Lieutenant—			
John Garner .....			
2nd Lieutenants—			
W. A. Morgan .....			
W. P. Rice .....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
Walker A. Morgan .....		April '65	Promoted Lieutenant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, David .....			
Allen, W. ....			
Barrow, Charles .....			
Barrow, J. V. ....			
Bartow, N. ....			
Bowen, Joshua .....			
Cameron, Archibald .....			
Cameron, Daniel .....			
Campbell, Charles .....			
Cobb, A. J. ....			
Cobb, B. W. F. ....	May 2, '62	April '65	
Cobb, F. H. ....	May 2, '62		
Cobb, J. W. ....			
Cobb, S. T. ....			
Cooper, H. S. ....			
Cooper, J. B. ....			Sergeant.
Cooper, M. P. ....			
Croin, L. ....			
Daily, Mark .....			
Dennich, R. H. ....			
Diamond, John C. ....	April 18, '63	April '65	
Diamond, William .....			
Durden, J. F. ....			
Ellis, Green .....	Sept. '62		
Enterkin, William .....			
Garner, W. J. ....			Corporal.
Glaze, E. H. ....			
Grimes, J. J. ....			
Grubbs, Emanuel .....			Corporal.
Hall, George .....			
Hamilton, Edwin .....			
Harrison, William .....			
Henderson, William .....			
Henderson, Robert .....			
Hobbs, B. T. ....			
Holman, J. D. ....			
Horton, Neil H. ....			
Houseman, G. O. ....			
Huggins, Burt .....			
Huggins, Jesse .....			
Jarragan, Columbus .....			
Jarragan, Edward .....			
Jarragan, W. V. ....			
Johnson, Caleb A. ....			
Johnson, F. C. ....			
Johnson, H. N. ....			
Jones, James L. ....			Corporal.
Jones, John .....			
Jones, Josiah .....			
Jones, L. A. ....			1st Sergeant.
Jones, Lewis .....			
Knight, Benjamin .....			
Lemens, N. ....			
Levins, J. L. ....			
Lewis, James .....			

## Roll Company D—15th Confederate Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
McDavid, James E			
McDavid, Joel E			
McDavid, W. H		May '65	
McDavid, R. M		May '65	
McCardy, F. M			
McCardy, G. W			
McLeod, Roderick			
McLeod, T. H			
Maxwell, W. D			
Milstenn, J. E.		May '65	
Morgan, Samuel			
Neely, James			
Ray, S. F			
Reyer, R. P			Corporal.
Riera, Antony		May '65	
Robinson, Alexander			
Sheppard, E. R			Sergeant.
Stulivant, Mathew	May '62	May '65	
Tourart, William		'61 May '65	
Turner, R. H		May '65	Promoted Lieutenant Co. C.
Vickery, J. W			
Waters, J. L			
Waters, Travis			
Waters, W. H			Sergeant.
Watson, Henry			
White, Drué			
White, Joseph	May 1, '62	April '65	
Williams, E. B			
Wilson, Charles			
Wilkerson, Daniel			Sergeant.

## Roll Company E—15th Confederate Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
N. R. Leigh			
1st Lieutenant—			
A. P. Feagin			
2nd Lieutenants—			
G. E. Perrinot			
W. Townsend			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, William W			
Amos, J. W			Sergeant.
Balland, J. H			
Black, Henry			
Blake, S. H			
Brown, John			
Butler, A. H			
Campbell, C. E			
Campbell, D. A			
Campbell, J. D			
Campbell, Malcolm			
Campbell, W. P			
Clements, J. M			Corporal.
Cobb, Francis M	May 10, '62	April '65	
Conklin, J. L.			Corporal.
Crain, Lewis	Nov. 1, '62	April '65	
Dean, Richard			
Dixon, C. H			
Dixon, Francis			
Dixon, H. H	Set t. 17, '61		
Dixon, W. J			
Drury, John			
Duncan, Peter			
Ethridge, M. W			
Feagin, H. J			
Fincher, James			
Finley, William			
Fleming, J. E.			
Fleming, Robert P			
Frater, John W			Corporal; acting Battalion Quartermaster; captured, Pine Barren Bridge, September, '64; imprisoned on Ship Island; paroled at Vicksburg, '65.
Fuqua, James			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company E—15th Confederate Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Green, J. H.			Sergeant.
Henderson, J. G.			
Hendley, J. D.			
Hickman, Berry			
Jarvis, H. B.			
Jernigan, F.			
Jernigan, J. E.			
Jernigan, J. S.			Bugler.
Jernigan, Mark	Aug. '61		
Jernigan, N. B.			
Johnson, B. M.			
Johnson, J. A.			
Johnson, W. J.			
Jones, M. B.			
Jones, S. C.			
Kelly, J. T.			
Kenedy, H. T.			
Lewis, Frank			
Leonard, W. A.			
Lewis, W. H.			
McArthur, J. C.			
McMillan, D.			Elected to the Legislature, '64, and honorably discharged.
McRae, L.			1st Sergeant.
Malone, Ephriam	Sept. '62	April '65	
Mann, J. W.			
Marshall, Benjamin			
Mask, J. J.			Sergeant.
Mason, N. M.			
Mayo, Fred B.			
Mayo, Mark		April '65	
Miller, T. R.			
Mims, David			
Mints, J. J.			
Murphy, J. B.			
Nixon, Henry			
Odum, A. J.			
Parker, Elisha			
Parker, H. T.			
Parker, J. T.			
Parker, Noah, Sr.			
Parker, Noah, Jr.			
Parker, P. T.			
Parker, Samuel			
Parker, W. H.			
Parker, W. M.			
Peary, Jason			
Peary, W. A.			
Pitts, T. J.			
Rayburn, G. P.			
Rogers, J. F.			
Rugley, R. D.			
Simmons, J. H.	Sept. '62	April '65	
Simmons, Leroy			
Skinner, H. S.			Corporal.
Sowell, A. J.			
Spier, W. T.			
Stewart, John			
Stewart, Samuel			
Stenson, S. R.			
Sunday, J. G.			
Sunday, J. W.			
Thompson, Jeff			
White, Andrew			
White, L.		April '65	
Whitmore, William A.			
Wiggins, George			

## Roll, Field and Staff—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonel—			
Lieutenant-Colonel— George W. Scott	'62	'65	
Major— William H. Milton	'62	'65	

Roll, Field and Staff—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Surgeon—			
William J. Carroll.....			
Assistant-Surgeon—			
Adjutant—			
W. P. Pillans.....			
Sergeant-Major—			
Quartermaster—			
Commissary—			
Quartermaster-Sergeant—			
Commissary-Sergeant—			
Chaplain—			
Hospital Steward—			

Roll Company A (Booth's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. C. Booth.....	Aug. 5, '62	May 19, '65	Promoted Captain to rank as such from July 20, '64; order of Gen. S. Jones.
1st Lieutenant—			
J. B. Barnes.....	Aug. 15, '62	May 19, '65	Promoted 1st Lieutenant, to rank as such from July 20, '64; order Gen. S. Jones.
2nd Lieutenant-Sr—			
W. McPherson.....	May 12, '63	May 19, '65	On scout May 2, '64, order Captain McElvy; promoted Sr. 2nd Lieutenant July 20, '64, order of General Jones.
2nd Lieutenant-Jr—			
H. L. Johnson.....	Mch. 29, '64	May 19, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant Jr, by election February 1, '65.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Baker, Rube V. M.....	Mch. 31, '64	May 19, '65	
Barkley, Edgar R.....	Mch. 22, '65	May 19, '65	
Barnes, Benjamin F.....	Aug. 29, '62	May 19, '65	
Bazmore, G. F.....	Nov. 1, '63	May 19, '65	Post courier January 14, '64, order Colonel Montgomery.
Bell, George S.....	Mch. 6, '64	May 19, '65	In hospital at Marianna since March 27, '65, by order S. Crews, Assistant-Surgeon, P. A. C. S. 3rd Sergeant; sick furlough 30 days April 17, '64, order General Jones.
Bell, Stephen B—	Aug. 26, '62		
Bevis, Andrew J.....	July 25, '63	May 19, '65	
Buie, James A.....	Aug. 5, '62	May 19, '65	
Buie, Daniel C.....	Aug. 2, '64	May 19, '65	Detailed in artillery November 16, '64, order Captain W. H. Milton
Bond, Thomas R.....	Aug. 27, '62	May 19, '65	2nd Sergeant.
Bodiford, Wesley H.....	Nov. 1, '63	May 19, '65	On scout May 2, '65, order Captain McElvy.
Burns, Thomas.....	May 15, '63	May 19, '65	
Bush, Henry.....	Mch. 29, '64	May 19, '65	
Butler, E. A.....	April 25, '64	May 19, '65	
Byrd, John A.....	Nov. 1, '63	May 19, '65	Captured by enemy December 1, '65 (?).
Boles, J. B. R.....	Mch. 21, '65	May 19, '65	
Collins, Albert D.....	June 11, '63	May 19, '65	In Quartermaster's department April 18, '65 for 90 days, order General Jones.
Collins, Thomas.....	June 24, '63		Sick furlough 60 days, March 17, '65, order General Jones.
Colson, James A.....	Dec. 21, '63	May 19, '65	
Chambless, J. H.....	Dec. 17, '63	May 19, '65	In Quartermaster's department March 13, '65, by order Captain McElvy.
Dickson, E. H.....	April 25, '64	May 19, '65	
Dickson, Marmaduke.....	Dec. 1, '63	May 19, '65	
Dickson, William F.....	Mch. 3, '64	May 19, '65	On scout May 2, '65, order Captain McElvy.
Deakle, E. N.....	Nov. 22, '64	May 19, '65	
Donaldson, John E.....	April 22, '64	May 19, '65	Corporal.
Deason, Abram.....	June 26, '63		Absent without leave since May 2, '65.
Donaldson, W. O.....	Mch. 27, '65	May 19, '65	Courier to Quincy, Fla., May 20, '65, order Captain McElvy.
Edwards, Augustus.....	Aug. 5, '62		
Edwards, Thomas J.....	Aug. 5, '62	May 19, '65	
Edwards, Charles.....	April 22, '64	May 19, '65	
Goodson, Rufus.....	May 8, '62	May 19, '65	Absent without leave since May 3, '65.
Glen, Owen S.....	Aug. 5, '62	May 19, '65	Farrier.
Goodson, Ishmeal.....	Feb. 26, '63	May 19, '65	In hospital since July 16, '64, order L. Crews, Assistant-Surgeon P. A. C. S.
Gray, William V.....	April 27, '64	May 19, '65	
Green, John W.....	April 20, '65	May 19, '65	
Gannon, W. P.....	Nov. 27, '63	May 19, '65	

## Roll Company A (Booth's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Goodson, Madison	May 8, '62	May 19, '65	Detailed in artillery November 16, '65, order Captain Milton.
Goodson, Labon	May 8, '62	May 19, '65	Post courier July 31, '63, order Colonel Montgomery.
Harper, John	Aug. 7, '62		Sergeant.
Hollis, Isaac	July 25, '63		Captured by the enemy March 20, '65, and since paroled.
Horn, Augustus B	Nov. 23, '63	May 19, '65	Detailed in artillery November 16, '65, order Captain Milton.
Hudspeth, Joel A	Jan. 1, '64	May 19, '65	
Hawkins, Charles E	Mch. 17, '64		Post Clerk May 15, '64, order Colonel Montgomery.
Hearn, James E	Feb. 28, '64	May 19, '65	In Quartermaster's department 60 days March 26, '65, order Gen. Sam Jones.
Hearn, Robert A	July 25, '63	May 19, '65	Captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
Hollis, Charles	July 25, '63		
Hartsfield, H. M	Nov. 24, '64	May 19, '65	
Johnson, Green B	May 18, '63		Corporal; captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
Johnson, H. L	Mch. 29, '64		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, Jr., by election, February 1, '65.
Knaupp, W. Henry	Feb. 24, '64	May 19, '65	Captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
Long, R. Cicero	April 22, '64		In hospital at Marianna since May 3, '65, order L. Crews, P. A. C. S.
Logan, William H	Nov. 1, '63	May 19, '65	
McGee, Moses	Nov. 1, '63	May 19, '65	In hospital October 22, '63, order Assistant-Surgeon L. Crews.
McKay, J. F. E	May 18, '63		Sergeant; in hospital at Marianna April 22, '64, order L. Crews, Assistant-Surgeon, P. A. C. S.
McKenzie, J. C	Sept. 4, '63	May 19, '65	
Mercer, James W	Aug. 28, '63	May 10, '65	
Mathews, Moses G	July 30, '63	May 10, '65	Captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
McLeroy, J. E	April 27, '64	May 10, '65	
Peacock, James K	May 17, '63	May 10, '65	
Peacock, S. F	Nov. 1, '63	May 10, '65	
Pearre, E. E	Oct. 23, '63	May 10, '65	On scout May 3, '65, order Captain McElvey.
Pearre, John D	Oct. 23, '63	May 10, '65	On scout May 3, '65, order Captain McElvey.
Pender, Robert R	April 27, '64	May 10, '65	
Pittman, Jones M	Nov. 1, '63		Captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
Parks, John	June 25, '64	May 10, '65	
Parker, Moses	Nov. 6, '63		Detail of five days May 2, '65, by order Captain McElvey.
Rodgers, W. A	Nov. 18, '64	May 10, '65	
Stapleton, Thomas L	Nov. 1, '63	May 10, '65	
Stephens, John M	Oct. 5, '63		In hospital December 19, '64, order L. Crews, Assistant-Surgeon, P. A. C. S.
Strickland, W. G	Aug. 5, '62	May 10, '65	Detail of five days May 1, '65, by order Captain McElvey.
Strickland, B. F	Aug. 5, '62		
Strickland, H. H	July 3, '63		Absent without leave since March 15, '65.
Sullivan, S. N	Mch. 16, '62	May 10, '65	
Skiver, Arthur M	Nov. 1, '63		Captured by enemy March 20, '65; since paroled.
Smith, J. R	Nov. 1, '63		Corporal.
Thomas, Louis S	Dec. 7, '63	May 10, '65	Sick furlough 60 days, April 25, '65, order Gen. Sam Jones.
Taylor, Jesse W	Mch. 26, '64	May 10, '65	Absent without leave since April 28, '65.
Ward, John J	Sept. 10, '63		
West, Isaac W	Nov. 1, '63	May 10, '65	Detailed in hospital April 4, '65 90 days, order Gen. Sam Jones.
West, Joseph M	Feb. 15, '63	May 10, '65	In Quartermaster's department June 13, '63, order Colonel Montgomery.
Whittington, J. W	Sept. 8, '63	May 10, '65	Detailed to civil authority September 18, '64, order Colonel Montgomery.
Whittington, L. D	Sept. 8, '63		
Wood, Almerine J	Mch. 15, '63	May 10, '65	Corporal.
Whitehead, Amos G	Mch. 18, '64		Detailed in Medical Department 90 days September 19, '64, order General Jackson.
Williams, Berry	Sept. 17, '63	May 10, '65	In Quartermaster's Department 60 days March 25, '65, order General Jones.
Williams, W. M. A	Jan. 3, '65	May 10, '65	Detailed courier to Chattahoochee May 3, '65, by order Captain McElvey.
Wood, Jesse C	Oct. 19, '64	May 10, '65	
DEESE, JACKSON	Nov. 1, '63		Died in hospital at Marianna, Fla., February 18, '65.
Pickle, John D	May 24, '63		Died December 26, '64.
Stovall, Frank M	Jan. 25, '64		Killed by enemy March 23, '65.
BURKETT, JOHN	Nov. 1, '63		Deserted January 14, '65.
Dell, Maxey M	Nov. 1, '63		Deserted February 15, '65.
Fleming, William W	Sept. 8, '63		Deserted May 2, '65.
Hare, Littleberry	Aug. 5, '62		Deserted January 7, '65.
Hutcherson, D. L	Aug. 9, '65		Deserted May 2, '65.
Kingery, Bryan M	Nov. 1, '62		Deserted March 8, '65.
Lund, John R	Sept. 10, '62		Deserted January 15, '65.
Mathews, E. T	Dec. 13, '63		Deserted January 4, '65.

This company was paroled at Marianna, Florida, May 10, '65, by W. H. Milton, commanding the battalion.



## Roll Company B—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— A. C. Smith.....	Mch. 7, '63		
1st Lieutenant— A. W. Smith.....	Mch. 7, '63		
2nd Lieutenant— H. H. Love.....			Assigned to duty by order of Maj.-Gen. Sam Jones April 17, '65.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allerman, Asa.....	Mch. 5, '62		
Armstrong, J.....	Oct. 30, '63		Ordered to Quincy hospital about January 12, '65.
Byrd, A.....	Aug. 4, '63		
Barber, William.....			Absent without leave since February 12, '65.
Blount, J. R.....	Sept. 30, '63		
Bryan, J. L.....	Aug. 15, '63		Ordered to Tallahassee hospital April 30, '65.
Cowin, J. A.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since some time in September, '65
Collins, T. H.....	April 8, '65		Corporal; absent with sick leave.
Clark, A. E.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since April 15, '65.
Clark, J. J.....	April 1, '64		Absent without leave since April 15, '65.
Cox, W. E.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Chason, J.....	July 10, '63		
Crockett, James.....	July 13, '63		Sergeant; furloughed for 30 days from April 28, '65.
Chason, T. J.....	Mch. 19, '63		Furlough five days from April 28, '65.
Campbell, W. M.....	Aug. 10, '63		Absent without leave since April 25, '65.
Campbell, G. D.....	May 15, '63		
Chester, F. J.....			
Collins, G. R.....	Sept. 20, '64		Ordered to Quincy hospital some time in December, '64.
Conner, James.....	Mch. 7, '63		Furloughed for ten days from April 28, '65.
Dagger, J. F.....			
Elkins, H.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent since January 21, '65.
Edwards, G. W.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent since March 8, '65.
Edwards, H.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Edwards, H. G.....	Mch. 7, '63		Ordered before a Medical Examining Board for a discharge.
Edwards, C.....	May 8, '64		Absent without leave since December 23, '64.
Freeman, R. L.....	Oct. 10, '63		
Folks, W. S.....			
Forehand, L.....	April 4, '63		Absent without leave since March 5, '65.
Fairecloth, D.....	July 8, '63		Absent without leave since March 5, '65.
Gatlins, William.....			
Gottin, W. B.....	July 27, '63		
Gregory, E. H.....	June 5, '63		Sergeant.
Hardin, A.....	Mch. 7, '65		Ordered to Quincy hospital November 28, '64.
Hardin, J. F.....	July 6, '63		Absent on sick furlough 15 days from May 1, '65.
Harrison, B.....	July 14, '63		Absent without leave since April 29, '65.
Hare, J.....	July 13, '63		
Hare, W.....	June 22, '63		Absent without leave since December 24, '64.
Hendry, R. W.....			
Hentz, William.....			
Hubbard, H.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Ingram, W. I.....	Mch. 7, '63		Ordered to Tallahassee hospital.
Inman, J. E.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Johnson, G. F.....	Mch. 7, '65		
Johnson, A. J.....	May 8, '64		Absent without leave since December 23, '64.
Johnson, Neal.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since December 26, '64.
Lang, W. R.....			
Logan, D.....	June 10, '63		
Langston, J. B.....	July 15, '63		
Linear, A. B.....	Mch. 25, '63		Absent without leave since January 21, '65.
Lockey, Joseph B.....			
Mercer, George F.....			
Messer, B.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Messer, F.....	July 9, '63		
Messer, Z. T.....	Dec. 20, '64		Absent without leave since May 2, '65.
Michaux, J. T. S.....			
Miller, J. W.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since April 16, '65.
Miller, A. J.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since April 29, '65.
Miller, J. M.....	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since January 14, '65.
McDonald, A. D.....	Mch. 10, '63		Ordered to Quincy hospital March 15, '65.
McPhaul, Alexander.....	Mch. 7, '63		Sergeant.
McClellan, G.....	Aug. 6, '63		Absent without leave since December 22, '64.
McKown, J. F.....	Jan. 6, '65		
McCall, James W.....	Mch. 7, '63		Sergeant.
McElroy, A. B.....			
McDonald, I. A.....	June 30, '63		Corporal.
Nixon, J. M.....	Aug. 20, '63		Captured by the enemy at Rice's Bluff January 26, '65.
Owens, M. B.....			
Peacock, Frank.....			
Peebles, W. T.....	Mch. 7, '63		Detailed in Quartermaster's Department at Quincy, Fla.
Pearson, J. W.....	Mch. 19, '63		
Pittman, O. W.....			
Pitts, D.....	Mch. 7, '63		
Poppell, J. W.....	Mch. 7, '63		Ordered to Tallahassee hospital April 30, '65.
Pyle, E. H.....			

## Roll Company B)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Reichert, Christopher			
Renew, J.	April 15, '63		Absent without leave since January 14, '65.
Rogers, Henry	April 1, '62		Absent without leave since April 29, '65.
Silas, J.	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since April 9, '65.
Shephard	May 1, '63		Corporal.
Shuler, T. P.	Oct. 10, '63		Corporal.
Shuler, W. E.			
Smith, H. B.	Mch. 7, '63		Ordered to Quincy hospital March 2, '65.
Smith, Mut	April 1, '62		Absent without leave since December 25, '64.
Smith, J. P.	April 1, '62		Absent without leave since December 25, '64.
Sweet, B. S.	Mch. 7, '63		Detailled in Assistant-Quartermaster's Department at Chattahoochee, Fla.
Swiley, S.	Mch. 7, '63		Detailled to make (Slaies) at Quincy.
Stokes, J. M.	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since March 1, '65.
Stokes, H.	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since October 11, '64.
Swicord, M.	Sept. 5, '64		Ordered to Tallahassee hospital April 28, '65.
Tharp, J. A.	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since May 3, '65.
Turner, A.	July 10, '63		Ordered to Tallahassee hospital April 23, '65.
Ventry, C. H.	Mch. 7, '63		
Weeks, J.	Mch. 7, '63		Absent without leave since January 1, '65.
Williams, J.	Mch. 7, '63		
Watson, B. F.	Mch. 7, '63		1st Lieutenant; dropped from the roll by order of the Military Examining Board January 18, '65.
Scott, Leonadis	Mch. 7, '63		2nd Lieutenant; dropped from the roll by order of the Military Examining Board January 18, '65.

## Roll Company C)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
D. W. Gwynn	Mch. 5, '62		
1st Lieutenant—			
E. A. Hart	Mch. 5, '62		
2nd Lieutenants—			
R. E. Lester	Mch. 5, '62		
E. W. Burroughs	Jan. 21, '63		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, William H.		April '65	
Anders, J. A.	Mch. 5, '62		Sergeant.
Bradford, W. M.	Mch. 5, '62		
Bond, W. L.	Jan. 18, '64		
Bond, E.	Mch. 5, '62		
Billingsley, A. S.			
Billingsley, J. S.	Mch. 17, '62		
Burns, M.	April 19, '63		
Blalock, W. H.	Mch. 8, '62		
Braswell, J. W.	June 16, '64		
Croom, G. A.	Oct. 13, '63		
Croom, A. C.	Mch. 5, '62		
Coleman, W. K.		April 12, '62	
Crowder, A. H.	Mch. 5, '62		
Crowder, R. H.	April 12, '62		
Cam, J.	Feb. 3, '64		
Chairs, Benjamin	Feb. 19, '65		
Daniell, Robert			
Dennis, G. E.	Feb. 9, '64		
Denham, W.	Oct. 1, '62		Sergeant.
Denham, James S.	June 19, '63		Sergeant.
Dugger, J. L.			
Dykes, H. K.	Dec. 1, '63		
Ellis, W.	Nov 11, '62		
Edwards, C. G.	Oct 9, '64		
Fletcher, J. M.	Mch. 5, '62		
Fletcher, M. N.	Mch. 5, '62		
Fletcher, Richard			
Finklen, A. J.	Mch. 5, '62		
Gregory, H. C.	Mch. 5, '62		
Green, F. T.	Aug. 1, '63		
Gray, J.	Aug. 1, '63		
Humphries, J. H.	Mch. 5, '62		
Hart, B. F.	June 24, '62		
Hines, W. W.			
Hunt, E.	Aug. 25, '63		

Roll Company C—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Harris, W.	April 9, '62		
Harris, W. W.	May 30, '63		
Hall, T. T.	July 14, '64		
Horn, C. J.	Mch. 25, '65		
Joyner, B. H.	Mch. 5, '62		
Johnson, B. W.	Aug. 7, '63		Corporal.
Kinton, G. A.	Mch. 5, '62		
Koker, T. A.			
Lang, W. E.	Mch. 5, '62		
Lang, T. J.	Mch. 5, '62		
Lash, C.	Jan. 19, '64		
Lester, S. F.	Mch. 5, '62		
Murray, R. C.	May 23, '63		
Murray, W. A.	Jan. 23, '64		Bugler.
McCook, P. H.	Sept. 1, '62		Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Mash, H. T.	Mch. 5, '64		
Mash, J. J.	Mch. 5, '64		
Mash, M. M.	Jan. 20, '65		
Mathews, S.	April 9, '62		
Matheson, J. L.	Mch. 29, '62		
McIntosh, Bert	May 5, '62		
Owens, T. W.	Mch. 5, '62		
Paramore, R. W.	Mch. 5, '62		
Russell, J. B.	Aug. 19, '63		
Raker, Thomas	Feb. 27, '64		
Raysor, George	Jan. 29, '64		Corporal.
Raker, M.	July 1, '63		
Rhodes, E.	April 16, '63		
Raysor, A.	Aug. 30, '64		
Raines, R.	April 26, '64		
Shelfer, George	Mch. 5, '62		Sergeant.
Shelfer, Henry M.			
Stroman, J. L.	April 19, '62		
Shelfer, Joseph J.	July 15, '62		
Shelfer, W. H.	Mch. 5, '62		
Spears, W. E.	April 12, '63		
Saunders, W. T.	Aug. 1, '63		
Swearingen, T. F.	Jan. 30, '64		
Stony, I.	Jan. 31, '64		
Sturges, D.	Aug. 18, '63		
Simkins, T. B.	Oct. 13, '63		Corporal.
Sills, John C.	Feb. 14, '64		
Sills, W.	June 8, '64		
Smallwood, F.	Feb. 10, '65		
Sylvester, R. H.			
Turnbull, Theo.	Jan. 30, '64		
Tatum, T. P.	April 19, '62		
Watson, J. H.	Mch. 5, '62		
Watkins, J. J.	Aug. 19, '63		Corporal.
Watson, J. J.	April 19, '62		
Woodward, W. W.	April 19, '62		
Woodward, A. L.	Mch. 5, '62		
Wilson, B. D.	Dec. 8, '62		
Whitley, J.	June 15, '63		
Whitfield, R. B.	Jan. 28, '64		
Whitfield, R. A.	Aug. 1, '63		
Wethington, J. Q.	Sept. 16, '63		
Wyche, Thomas.	July 25, '64		
Whitehurst J. J.	Nov. 25, '64		

## Roll Company D—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS			
Captain—			
L. G. McElvy			
1st Lieutenant—			
Leegar			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Donald W. Nicholson		May '65	Promoted Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenants—			
G. B. Mills		May '65	Promoted Lieutenant; resigned.
J. C. Walker			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ball, Green			
Burns, Thomas L.	Aug. 15, '64		

Roll Company D—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Chester, F. J.	Aug. 15, '63	May 12, '65	
Chester, G. L.			
Dykes, J. T.			
Ferrell, D. G.	Aug. 1, '63		
Lang, Earley E.			
Lang, Elbert H.	Aug. 22, '63		
McElroy, A. B.		May 12, '65	
Munroe, Thomas F.			
Mills, J. M.			
Owens, J. M.			
Sealey, H. C.	Jan. '65	May 15, '65	
Sealey, J. E.		May 15, '65	
Sealey, J. J.		May 15, '65	
Sealey, Stephen E.			Promoted Corporal; died at Lake City January, '64 from disease.
Shaw, A. W.			
Shaw, J. K.		May 15, '65	
Shelfer, H. M.		May '65	
Stokes, Joshua		May '65	
Vanlandingham, James E.	Sept. '63	May 12, '65	
Wilder, E. H.	Mch. '62	May '65	Wounded in left leg.

## Roll Company E (William A. Jeter's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
William A. Jeter	Sept. 15, '63	May 10, '65	February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
Reuben L. Harrison		May 10, '65	Captured by United States forces January 17, '65.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Hiram W. Pickett	April 1, '62	May 10, '65	Senior Lieutenant.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
R. E. Lester			
John H. Glenn	Mch. 10, '62	May 10, '65	
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Baker, Robert G.	Mch. 10, '62		Sergeant.
Baker, Andrew J.	Aug. 5, '62		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Baker, Morgan B.	Jan. 1, '63		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Barber, Columbus C.	Mch. 24, '64		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Barnes, Newton R.	April 26, '64		November 16, '64, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Bolin, William.	April 10, '62		November 30, '65, captured by U. S. forces.
Bracken, Simeon	Sept. 14, '64		February 19, '65, absent without leave.
Brookins, J. L.			
Brown, Joseph	Dec. 7, '64		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Bruner, Joshua	Feb. 15, '65		
Burke, John			
Burnett, Z.	Feb. 11, '65		February 11, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Coston, James M.	Nov. 18, '64		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Chambliss, Ira P.	Jan. 20, '65		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Chambliss, George W.	Mch. 26, '65		
Corbitt, Thomas Nichols			
Corbin, Samuel	April 29, '65		May 4, '65, absent without leave.
Courtney, William			
Davidson, Columbus H.	July 1, '63		May 1, '65, absent without leave.
Dennis, John W.	Mch. 4, '63		Corporal.
Durdin, John	Jan. 1, '63	May 19, '65	Farier.
Durdin, John Jr.	Sept. 8, '62	May 19, '65	May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Durdin, Wiley	Sept. 8, '62	May 19, '65	
Deal, Wiley B.	Aug. 15, '63	May 19, '65	November 16, '64, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Daughtrey, Robert M.	Oct. 12, '64		April 17, '65, absent without leave.
Edenfield, B. F.	Sept. 8, '62		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Edenfield, W. M.	Aug. 11, '62	May 19, '65	May 5, '65, absent without leave.
Fowler, Lawson H.	Oct. 1, '62		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Forrester, Joseph D.	Nov. 8, '63		February 12, '65, absent without leave.
Gilbert, Thomas G.	April 24, '64	May 19, '65	November 16, '64, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Horne, Lewis	Aug. 5, '62	May 19, '65	
Heath, Madison T.	Feb. 1, '64	May 19, '65	April 21, '65, on 15 days furlough order of General Sam Jones.
Howard, A. J.	May 1, '63		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.

Roll Company E (William A. Jeter's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Howard, Joshua	Oct. 1, '63		July 9, '64, detailed in Sub Department order of the Secretary of War.
Hudson, Herbert	Mch. 10, '62		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Humphries, John W.	Sept. 6, '62		April 10, '65, absent without leave.
Hentz, William	April 10, '62	May 19, '65	November 5, '64, on detached duty order of Captain Milton. (Sergeant).
Horne, Chalmers D	Aug. 1, '64	May 19, '65	Corporal.
Humphries, Joel C.	Sept. 6, '62		April 20, '65, absent without leave.
Hamick, W. L.	Sept. 25, '64		
Hamick, C. C.	May 1, '65		
Hinson, B. A.	Aug. 11, '62		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Hathcock, Daniel	Dec. 7, '64		January 17, '64, captured by United States forces.
Jordan, James C.	Mch. 10, '62	May 19, '65	
Johnson, L. C.	Aug. 25, '64		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Jenkins, Robert N	June 11, '64		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Jones, B. E.	Sept. 15, '64	May 19, '65	
Jones, Amos L.	Jan. 15, '65		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Kirkland, Art	Jan. 4, '64		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Kent, Alexander	April 20, '64	May 19, '65	February 7, '65 detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Kent, Burris	Jan. 1, '63	May 19, '65	February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Kinney, S.	Oct. 15, '64		January 17, captured by United States forces.
Lawrence, Joseph	Mch. 10, '62		January 17, captured by United States forces.
Lawrence, Joseph Jr	April 21, '63		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Lander, Charles D	Aug. 8, '63	May 19, '65	May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Lipford, John H	May 9, '64		November 16, '64, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Littlefield, John E	May 1, '63		May 1, '65, absent without leave.
McClelland, John L. M	Oct. 1, '62		Sergeant; captured January 17, '65, by United States forces.
McClelland, James M	May 1, '62		February 25, '65, absent; sick.
Mixon, Aris	Sept. 1, '64		November 16, '64, detached duty order Captain Milton.
Mercer, James W.			
Mercer, Asa	Oct. 1, '63		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Moore, Charles E.	June 1, '64		
Moore, Daniel T			
Neal, W. H.			
Perkins, William B	July 1, '63	May 19, '65	May 2, '65, absent without leave.
Patton, George A	Mch. 10, '62		Corporal.
Perkins, Isaac	Mch. 16, '64	May 10, '65	November 16, '64, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Perkins, J. S.			
Petry, William	Feb. 15, '65	May 10, '65	February 15, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Rhames, Nathan	Apr. 10, '62		January 17, '65, captured by United States forces.
Richards, George W	Mch. 1, '63		March 4, '65, absent without leave.
Roche, Joel			
Roche, N. B.			
Skelton, William			
Sketo, William			
Skipper, Edward B	Aug. 15, '63	May 10, '65	January 17, '65 captured by United States forces.
Silas, Thomas A	Mch. 10, '62		May 3, '65, absent without leave (Sergeant).
Scorlock, Walter L	Jan. 8, '64		May 3, '65, absent without leave; Corporal.
Sexton Friley B	May 1, '63	May 10, '65	February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Smith James M	April 1, '62		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Smith, John L	Aug. 11, '64		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Smith, Robert R.	Mch. 10, '62		April 20, '65 detached order of Captain McElvey.
Shelfer, Levi	May 26, '63		January 17, '65, detached duty order of Captain Milton.
Seurlock, Henry F	Feb. 20, '64		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Spikes, Hez.	Aug. 25, '64		February 4, '65, absent without leave.
Striplin, Elisha	Feb. 1, '64		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Searsay, W. A.	Nov. 25, '64		May 1, '65, absent without leave.
Tindel, Green	Sept. 15, '64	May 10, '65	
Traylor, Moses	May 2, '63	May 10, '65	May 2, '65, absent without leave.
Taylor, Robert J	Aug. 2, '62		Blacksmith.
Tomberlin James	Aug. 5, '62		May 1, '65, detached duty order Captain McElvey; Corporal.
Traylor, John M.	May 8, '64	May 10, '65	February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Traylor, Champion, T	Aug. 18, '64	May 10, '65	May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Trotter, W. W.	Nov. 10, '63		July 9, '64, detailed in Subsistence Department, order Secretary of War.
Thompson, Nelson	June 1, '64		March 7, '65, absent without leave.
Taylor, James	Nov. 10, '64		March 23, '65, absent without leave.
Williams, James	Aug. 8, '63		July 17, '64, captured by United States forces.

Roll Company E (William A. Jeter's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Whiddon, Alexander.....	Jan. 5, '64		
Witherington, F. M.....	Oct. 1, '62		April 15, '65, absent without leave.
White, Marion J.....	Feb. 1, '64		February 7, '65, detailed duty order of Captain McElvey.
White, Lewis.....	Sept. 4, '64		February 7, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Watford, John W.....	Feb. 7, '64		May 3, '65, absent without leave.
Watford, Perry S.....	July 29, '64		April 15, '65, absent without leave.
Watson, B. F.....	Feb. 2, '65		March 25, '65, detached duty order of Captain McElvey.
Woods, A. J.....	Feb. 2, '65		This company was paroled at Marianna, Florida, May 10, '65, by Maj. W. H. Milton, commanding the battalion.

Roll Company F (A. J. Dozier's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— A. J. Dozier.....	May 15, '62		
1st Lieutenant— R. J. Mays.....	Aug. 20, '63		
2nd Lieutenants— E. E. Whitner.....	May 17, '63		
H. C. Croom.....	Feb. '62		
ENLISTED MEN			
Barclay, Thad.....	Mch. 22, '62		
Barneau, J. C.....			
Barwick, J. W.....	Aug. 4, '63		
Bennett, W. H.....	Nov. 19, '63		
Bishop, Joseph.....	April 9, '62		
Blanton, D. F.....	May 6, '62		
Boon, Joel.....	June 26, '64		
Boyd, R. A.....	Feb. 21, '65		
Bryant, A. D.....	Nov. 19, '63		
Carlton, J. P.....	April 28, '62		
Carlton, Thomas T.....	June 26, '62		Promoted Captain.
Cameron, W. J.....	Aug. 14, '63		Corporal.
Carlton, T. L.....	Nov. 4, '63		
Cone, W. R.....			
Daniel, B. F.....	Mch. 5, '63		
Dial, W. A.....	Mch. 13, '63		
Elliott, R. K.....	Mch. 13, '63		
Espy, Joseph.....	Aug. 20, '63		
Florrid, Lewis.....			
Fountain, W. E.....			Died at home in Taylor county, November 4, '64.
Geiger, Allen.....	April 12, '64		
Geiger, Noah.....	April 12, '64		
Grimmer, D.....	Mch. 1, '62		
Griffin, W. D.....	Mch. 1, '62		Sergeant.
Grubbs, W. H.....	April 29, '62		
Hamilton, T. A.....	Sept. 26, '62		
Hamilton, J.....	Oct. 7, '64		
Hendry, R. W.....	April 29, '62		
Holton, Christopher.....	Nov. 7, '63		His back injured by being thrown from a horse.
Lamb, Q. N.....	Aug. 16, '63		
Lamb, Thomas.....	Nov. 16, '63		
Loper, Curtis.....	Mch. 8, '62		
Lundy, Thad.....	April 29, '62		
Lewis, Thomas.....	Nov. 9, '63		
Mays, J. S.....	Jan. 27, '65		
Mays, S. P.....	Feb. 6, '65		Sergeant.
Morse, John R.....	Mch. 12, '62		Corporal.
McCullers, M. R.....	Sept. 21, '64		
O'Quinn, A. M.....	April 29, '62		
O'Neal, John W.....	April 10, '62		Sergeant.
Perry, Porter.....	Aug. 14, '63		
Reichert, C. F.....	Nov. 9, '63		
Register, G. F.....	July 31, '63		
Sapp, John.....			Died at home in Wakulla county, October 25, '64.
Saxon, H. O.....			
Shepard, R. G.....			
Spradley, Richard.....	Mch. 19, '62		
Starr, Thomas.....	Aug. 14, '63		

Roll Company F (A. J. Dozier's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Tabb, W. A.....	Mch. 12, '62	April '65	Corporal; transferred in '63 to Co. F, 5th Battalion Cavalry; died October 10, '76.
Tatem, J. D.....	Mch. 29, '64		
Triplett, Eli.....			Wounded, Natural Bridge.
Wallace, T. M.....	Mch. 1, '62		
Wamsley, T. M.....	June 7, '64		
Wildler, H. H.....	Mch. 12, '62		
Wildler, John M.....	Mch. 1, '62		

Roll Company G—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
William H. Milton.....			Promoted Major 5th Florida Battalion.
1st Lieutenant—			
Henry K. Simmons.....			Killed at Natural Bridge March 4, '65.
2nd Lieutenants—			
William D. Barnes.....			
Jesse C. Booth.....			
Sol Warren.....			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, Augus.....	Oct. 15, '62		
Barber, Andrew.....			
Barber, John.....			
Barnes, B. H.....			
Barnes, J. B.....			
Barrington, John C.....	Aug. '62	May '65	
Beatley, Hugh W.....			
Bell, George S.....			
Bell, Stephen B.....			
Bevill, John R.....			
Bevis, J. A.....			
Bevis, Thomas L.....	April	May '65	
Blount, Archibald.....			
Bond, Thomas R.....			
Bowen, George M.....			
Buford, J. C.....			
Buie, D. C.....			
Bush, Henry.....	Feb. '64	May '65	
Cathon, S. A.....			1st Sergeant.
Carpenter, Henry.....			
Carmichael, J. W.....		May '65	
Clark, William.....			
Council, John G.....			
Craig, John A.....		May '65	Transferred to 2nd Florida Cavalry.
Crawford, John.....			
Deckle, E. N.....			
Dickson, Duke.....			
Dickson, W. F.....			
Durden, John.....	Mch. 15, '62	April 5, '65	
Dyass, W. R.....			
Edenfield, Richard F.....	Aug. '62	April 5, '65	
Edgerton, W. C.....			
Edwards, Able H.....			
Edwards, Augustus.....			
Edwards, Charles B.....			
Edwards, Cullen.....			
Edwards, Hiram.....			
Edwards, Jefferson.....			
Edwards, John.....			
Edwards, Thomas J.....	Aug. '62	April '65	
Farnell, J. P.....			
Farr, William.....			
French, Robert.....			
Gay, James J.....			
Gaylord, N. R.....	July 12, '63	April 9, '65	
Geizer, James W.....	May '63	April 9, '65	
Glenn, Owen S.....	June '62	April 9, '65	Corporal.
Goodbread, J. Lex.....	Nov. 12, '62	April 9, '65	
Granger, James I.....	Feb. '63	April 9, '65	
Granger, J. K.....			
Granger, J. R.....			
Granger, J. W.....			
Griffin, William E.....			

## Roll Company G—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hamilton, E. S.			
Hamilton, Joseph R.			
Hancock, G. W.			
Harper, John	Sept. '63	May 15, '65	
Haw, Littleberry			
Hawkins, R. R.			
Hawkins, William R.			
Holland, Hayward			
Horne, Lewis			
Howard, Hardy			
Howard, A.			
Hunt, Thomas	Aug. '63		
Jackson, Martin			
Jeffcoat, R. W.			Sergeant.
Jernigan, W. H.	Jan. 1, '63	April 9, '65	
Johnson, James			
Johnson, W. M.			Bugler.
Judoh, E. J.			Sergeant.
King, Henry			
King, Jacob H.			
Land, S. W.			
Lanier, Thomas			Corporal.
Lee, H. M.			
Love, James E.			
Lowe, Philip E.			
McAlaine, Augustus			
McInnis, Samuel		April 9, '65	
McKnight, Adam C.	April	April 9, '65	Wounded at Natural Bridge, Fla.
McMillan, John			
Martin, Robert C.		April 9, '65	
Mercer, James W.	Aug. 28, '63	April 9, '65	Thrown from horse and hip dislocated June 10, '64
Miller, John W.			
Milton, H. R.	July 12, '63	April 9, '65	
Mims, Larkin			
Norwood, Jesse			
Oswald, H.		April 9, '65	
Packard, D. C.			
Packard, D. M.			Sergeant.
Parker, H. C.		April 9, '65	
Peacoto, J. C.		April 9, '65	
Posey, Alfred			
Rainey, Alison		April 9, '65	
Raker, Jacob	Feb. '64	April 9, '65	
Ramsey			
Reville, J. R.			
Roach, Joseph			
Rosch, N. B.			
Roberts, James			
Sanford, M. J.	Sept. '62	May '65	
Seiger, Marshall		April '65	
Shepherd, M. D. C.			
Smith, F. M.			
Smith, J. T.		April '65	
Smith, N.	June 10, '63	April '65	Wounded during the war.
Smith, T. Y.		April '65	
Spooner, Caleb		May '65	
Stansel, Jesse P.		May '65	
Stansel, Jesse T.		April 9, '65	
Stanaland, G. N.		April 9, '65	
Stephens, Jacob		'61 April 9, '65	
Stephens, Benjamin A.			
Strickland, A. M.	Aug. '62	April 9, '65	Captured at Ocklockonee Bay, Fla., November '64, and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., May, '65. Corporal.
Strickland, R. F.			
Strickland, W. G.			
Sullivan, S. N.		April 9, '65	
Taurakers, Nathan		April 9, '65	
Taylor, R. J.		April 9, '65	
Thompson, John E.		April 9, '65	
Todd, McDaniel L.			
Tomberton, James			
Wadron, K. S.		April 9, '65	
Whaley, Thos. E.			
Weeks, J. H.	Aug. '63	April 9, '65	
Weeks, W. T.		April 9, '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant of Co. F, 2nd Cavalry.
Wheldon, M. J.		April 9, '65	
White, C. J.			Sergeant.
Whitley, Samuel S.			
Whittington, James	Aug. '62	April 9, '65	
Whiley, Alexander			
Williams, Ben N.		April 9, '65	
Wimberley, Tarrant			



## Roll Company G—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Winburn, C. ....	Feb. 15, '63	May 18, '65	Captured November 17, '64, and confined at Ship Island, Miss.
Woodward, Little H .....			
Zent, Richard A .....			
Zent, Robert F .....			

## Roll Company I (Capt. A. F. Perry's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Robert Chisholm .....			Died.
A. F. Perry .....		May 10, '65	
1st Lieutenant—			
W. C. Wilson .....		May 10, '65	
2nd Lieutenant—			
W. A. Rutherford .....		May 10, '65	
2nd Lieutenant-Jr—			
R. A. Solomon .....		May 10, '65	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, John .....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Adams, E. W. J. ....	July 28, '64		
Alford, A. M. K. ....	Jan. 14, '65		
Belser, Lit .....	Jan. 9, '64		
Brown, John T. ....	Jan. 9, '64		
Bowden, W. L. ....	July 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Baies, M. ....	Mch. 8, '64	May 10, '65	
Barnes, J. H. ....	June 12, '64	May 10, '65	
Brett, J. W. ....	Jan. 19, '64		Captured by enemy; September 23, '64.
Boon, Robert .....	April 5, '64		
Beauchamp, David .....	Jan. 25, '64	May 10, '65	
Bishop, William .....	Mch. 17, '65		
Bowden, Samuel .....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	1st Sergeant.
Chambers, J. W. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Chambers, J. B. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Callaway, J. W. ....	Mch. 15, '64	May 10, '65	
Callaway, R. H. ....	May 15, '64	May 10, '65	
Carter, J. W. ....	April 10, '64	May 10, '65	
Cowart, A. J. ....	Jan. 9, '64		
Culbirth, David .....		Jan. 9, '64	
Carlisle, William .....	Feb. 10, '64	May 10, '65	
Clark, T. B. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	2nd Sergeant.
Cargile, Frank .....	May 30, '64		
Cassady, F. H. ....	July 27, '64	May 10, '65	
Cawthon, S. S. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Connely, C. P. ....	Mch. 17, '65	May 10, '65	
Cassady, H. S. ....	Mch. 17, '65	May 10, '65	
Connely, J. Z. S. ....	Mch. 17, '65	May 10, '65	3rd Corporal.
Dansey, S. E. ....	Feb. 1, '64		
Dansey, G. M. ....	Oct. 31, '64		
Daniel, S. E. ....	Oct. 31, '64	May 10, '65	3rd Sergeant.
Davis, A. ....			
Dawkins, R. H. ....	Feb. 1, '64		Captured by enemy February 19, '65.
Durham, H. C. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Dubose, John P. ....	Jan. 16, '65		
Everitt, B. F. ....	April 18, '64	May 10, '65	
Everitt, E. F. ....		May 10, '65	
Edwards, F. J. ....	Oct. 31, '64		
Fewell, R. A. ....	Jan. 9, '64		
Fennell, Perry .....	Jan. 9, '64		
Fullerton, A. ....	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	2nd Corporal.
Fordham, B. J. ....	April 10, '64		
Grimesley, H. H. ....	Feb. 2, '64		
Holmes, L. H. ....	Feb. 1, '64		
Hatten, W. L. ....	April 9, '64		Died (?) in enemy's hands January 6, '64.
Holmes, John J. ....	May 7, '64	May 10, '65	
Hardy, John G. ....	Jan. 9, '64		
Hall, Allen .....	Feb. 27, '64	May 10, '65	
Hall, John .....	Aug. 17, '64	May 10, '65	
Hall, J. T. ....	Jan. 28, '65		
Hall, J. W. ....	Jan. 28, '65		
Hall, W. W. ....	Mch. 29, '65		
Harrison, John .....	Jan. 9, '64		
Huff, J. F. ....	Oct. 31, '64		
Hudgins, A. M. ....	Feb. 1, '65		
Johns, C. P. ....	Aug. 29, '64		

Roll Company I (Capt. A. F. Perry's Company)—5th Florida Battalion Cavalry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Jones, J. G.	April 3, '65		
Jackson, B. H.	Jan. 28, '65		
King, Franklin E.	May 2, '64	May 10, '65	
Lee, J. D.	Mch. 22, '64	May 10, '65	
Lee, J. G. B.	Aug. 10, '64	May 10, '65	
Lewis, Arthur	April 10, '64		
Lucas, J. W.	Sept. 24, '64		
Loman, A. W.	Jan. 19, '65		
Montgomery, R. W.	Jan. 9, '64		
Martin, A. D.	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Mags, T. W.			
Miller, W. J.	Mch. 17, '65		5th Sergeant.
Merriwether, Charles H.	Aug. 10, '64	May 10, '65	
Monday, James	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Mercer, A. J.	Jan. 25, '64	May 10, '65	
McDaniel, John W.	Mch. 16, '64	May 10, '65	
McDonald, J. B.	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
McDaniel, William R.	Feb. 10, '65	May 10, '65	
McSwain, Angus	Oct. 31, '64		1st Corporal.
McRae, C. C.	Jan. 19, '65		
McLeod, William	Mch. 27, '65		
Owens, W. D.	Feb. 20, '64	May 10, '65	
Page, J. H.	Mch. 5, '64	May 10, '65	
Parker, C. H.	Jan. 9, '64		Captured by enemy September 23, '64.
Pittman, Hutin R.	Jan. 9, '64		Died in Elmira, N. Y., December 21, '64.
Pitts, Jackson	Sept. 10, '64		
Pitts, Ira	April 28, '64		
Register, J. S.	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Register, M. G.	Feb. 20, '64	May 10, '65	
Robinson, J. H.	Jan. 30, '64	May 10, '65	
Russ, John G.	Feb. 25, '64	May 10, '65	
Richards, R. J.	Aug. 3, '64		
Ray, B. H.	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Renfro, N. E.	Jan. 25, '65		
Renfro, M. L. F.	Jan. 25, '65		
Renfro, N.		Jan. 25, '65	
Sanders, B.	Jan. 9, '64		
Singletary, John	Jan. 9, '64		
Spence, A. T.	Feb. 11, '64		
Strickland, Ithiad H.	July 9, '64		
Sims, Ashley	April 28, '64		
Solomon, F. W.	May 10, '64	May 10, '65	
Solomon, F. Wiley	April 28, '64	May 10, '65	
Stanford, W. J.	Feb. 18, '65	May 10, '65	
Stanford, A. G.	Oct. 28, '64	May 10, '65	
Stanford, Monroe	Jan. 9, '64		4th Sergeant.
Stanford, S. M.		May 10, '65	
Sheats, C. N.	Feb. 1, '64		
Tennille, William	April 8, '64		
Thomas, J. C.	Feb. 10, '64		
Wooten, A. J.	Jan. 9, '64	May 10, '65	
Wilson, T. S.	Jan. 1, '65		
Wester, D. C.	Mch. 4, '64	May 10, '65	
Watson, J. M.	Jan. 9, '64		
Watson, M. M.	Jan. 16, '65		
Wise, L. L.	Jan. 16, '65		
Wise, J. E.	Jan. 16, '65		
			This company was paroled at Marianna, Florida, May 10, '65, by Maj. W. H. Milton, commanding the battalion.

## Roll Capt. Charles E. E. Dyke's Light Artillery.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Charles E. Dyke			1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain of battery.
Surgeon— W. F. Robertson		May '65	Promoted Surgeon.
1st Lieutenant— Joe N. Whitner			3rd Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant— E. W. Gamble			
3rd Lieutenant— Frank B. Fox	Aug. 11, '62	June 15, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant; captured, imprisoned at Camp Chase, O., April 13, '65.

## Roll Capt. Charles E. E. Dyke's Light Artillery.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Thomas			
Alston, James A			
Atkinson, Craven			Killed at Olustee, Feb. 20, '64.
Austen, M. D.			
Baker, Jacob A.			Died February 24, '64 at Lake City, Fla.
Barron, Reuben T.			
Barrow, Joseph F.	Sept. 61	June 15, '65	Wounded at Olustee, '64.
Barrow, J. R.			
Bernreuter, Charles J.			Musician.
Bernreuter, Henry		June '65	
Billingsly, G. W.			
Bishop, B. L.	Feb. 1 '62	May '65	Slightly wounded at Olustee, Feb. 29, '64.
Bishop, Wm.			Slightly wounded at Olustee, Feb. 20, '64.
Boyd, Thomas			
Bramlet, W. L.			
Bricke.			
Bunker, E. H.		May '65	
Carr, David W.	April '62	May '65	
Chestnut, A. D.			
Chestnut, John			
Clem, Thomas V.			
Combs, A. R.	April '62		Promoted Sergeant.
Cone, A. D.			
Douglass, A. F.			
Eakin, George W.	April 15, '62		
Edmonson, Joseph A.			
Edwards, O. C.	April '62	May '65	
English, J. C.			
English, Joseph H.			
Floyd, W. H.	April '62	May '65	
Freeman, John W.		May '65	
Garwood, Charles			
Gilbert, A.			
Grambling, D. E.			
Grambling, M. A.			Artificer.
Hamrick, D. J.		May '65	
Hancock, Josiah			
Hinton, James H.			Captured in N. C., sent to Camp Chase April 13, '65 and from there was paroled June 15, '65.
Hinton, S. S.	Sept. '63		Discharged from Captain Lash's Company at Murfreesborough on account of disability; re-enlisted in Gamble's Artillery.
Hobby, Barney	'64	May '65	
Hudnall, T. L.			
Johnson, Frank			
Joiner, S. T.			
Jones, Alfred	'62	May '65	
Lee, James.			
Martin, James P.		May '65	
Martin, Joseph.			
Mason, Adam W.			
Mathis, Thomas Sr.	April 15, '62	May '65	
Mathews, William			Sergeant.
Montford, Joshua	April '62	May '65	
Myers, E. H.	April '64	May '65	
Nealy, Samuel W.			
Neary, Thomas			Wounded at Olustee.
Newman, J. J.			
McCants A. C.			Wounded at Olustee, Feb. 20, '64.
O'Conner, Dennis			
Odom, M. S.			
O'Neal, J. W.			
Pappy, Francisco B.		May '65	Promoted Sergeant.
Paterson, Hugh	Mch. 3, '64	May '65	
Paul, G. W.			
Purdy, J. E.			Artificer.
Renew, Moses G.		May '65	
Rhodes, J. J.			
Sauls, James D.	Feb. 1, '64	May '65	Thrown from horse, in battle of Olustee, February 20, '64; left hip dislocated.
Sessions, L. M. C.			Corporal.
Shepard, R. G.			
Shilling, John			
Simmons, William A. W.		May '65	
Skipper, J. G.			
Skipper, J. W.			
Smith, E. C.		May '65	
Smith, M. B.			Killed at Olustee, Feb. 20, '64.
Smith, W. J.			
Taylor, J. L.		May '65	
Stephens, Richard			
Townsend, C. L.			
Townsend, F. M.		May '65	
Townsend, John A.			
Townsend, William H.		May '65	

Roll Capt. Charles E. E. Dyke's Light Artillery.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Van Brunt, J. C.....			
Ward, Harvey.....			
Ward, Thomas.....			
Whitaker, John H.....		May '65	
Wilson, Frank.....			
Wood, G. P.....		May '65	

GAMBLE'S ARTILLERY.

Gamble's Artillery was organized in the spring of 1862. In November following the Battery was divided into two companies. Kilcreas was elected Captain of the second company with Patrick Houston as 1st Lieutenant. The Battery served at Johns Island, near Charleston, at Natural Bridge and various other places in Florida.

Roll Capt. R. H. Gamble's Light Artillery.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Robert H. Gamble.....			Retired, '63.
F. L. Villepigue.....			1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain, when Gamble's Battalion was divided; resigned January 12, '65.
Patrick Houston.....			Sergeant; promoted 1st Lieutenant of Kilcrease's Artillery and on resignation of Villepigue, promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
John Williford.....			
2nd Lieutenant—			
.....May.....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
.....Forrest.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Albritton, J. T.....			
Anderson, C. C.....			
Anderson, Robert.....			
Atkinson, J. B.....			
Babbitt, F. L.....			
Ball, Willis.....			
Baldy, W. C.....			
Barrington, Wilson.....			
Bennett, Reuben.....	June '63	May '65	
Bennett, T. R.....			
Bennett, W. L.....		May '65	
Berry, H. H.....			
Berry, K. L.....			
Blake, Charles F.....			
Blanton, J. Elles.....		May '65	
Blanton, S. L.....			
Boatwright, John B.....			
Boyde, Thomas A.....			
Braden, H. B.....			
Branning, D. L.....			
Britton, Jonathan W.....			Transferred, Houston.
Brooks, B. F.....			
Budd, J. T.....			
Burton, C. M.....			Corporal.
Butler, J. W.....			
Byrd, B. F.....			
Campbell, W. C.....			
Carrell, W. C.....			
Carpenter, E.....			
Cardy, John.....			Sergeant.
Cavilley, Joseph.....			Artificer.
Chaires, Furman.....			Sergeant.
Chaires, S. P.....			
Chaires, T. B.....			
Chambers, Patrick B.....	Mch. 23, '61	Mch. 20, '65	Wounded in Mississippi by Artillery wagon running over foot.
Clayton, A. B.....	April '62	April '65	

Roll Capt. R. H. Gamble's Light Artillery.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.	
Clayton, W. J.			Commissary Sergeant.	
Coles, John P.				
Collier, James S.	Mch. '65	April 20, '65		
Cox, John T.	Mch. 15,	April '65		
Dale, William O.				
Davenport, William				
Dawkins, Willis				
Dearborn, Jackson				
Demilly, John F.				
Dudley, Spencer				
Duval, Philip S.				
Ecles, James				Deserted.
Edmondson, G. W.				
Edwards, James T.	May '62	May 15, '65		
Edwards, Samuel				
Ennis, William	Sept. '63	May '65		
Evans, Nathan P.			Musician.	
Farrell, Norman				
Fenns, Josiah				
Findison, Charles A.				
Fisher, George H.				
Fisher, J. H.				
Fisher, William				
Gamble, Albert M.				
Garrett, George W.				
Gerrell, G. E.				Died of consumption March, '66.
Gwaltney, James H.	May '61	May '65		
Hamilton, Hampton P.			Transferred to Villepigue, then Houston's Co.	
Hamilton, T. D.				
Hamilton, Thomas P.	April '62	May '65		
Hammond, S. T.				
Hampton, W. A.				
Haven, G. B.				
Harris, J. A.				
Hockett, John				Artificer.
Hogue, John H.				
Hopkins, Charles F.				Transferred to Infantry.
Horne, Henry M.	Mch. '63	May '65		
Horne, J. W.				
Horton, Levi				
Hutton, T. J.				
Jones, George L.				
Jones, Joseph				
Jones, William N.				
Kersey, E. J.	Sept. 1, '62			
Kilpatrick, J. W.			Transferred from Co. A, 15th Con. to Gamble's Artillery.	
Kindon, W. H.				
Kirkpatrick, T. W.		April '65		
Lambert, Anthony				
LaTrobe, C. H.				
Laurence, Thomas W.				
Leonhard, H.				
Lewis, Jesse	Oct. '64			Corporal.
Lewis, P. R.				
Lynn, J. B.				Slightly wounded at Oustee, Feb. 20, '64.
McLaughlin, E. B.				
Mabry, W. M.				Artificer.
Mabry, William W.	April 29, '62	April '65		
Markey, Thomas J.	May '64	April '65		
May, Alfred M.				
May, George A.		April '65		
May, J. C.				
May, William N.				
Meyer, John		April '65		
Miller, W. H.		April '65		
Moodie, E. J.	Feb. 16, '63	April '65		
Morris, James A.	Jan. 1, '62	April '65	Transferred, '64 to Kilcrease Battery.	
Nally, Thomas H. C.				
Narzworth, J. Y.		April '65	Died of disease October 20, '63.	
Nevin, John				
Nicholson, M. J.				
Norris, E. A.		April '65		
Owens, Edward		April '65		
Perry, W. H.		April '65		
Perry, J. W.		April '65		
Phillips, R. F.			Sergeant.	
Puller, Joseph				
Putnam, John			Wounded, Natural Bridge.	
Randolph, T. P.				
Richards, Jacob D.		April '65	Corporal.	
Richardson, Daniel		April '65		
Richardson, David	May '62	April '65		
Rooney, J. A. J.				
Rye, Hosea F.	Mch. 2, '63	April '65		

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Captain R. H. Gamble's Light Artillery.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Saunders, J. R.....			
Scurry, Grant.....			
Sellier, Charles F.....			
Shaffer, Fred P.....		April '65	
Simmons, William J.....	May '62	April '65	
Slusser, Levi.....			
Smith, John J.....			
Smith, S. N.....	'62	May '65	
Stafford, J. J.....			
Stafford, R. F.....			
Stanaland, G. N.....		May '65	
Strickland, E. C.....			
Sutley, Absalom R.....			Died March 30, '65.
Taylor, James H.....			
Vann, James E.....	Jan. '63		
Walker, D. S.....			
Walker, J. J.....			
Walker, P. J.....			
Wheeler, J. H.....		May '65	
Whistler, W. S.....			
White, Littleton M.....			
Williams, Mack.....	'62	May '65	
Williams, Robert M.....		May '65	
Williams, Thomas F.....			
Williford, John.....		May '65	
Wilson, R. D.....		May '65	
Wolf, William W.....			Corporal.
Womack, H. M.....		May '65	

## MARION LIGHT ARTILLERY

Marion Light Artillery was organized May, 1861, and saw its first service on Amelia Island. In June, 1862, they were ordered to Dalton, Ga., and from there to East Tennessee, where they became a part of the Army of Gen. E. Kirby Smith. At the battle of Richmond, Ky. August 30, 1862, the Marion Light Artillery was the only Florida command present, where both officers and men were complimented for gallantry. On its return to Tennessee the battery was on post duty in East Tennessee, participating in only an occasional skirmish until September, 1863, when they joined the Army of General Bragg in North Georgia and took part in that campaign. They were engaged in the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, and in 1864 went through the Atlanta and Nashville campaigns as a part of Col. Melancthon Smith's Artillery Battalion, attached to the Division of Gen. B. F. Cheatham. After the retreat from Tennessee the battery was stationed near Mobile, where it was engaged during the Federal advance in 1865. After the fall of Mobile the Battery was transferred to Gen. Richard Taylor's department, and surrendered at Meridian, Miss., in May, 1865.

## Roll Marion Light Artillery.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS			
Captains—			
John M. Martin.....	June '61		Resigned, '62, after he was wounded in Kentucky; then elected to Congress; then promoted Colonel of the 9th Infantry.
Robert P. McCants.....	June '61		2nd Lieutenant; promoted Captain; resigned, '63.
Thomas J. Parry.....	June '61	May 10, '65	Promoted Captain; shot at Dalton, Ga., in battle.

## Roll Marion Light Artillery.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
J. J. Dickinson	June '61		Resigned May, '62.
A. J. Neal	June '61		3rd Lieutenant; Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, '62; then 1st Lieutenant, '63; killed '64.
— Davis	June '61	May 10, '65	3rd Lieutenant; promoted 2nd, then 1st Lieutenant.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
William Tidwell	June '61		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; killed at Richmond Ky.
<b>3rd Lieutenants—</b>			
Curry			Died, '62.
G. K. Broome	June '61	May 10, '65	Promoted 3rd Lieutenant.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Barrington, A. F.			
Bethel, John A.			
Bennett, Richard G.			
Blair, Richard			
Bostwick, James H.	July '61		
Borring, John W.			
Bradham, Henry			Transferred from Roland Thomas' Co., 7th Regiment; died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., December 1, '62.
Brinson, James J.	Dec. 15, '61		Shot at Dalton, Ga., May 9, '64.
Broadwater, Jonah S.			
Brooker, Silas E.	Sept. 10, '61	May 12, '65	
Broward, Pulaski			
Buford, Joseph C.	Dec. 12, '61	May 10, '65	Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., June 18, '64.
Cain, William D.			
Carlton, Robert A.			
Carman, Cornelius			
Coker, Wesley A.			
Cook, Zedeceah			
Cooper, Andrew			
Cribb, Robert H.	Nov. '61	May 10, '65	Wounded at Richmond, Ky., August, '62.
Crosby, Thomas W.			
Curry, Edward			
Dozier, Leonard		May 10, '65	Promoted 2nd Sergeant.
Drew, L.			
Driggers, Jasper J.			
Driggers, John			
Dryden, W. T.	May 10, '62	May 10, '65	Discharged August 20, '63, for disability; re-enlisted, '64, in A. A. Stewart's Co.
Dupree, Erasmus D.			Corporal.
Dupree, Lucian D.	Sept. '61		
Dye, William T.			
File, R. M.	Dec. 20, '61		
Feizer, John S.	Dec. 12, '61	May 18, '65	
Goin, James M.			
Goins, Anson S.			
Gordon, Thomas W.			1st Sergeant.
Graydon, Benjamin F.			
Haddock, D. T.			
Haggion, Thomas N.	Jan. 1, '62		
Hammond, T. N.			
Hammond, Samuel N.			
Hartley, Joseph A.	May 12, '62	May '65	Transferred, October, '62, to Captain Westcott's Co., Brevard's Co. Battalion.
Higgenbotham, S.	Sept. '61	May '65	Wounded at Chickamauga, Ga.
Hilton, James M.			Sergeant.
Holmes, Henry M.			Corporal; promoted Sergeant; killed, '64.
Holshouser, William W.			Wounded at Nashville, Tenn., December 15, '64.
Hogan, Daniel N.	April 25, '62		
Hogans, Reuben			
Hogans, William J.			
Hull, Benjamin A.			
Hull, R. A.	Oct. '61		
Ivey, Michael J.			
Jenkins, Samuel T.			
Johnston, Daniel J.			
Johnston, Franklin A.			
Johnson, James I.			Sergeant.
Jones, Ormond			
Jordan, William E.			
King, John			
King, William W.			
Lane, Edmund B.	Nov. 16, '61	May 16, '65	Sergeant.
Leitner, J. D.			
Leitner, Willis F.			
McBride, James		May '65	
McNabb, James W.			
McNabb, Joshua N. G.	July '61	May 10, '65	Sergeant.
McRory, Charles F.		May '65	
Mabry, W. W.		May '65	
Marlowe, T. C.	Dec. '61	May '65	
Masters, Ben		May '65	
Mathews, John W.			

## Roll Marion Light Artillery.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Meadows, Jacob G.....			
Mills, Samuel P.....			
Minton, H. S.....	May '62	May '65	
Minton, John S.....			
Minton, J. T.....		May '65	
Mirandu, Thomas E.....		May '65	Wounded at Nashville December 15, '64.
Morrison, C. J.....		May '65	
Morrison, Daniel.....			
Morrison, Hug A.....	Dec. 12, '61	May '65	
Morrison, John B.....			
Morrison, William J.....			
Nobles, Edward.....		May '65	
Nobles, Nathaniel.....			
Norton, N. B.....		May '65	
Norton, W. R.....		May '65	
Otes, D. Dunlap.....			
Pasteur, George.....			
Perry, Alexander H.....			
Peters, Harris H.....	June 15, '61	May '65	Wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.
Peterson, Henry.....			
Riles, John.....	April '61	May '65	
Plunkett, Elijah.....			
Robertson, John N.....			
Robertson, Jalez.....			
Russell, R. R.....		May '65	
Saunders, Benjamin.....	Jan. 15, '62	May '65	Wounded at Lovejoy, Ga., August 10, '64.
Seigler, John M.....			
Simmons, W. A. W.....		May '65	
Smith, John H.....	Mich. '62		Killed near Marietta, Ga., August 18, '64.
Smith, Thomas J. H.....			
Sparkman, Isaac.....	April '61	May 3, '65	
Stevens, William C.....		May '65	
Strickland, John C.....		April '65	
Strickland, M. C.....			Corporal.
Sturdevant, Joseph J.....			
Swearengen, Samuel.....		May '65	
Taratus, M. H.....	May 12, '62	April 9, '65	Wounded at Lovejoy, Ga.
Tillman, John E.....		May '65	
Timmons, S. E.....	Oct. 17, '61	May '65	
Tracy, L. P.....		May '65	Corporal.
Wall, H. D.....	April 15, '62	May '65	
Webb Franklin.....	April 23, '61	May '65	
Willis, Joseph J.....			
Zeigler, Joseph J.....			

## MORTON CONFEDERATES—CAPT. C. C. HENDERSON.

This company was organized at Milton, Florida, in the spring of 1861. They were ordered to report at Memphis, Tennessee, and were there mustered in as Co. C, of the 40th Tennessee Regiment, a regiment made up of four companies from Arkansas, four from Alabama, one from Kentucky and Henderson's company from Florida, under command of Col. L. M. Walker. The Regiment later became the 5th Confederate Infantry. Co. C was stationed for some months at Fort Pillow, on the Mississippi River; from there they were ordered to New Madrid, Mo., where they did garrison duty in the latter part of February, 1862, in anticipation of the Federal advance. After being under fire at New Madrid for some time, operations at the same time going on against Island No. 10, they were compelled to withdraw to the east side of the river, where the Confederate forces surrendered April 8, 1862. Captain Henderson, Lieutenant McMillan and five of his men succeeded in making their escape into the river swamps and eventually reached Fort Pillow. The rest of the command was imprisoned at Camp Butler, Ill., until September, 1862, when they were exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss. The company never reorganized, its term of enlistment having expired, the men joining other commands.



## Roll Capt. C. C. Henderson's Company C—1st Mixed Regular Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
C. C. Henderson .....	'61		
1st Lieutenant—			
D. McMillan .....	'61		
2nd Lieutenants—			
Isaiah Cobb .....	'61		
George W. Harvey .....			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bradley, W. W. ....			
Browning, C. ....			
Brooke, B. ....			
Brown, H. H. ....			
Brown, Jesse .....			
Brown, W. E. ....			
Bryant, James .....	'61		
Capers, G. ....			
Chance, H. ....			
Chance, J. H. ....			Sergeant.
Cobb, O. ....			
Cobb, S. R. ....			Sergeant.
Crawford, William .....	'61		
Cushing, J. P. ....	'61		
Cushing, W. B. ....	'61		
Dixon, C. ....	'61		
Dixon, W. ....	'61		
Fletcher, John .....	'61		
Foster, H. ....	'61		
Frater, H. F. ....	'61		
Grant, John .....	'61		
Grant, W. J. ....	'61		
Grimes, H. J. ....	'61		
Hall, Henry .....	'61		
Hall, James .....	'61		
Hardy, W. S. ....	'61		Sergeant.
Hassey, Isaac .....	'61		
Higgins, H. ....	'61		
Jones, Thomas .....	'61		
Jordan, E. ....	'61		Corporal.
Keer, John .....	'61		
McCauley, P. ....	'61		
McDuffie, J. A. ....	'61		
Miller, A. J. ....	'61		
Miller, E. ....	'61		
Miller, H. ....	'61		
Miller, H. H. ....	'61		
Morgan, John .....	'61		
Oolum, J. A. ....	'61		
Parker, J. S. H. ....	'61		Corporal.
Peacock, E. ....	'61		
Pendleton, J. ....	'61		Corporal.
Pilcher, S. C. ....	'61		
Piner, G. W. ....	'61		
Riley, William .....	'61		
Sanders, N. ....	'61		
Shorter, Eli .....	'61		Corporal.
Smith, J. R. ....	'61		
Smith, S. H. ....	'61		
Sparrow, P. S. ....			Sergeant.
Strickland, J. L. ....	'61		
Strickland, R. S. ....	'61		
Strickland, S. ....	'61		
Villar, H. ....	'61		

## MILTON ARTILLERY.

The Milton Light Artillery was raised in Apalachicola in 1861 by J. L. Dunham with Lieutenants Abell senior 1st, Bull junior 1st, Stephens senior 2nd and Rambo junior 2nd; with ix guns, three 12 lb. brass rifle pieces and two 12 lb. Howitzers. In the spring of 1862 the Battery was ordered to

East Florida and camped near the Three Mile Branch, Jacksonville (Camp Finnegan). The company took part in the fight at St. Johns Bluff and the several engagements around Jacksonville. In the summer of 1863 the Milton Light Artillery was divided. Captain Dunham kept four of the guns. Abell was made Captain and was given the other two guns and two more were furnished him, making another four gun battery. Captain Dunham retained two of the Lieutenants, Bull and Rambo. Mortimer Bates was elected junior 2nd Lieutenant. Only a few months passed when Lieutenant Bull was killed by one Pickett in Lake City; Bates then came in command of the left section of one Battery. George Hines succeeded to the position of junior 2nd Lieutenant. The section Bates commanded took part in the fight at Darby's Hill (McClenny). A part of the company took part in the battle of Olustee, Natural Bridge, and Bates' section did effective service on the St. Johns, aiding in capturing the Columbine and doing much damage to the Ottawa and another steamer at Horse Landing on the St. Johns. The Battery was a fine one and had it been in Virginia or in the Western Army would have made a name that the State would have been proud of; as it was both companies, A and B of the Milton Artillery, did splendid service and are entitled to as much credit as their more fortunate comrades who won honors at the battle front in the great contests of the war.

## Roll Battery A—J. L. Dunham's Light Artillery.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Joseph L. Dunham			
1st Lieutenants— Henry F. Abel			When Dunham's Battery was divided Abel was made Captain of the 2nd division
Mortimer W. Bates			Promoted 2nd Lieutenant, then 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant— Drury Rambo			
3rd Lieutenants— Simon K. Bull			Murdered near Jacksonville, '62.
Charles F. Stevens			Succeeded Bull.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Thomas H.			Corporal.
Aiken, James A.			
Allen, J. C.			Guidon.
Amerson, Ferinand.			Artificer.
Andrews, Joel R.			
Armestead, George.			
Armstrong, George M.			
Atkins, James A.			
Bailey, John V.			Corporal.
Barman, John.			
Barman, Oliver F.			
Bender, William			
Benton, Alexander			
Benton, John W.			
Benteza, Waukeen			
Bishop, Benjamin F.			
Blanket, Joseph			
Blocker, R. C.	Sept. '63	April '65	
Branch, Henry B.			
Brown, James			
Burnes, Mathew			
Butler, Job			
Butler, John			

Roll Battery A---J. L. Dunham's Light Artillery.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Carson, L. D. Dr			
Carraway, Taylor			
Carter, James			Corporal.
Chance, Stephen			Sergeant.
Costa, Thomas			
Couchman, John W			
Croghan, John			
Davis, John W			
Dermont, Nicholas		April '65	Transferred to Navy.
Dubber, Cornelius			
Duffin, Philip D			Corporal.
Dykes, Jacob, Jr			
Edge, John B			
Edwards, John G			
Flanders, Robert H			Sergeant.
Floyde, Gabriel J			
Ganus, William			
Goodman, Marion			
Glover, William H			
Grady, Cornelius			
Grierson, William A			1st Sergeant.
Gump, Gustavo			
Hare, Harrison			Corporal.
Hays, Samuel N			
Hill, R. J	May 20, '64	April '65	
Holts, Russell			
Jackson, Jerry H			
Jackson, S. O			
Johnson, Daniel R			
Johnson, George B			Corporal.
Johnson, James M			
Johnson, John W			
Jones, Evan			
Justice, John D. K			
Justice, John W			
Justice, William B			
Keenan, James			
Keen, James			
Keen, Thomas	Feb. '62	April '65	Lost right arm by Railroad April, '62.
Keen, William R			
Kirkland, Guilford	May '62		
Lovett, Patrick		April '65	Corporal.
Lovett, Peter		April '65	
Long, David N			
Lore, Jefferson			
Luchanli, Manuel			
McArdle, Augustus			
McDaniel, J. M			Artificer.
McDonough, Roger			
McDonough, Michael J			
Maloy, James E			
Marshall, George		April '65	
Massena, Antone		April '65	
Massina, D.			
Massina, Frank			
Massina, John			
Messer, Joel			
Mercer, Julius C			
Miller, Asbury W			
Miller, Henry C			
Miller, John			
Miller, Mason C			
Mulard, Gaspar			
Murat, Antone J		April '61	Corporal.
Murphy, Alexander N			
Nidley, James			
Oaks, Napoleon B.			
O'Brien, Gabriel F			Sergeant.
O'Neal, James E			
O'Neal, Samuel G			Corporal.
Pagan, Joseph			
Palinguist, Francis P			
Penn, James P			
Perry, Henry B			
Powell, Benjamin F			Sergeant.
Powell, James		April 26 '65	Shot in chin in Georgia, '63.
Powel, John	'61	April 26, '65	
Powell, W. P	'61	April 26, '65	
Provansana, Mario			Wounded at Fisher and disabled; transferred to
Quincis, Salvador		April 26, '65	Navy.
Raickmeyer Robert		April 26, '65	
Richards, Raleigh			
Roan Joseph			

Roll Battery A—J. L. Dunham's Light Artillery.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Robinson, John M.			Artificer.
Rogers, Eugene W.			
Rogers, John		April 26, '65	
Rowlett, Daniel			
Rudd, Jeffry			
Ryan, William R.			Sergeant.
Sangregonia, Veto		April 26 '65	
Scholho, Philip		April 26, '65	
Schwartz, Jacob			Corporal.
Sia, Joseph			
Simpson, John			
Smith, Charles W.			
Smith, John H.			
Stanfield, Jasper			
Stephens, William			
Summers, Daniel J.			
Ulrich, John			
Warrick, Gustav			
Whigham, Joseph M.			
Whigham, Madison W.			
Wheldon, Bennett S.	Oct. 6, '62	April '65	
Wheldon, William E.			
Wilbur, Charles H.			Corporal.
Wilkes, Thomas J.			Corporal.
Williams, Antone			
Witherspoon, T. J.	Sept. '61	April '65	
Wood, J. S.		April '65	
Wooten, Josiah			Sergeant.
Yates, James			
Yates, James M.		April '65	

Roll H. F. Abell's Light Artillery.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain			
Henry F. Abell			
1st Lieutenant—			
Joseph W. Allen	April 15, '63		Promoted 1st Lieutenant from 2nd Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
Josephus Averitt			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Laurentine, Stephen			Artificer.
Bench, Charles E.			
Binton, Alexander			
Bowles, William H.			
Bradley, George K.	Aug. '63	April '65	
Brown, Absolam			
Bruce, Daniel			Corporal.
Clark, William			
Collins, J. H.			Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Cox, William L.			
Craven, James			
Crawford, Richard H. W.			Corporal.
Crawford, William H.			Corporal.
Geshan, Anthony			
Gill, William H.	April 1, '63	April 26, '65	
Griffin, George D.			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Harrison, Francis			Bugler.
Hamor, William			
Humphrey, John			
Johnson, Emory			Bugler.
Kenton, James M.			
Kirkland, Guilford			
McLane, William			
Mahhurs, Joseph W.		April 26, '65	Lost great toe by railroad accident.
Mann, Robert D.			
Minton, William R.	'62	April 26, '64	Wounded at Natural Bridge, Fla., March 6, '65.
Murat, A. J.		April 26, '65	
O'Brien, Gabrie			Deserted; took oath of allegiance.
O'Neal, Henry E.			
Perry, Elijah J.	July 28 '63	April 26, '65	Shot at Olustee, Fla., February 1, '64.
Pewitt, Josiah L.			
Powell, Edward		April 26, '65	

Roll H. F. Abell's Light Artillery.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Powell, James			
Powell, John			
Powell, William			
Simmons, Elijah		'63 April 26, '65	Died in prison.
Stanley, Ned J.			
Strange, Shackelford			
Stofo, Alonzo F.			Sergeant, Artificer.
Swain, Henry C.			
Thomas, Mathew	Aug. 1, '63	April 26, '65	Hearing injured at Olu-tee, Fla., February 20, '64.
Timmer, W. H.		April 26, '65	Discharged from Fort Delaware.
Warren, Marshall			
Whidden, Bennett S.			
Whidden, Daniel B.			

Roll, Field and Staff—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonel—			
J. Jacqueline Daniels			
Lieutenant-Colonel—			
William D. Barnes			
Major—			
William H. Dial			
Surgeons—			
Assistant Surgeons—			
Adjutants—			
F. F. L'Engle, Lt. and Adj			
J. B. Blackwell			
Sergeant Major—			
Quartermaster—			
Commissary—			
Chaplains—			
Quartermaster-Sergeants—			
Commissary-Sergeants—			
Hospital Steward—			

Roll Company A—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Isaac B. Nichols			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bauknight, A. B.	May '64		
Blackwell Jesse G.	Mch. 31, '64		Promoted Adjutant of Regiment; wounded while chasing deserters between Live Oak and Jasper.
Cassels, Samuel V.	Mch. '64		
Chesser, G. D.			
Haddock, Z. T.	April 1, '64	April 9, '65	
Harvall, D. G.			
Harvard, D. G.			
Johnson, D. W.			
McPhifer, D.		April 9, '65	
Mixon, Charles B.	April 30, '64	April 9, '65	With Company H, 2nd Cavalry.

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Reserves.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Mixon, W. H		April 9, '65	
Patterson, W. R			
Peacock, Willis		April 9, '65	
Reddick, J. P.		April 9, '65	
Russell David Y.	May 12, '63	April 9, '65	
Tillman, William D	May '64		Discharged December, '64, at Lake City.

## Roll Company B—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
J. B. Spencer			Served to close of the war.
1st Lieutenant—			
J. G. Blackwell			1st Lieutenant and Adjutant.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Averett, B. F			
Averett, J. E			
Barker, W. H			
Barrington, Hezekiah E.			
Blair, Henry A		May '65	
Bland, James			
Brock, James A	Jan. '64	May '65	
Bryan, Milton J			
Cason, W. C			
Cheshire, M. T			
Creekmore, A. R	Mch. '64	May '65	
Delough, Edward	April '61		
Dempsey, Mathew W.	June 20, '63		
Dorman, B. B	Mch. 15, '64		Discharged March 15, '65, for disability.
Dupree, George W	May '64	May '65	
Ellis, J. B			Wounded, Natural Bridge.
Frier, Joshua			
Gardner, William T	April '64		
Gibbs, James	Mch. '64	May '65	
Gibbs, Shaderick	April 1, '64		
Green, S. A			
Hall, Nehemiah			
Harrel, John J			
Helvington, James H			
Hunt, John W		May '65	
Iohns, Henry			
Jones, C			
Jones, S. M		May '65	
Leigh, Phileman			
Meeks, Green A		May '65	
Meeks, H. A		May '65	
Polhill, T. A		May '65	
Reeves, Jeorphan		May '65	
Shiver, James A		May '65	
Stankwell, C. H		May '65	
Walston, W. F			
White, George C	'64	May '65	
White, James L		May '65	Accidentally shot in left arm June, '64.
Willis, J. J			
Willis, J. W		May '65	
Wilson, Alex		May '65	
Wilson, Alfred	'64	May '65	
Wilson, J. J		May '65	
Wilson, R. W		May '65	

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
W. W. Poe.			
1st Lieutenant—			

## Roll Company C—1st Florida Reserves.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, John L.	May '64		Wounded at Natural Bridge; discharged from prison at Elmira, N. Y., March, '65.
Bates, James M.			
Belser, Stephen T.			
Bevis, William	May 12, '64	May '65	
Bevis, Will.			
Carroll, John S.			
Floyd, B. S.			
Ford, W. J.			
Johnson, James D.	May 12, '64	May '65	
Johnson, J. I.			
Lanier, G. A.			
Lanier, John	May '64	May 20, '65	
McDonald, W. L.		May '65	
Maer, William E.	April '64	May 20, '65	
Neal, Henry C.		May '65	
Nichols, Alfred	Aug. 15, '64	May '65	
Oswald, R. E.		May '65	
Parish, J. H.		May '65	
Tidwell, W. J.	May 12, '64	May '65	Discharged October 15, '64, for disability.

## Roll Company D—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
John H. Bryant			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
Thomas T. McDaniel	May '64		Promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Acree, Samuel	June 1, '64		
Barrington, Hezekiah E.	April 15, '64		Promoted Corporal.
Bell, George W.			
Bryant, T. J.			
Burnett, James			
Burnett, Richard			
Caruth, William			
Cornett, William M.			
Cottingham, Elkanah			
Deas, Bryant M.		'62	
Deas, Joseph		'62	
Drew, M. C.			
Fletcher, Napoleon B.	July '64		
Fletcher, Reuben			Accused of desertion.
Gaston, Alex.	May 15, '64		Died at Lake City, Fla., September 30, '64 from disease.
Ginn, Charles W.			Mortally wounded at Olustee February 20, '64 and died in two weeks at Lake City, Fla.
Grandling, A. Walker			
Grandling, William A.	May '64		
Grinstead, Duncan E.			
Henderson, H. B.	April '64		
Hickey, Jefferson C.	June 15, '64		Discharged November 12, '64 for disability.
Hunt, Josiah H.			
James, Reuben			
Jackson, Golden		'63	
Knowles, R. A.			
Land, G. W.	July 18, '64		
Land, H.			
Land, Henry W.			
Land, W.			
Lewis, James J.	May '63		Promoted Lieutenant, Co. A; discharged February 28, '65, for consumption.
Loper, A. J.			
McAlpin, D. M.	April 15, '64	May 15, '65	
McCollough, John F.		May 15, '65	
McKinney, Madison	April '64	April 10, '65	
Owens, Joseph P.		April 10, '65	
Page, S. H.	June '64	April 10, '65	
Peek, O. F.		April 10, '65	
Pert, J. J.		April 10, '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company D—1st Florida Reserves.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Peterson, Timothy.....		April 10, '65	
Pridgeman, John E.....		April 10, '65	
Sullivan, J.....		April 10, '65	
Webb, J. P.....		April 10, '65	
Webb, L.....		April 10, '65	
Willis, J. D.....	May '64	April 10, '65	

## Roll Company E—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Wilson D. Tuberville.....	May 15, '63	April '65	Promoted Captain.
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alford, E. H.....			
Alligood, William.....	May '62		
Anderson, M. B.....			
Boyd, W. H.....	April '64		
Bradshaw, W. J.....			
Core, G. W.....			
Crump, John R.....	Aug. '64		Discharged '64 for disability.
Demilly, W. A.....			
Edwards, H. K.....			
Felkel, H. T.....			
Ferrell, W. B.....			
Forbes, R. B.....	'64		
Gwaltney, J. H.....			
Hamlin, Wells.....	'62	May '65	Reenlisted in Captain Tuberville's Co.
Hinson, John J.....	'64	May 15, '65	
Hodge, B. B.....	May '64		
Horn, John Thomas.....	Mch. '64	May 15, '65	Wounded at Natural Bridge by explosion of bomb.
Hulberson, M. B.....			
Joynner, W. B.....			
Linzey, Moses.....	Mch. 15, '65		Discharged April 1, '65, for disability.
Pelt, Durant.....		May 15, '65	
Pigott, S. T.....		May 15, '65	
Priest, C. C.....		May 15, '65	
Reynolds, John I.....	'64	May 15, '65	
Roach, Charles W.....		May 15, '65	
Roberts, Leonidas.....	May 1, '64	May 15, '65	
Roddenbery, Sampson.....		May 15, '65	
Skipner, C. H.....		May 15, '65	
Stafford, S. T.....		May 15, '65	

## Roll Company F—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Wiley A. Barwick.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bishop, James L.....	Mch. '64		
Bishop, J. N.....			
Bishop, Martin.....			
Bozeman, Elishua W.....			Died at home while on furlough November 24, '64.
Grubbs, John.....			Killed at Natural Bridge, Fla., March, '65.
Hamrick, J. M.....	Mch. 5, '64		



Roll Company F—1st Florida Reserves.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Hartsfield, Jake F.....	June '64		
Henry, C. W.....			
Hodges, J. R.....	'64	May '65	
Huggins, J. T.....			
Kinney, Russell.....	Mch. '64		
Lee, J. S.....			
Letchworth, Thomas G.....	May '64		Wounded at Natural Bridge March, '65.
Lightsey, Henry.....			
Martin, Samuel.....	'62	May 20, '65	
May, M. S.....		May 20, '65	
Odum, Samuel.....			Wounded at Natural Bridge.
Patterson, William R.....	June '62	June '65	
Porter, Joseph C.....		June 20, '65	
Standley, W. E.....	May '62	June 20, '65	Wounded on way to Natural Bridge by falling from a car.
Thomas, W. C.....		June 20, '65	Discharged for disability.
Tindale, Jeremiah.....			
Woods, W. H. A.....	June '62	June 20, '65	

Roll Company G—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— — Hawkins.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Arnold, Daniel J.....	May 1, '63	May 10, '65	
Bell, Benjamin.....	May 10, '64		Lost hearing from explosion of a bomb at Natural Bridge.
Dortch, David J.....	Mch. '64		
Harvey, Jesse W.....			
Hodges, H. J.....	July '64	May 10, '65	
Hoover, W. T.....			
Jones, Callum.....			
Lock, David.....	Jan. '64	May '65	
Motes, David.....		May '65	
Roberts, John F.....	July 1, '64	April 26, '65	
Thomas, W. C.....		April 26, '65	

Roll Company I—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Green B. Hodges.....			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant— Joshua A. Jones.....	April '64	May '65	Promoted 2nd Lieutenant; shot at No. 4, near Cedar Keys, Fla., July, '64.
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adkins, E. N.....	May 8, '64	May '65	
Alderman, Daniel A.....	May '64	June 3, '65	
Alvarez, Drew.....			
Alvarez, O. M.....			
Alvarez, Roman.....			
Baker, E. C.....	May '64		
Brown, Isham.....			
Conner, William.....	May '64	June 3, '65	Lost left leg from fall through tressel near St. Marks, August 10, '64.
Douglas, F. H.....			
Dukes, M. W.....	Mch. 20, '64		
Durrance, Nathan B.....			
Hodges, E. D.....			
Hutchinson, Joseph F.....		'64 May '65	

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

## Roll Company I—1st Florida Reserves.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Kelley, Samuel B.			
Parish, H. M.		May '65	
Reddick, Drew	April 18, '64		Died April 20, '65.
Reeves, J. W.	June '64	May '65	
Rimes, J. M.		May '65	
Sheffield, James K.	April '64	May 18, '65	
Simmons, Charles T.	May '64	May '65	
Simmons, John F.			Wounded at Natural Bridge March, '65.
Walker, E.		April 9, '65	

## Roll Company K—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Joshua L. McGahagin	May '64	April '65	
1st Lieutenant—			
John W. Jeffords	May '64		
2nd Lieutenant—			
John M. Graham		April '65	
3rd Lieutenant—			
James Gore	May '64		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, James	May '64		Died in hospital.
Aznew, Enoch W.	May '64	April '65	2nd Corporal.
Beal, Moses	May '64		
Beal, Toss	May '64	April '65	
Blair, William	May '64	April '65	
Brantley, William	May '64	April '65	
Brinson, James S.	May '64	April '65	
Brooks, Frederick			
Buckston, Littleton	May '64	April '65	
Caldwell, F. E.	May '64		
Carroll, Benjamin	May '64		
Caruthers, Wiley	May '64	April '65	
Caruthers, Reuben	May '65	April '65	
Colding, George W.	May '64		Sergeant.
Colding, William	May '64	April '65	
Ellis, Isham	May '64		Deserted.
Ellis, John	May '64		Deserted.
Fort, Isaiah J.	May '64		
Gaskins, William	May '64	April '65	
Gerald, Henry	May '64	April '65	
Granger, Hugh	May '64	April '65	
Holley, Alexander	May '64	April '65	1st Corporal.
Hall, William	May '64	April '65	
Harvey, Jasper	May '64	April '65	
Hill, John	May '64	April '65	
Hull, Benjamin J.	May '64	April '65	Sergeant.
Hull, James E. B.	May 28, '64	April '65	
Johnson, Frank C.	May '64	April '65	
Leitner, Pierce B.	May '64	April '65	
Luker, Alfred	May '64	April '65	
McGahagin, William E.	May '64	April '65	2nd Sergeant.
Mann, Elbert	May '64	April '65	
Manning, John	May '64		Deserted.
Manning, Johnathan	May '64		
Marsh, Henry	May '64	April '65	
Marsh, Joseph	May '64	April '65	
Morrison, Daniel W.	May '64		Died in hospital.
Perry, Joshua	May '64	April '65	
Perry, Preston	May '64		
Perry, William	May '64		
Rainer, Hardy	May '64	April '65	
Roach, John	May '64		Corporal.
Ross, George J.	May '64	April '65	
Russell, Ichabod	May '64	April '65	
Sadtler, William	May '64	April '65	
Scott, J. Warren	May '64	April '65	1st Sergeant.
Smith, Marshall	May '64	April '65	
Smith, Rufus H.	May '64	April '65	
Turner, William	May '64	April '65	
Turner, William G., Jr.	May '64	April '65	
Weaver, Bryant	May '64	April '65	
Weaver, Jackson	May '64	April '65	
Williams, John D.	May '64	April '65	Sergeant.
Williamson, Paul	May '64		Died in hospital.
Williamson, Thomas	May '64	April '65	
Worey, Jacob	May '64	April '65	

SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company L—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— S. S. Gilchrist		'64	
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Causseaux, W. W.	June '64	May 15, '65	
Dunaway Samuel H.			
Edwards, W. W.	May '64	May 15, '65	
Floyd, Theophilus	Mch. 15, '64	April 15, '65	
Gatlin, R. D.			
Green, Thomas	Jan. '65		
Gunn, William	June 3, '64		Promoted Corporal.
Haygood, Richard R.	June '64	May '65	
Hinson, D. M.			
Johnson, A. J.			
Kemp, J. B.			
McDougal, Archibald N.	June '64	May 15, '65	
McIntosh, Augustus L.	April 1, '64	May 15, '65	
McPhail, J. D.		May 15, '65	
Martin, M. L.		May '65	
Mitchell, Thomas		May '65	
Rudd, Elias J.	April '64	May 15, '65	
Shaw, L. W.		May '65	
Strange, S. S.		May '65	
Todd, William	June 8, '64	May '65	
Waldon, Orvin		May '65	

Roll Company . .—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— James W. Faulkner			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, F. M.			Served 12 months in 1st Fla. Regiment at Pensacola and reenlisted in this Co.
Faulkner, A. J.	May '64		
Gunter, Thomas L.	April '64		
Henderson, William C.		'64 April '65	
Hodges, Ezekiel			
Mathis, M. C.	June 15, '64	May 20, '65	
Parker, Miles W.		April '65	
Smith, S. N.	April '64	April 20, '65	
Wildler, J. M.		April 20, '65	

Roll Company . .—1st Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Sim Manning			
1st Lieutenant— J. L. Brooks			Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Hartsfield, William			

## SOLDIERS OF FLORIDA.

Roll Company . . —1st Florida Reserves.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
High, J. P. ....	Aug. '63	April 9, '65	
McClellan, J. L. ....		April 9, '65	
Palmer, J. Dabney. ....		April 9, '65	
Townsend, Charles. ....	May 8, '64	April 9, '65	
Walker, J. E. ....		April 9, '65	
Woods, W. H. A. ....			

## Roll Company . . —2nd Florida Reserves.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Samuel Agnew. ....			
1st Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Agnew, E. W. ....			
Brooks, Thomas. ....			
Godwin, J. J. ....	Sept. '63		
Harvey, William J. ....	'64	May '65	
Johns, James W. ....			
Johnson, Ezekiel. ....			
Johnson, Mikel L. ....	July '63		Wounded at Cedar Keys, Fla.
Mundor, Isaac. ....		May '65	
Pasteur, John. ....		May '65	
Pedrick, Thomas. ....		May '65	Wounded by explosion of shell at Chattanooga.
Peterson, Charles. ....		May '65	Tenn., '64.

## Roll Company A—Florida Militia.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— L. M. Gamble. ....			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Barineau, B. M. ....	Oct. '64	May '65	
Collins, Jeremiah. ....	Oct. 7, '62		
Condry, W. G. ....			
Farrier, John L. ....	Oct. '63	May 20, '65	
Owens, R. W. ....		May '65	

## Roll Company B—1st Confederate Battalion.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— J. M. Johnson. ....			Died at Mobile, Ala, May, '81.
1st Lieutenant— Joseph Moore. ....			Died during the war at Fort Pillow, Tenn.
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Davis, Thomas. ....	Oct. 10, '61		Wounded at Corinth, Miss., '62.
Delmar, Eugene. ....		'61	Wounded at Fort Pillow, Tenn., August, '62 from explosion of shell, captured and paroled from prison at close of war.
Hugon, Benjamin J. ....	Sept. '61		Wounded at the Wilderness May 6, '64.

Roll Company B—1st Confederate Battalion.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Moore, W. H.			Shot at Petersburg October 1, '64; paroled at close of the war.
Capers, G. C.			
Capers, J. O.			
Delacy, Andrew	May '64		
Johnson, J. E.			
Joseph, Antonio		May '65	
Mouley, W. H.		May '65	

Roll Capt. John T. Leslie's Company—Munnerlyn's Battalion.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— John T. Leslie			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Casey, Joseph	June '63		
Collins, John			
Davis, Irvin	May '63	May '65	
Hawkins, John W.			
Hendersou, W. B.			
Hopson, Allen J.	Sept. '62		Ran over by government wagon and ruptured. Transferred to Captain John Parson's Co.
Jones, Mitchell	June '64	May '65	
Jones, Redding B.	April '62	May '65	
Jordan, Henry		May '65	
Larrier, J. H.			Discharged, under age; reenlisted, Captain Hendry's Co.
McClelland, J. L.		May '65	
Mooney, John		July '65	
Platt, William		July '65	
Prime, James E.	June '63	July '65	Discharged for disability.
Sloan, Daniel		July '65	
Wells, G. W.		July '65	
Wilson, R. M.		July '65	

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Captain— W. W. Wall			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Darby, John W.			
Hope, W. M.			

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Captain— C. F. Stubbs			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Blount, William			
Blount, William O. I.			
Blount, W. S. T.			
Burnett, J. H.			
Rogers, R. F.			Mustered out at close of war.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Captain— W. B. Watson			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Elitch, F. W.		'63	Paroled at close of war.
Britch, J. G.			
McMullen, David		April '65	

## Roll Capt. E. J. Lutterloh's Company—Independent Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— E. J. Lutterloh			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant— James A. Brock	April 15, '61		
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Beach, John L.			
Bush, Jephtha	April 15, '61		
Cannon, Madison			
Dotson, W. J.			
Faireloth, Daniel D.			
Hardee, J. S.			
Hatcher, Isham		'62 April '65	
Hines, Isaac			
Holder, William D.			
Hogans, Daniel B.		'63	Discharged in '64, for disability.
Hudson, S. W.			
Leavett, George S.			
Osteen, Solomon	Aug. 1, '64	April '65	
Philpot, Thomas W.	July '64	April '65	Shot at No. 4, near Cedar Keys.
Rucker, B. F.		April '65	
Sheppard, Simeon A.		April '65	
Slaughter, C. L.		April '65	
Turner, J. S.		April '65	
Townsend, John H.	July 15, '64	April '65	
Watson, W. J.	Sept. '63	April '65	
Wood, J. W.	Aug. 1, '64		

## Roll Capt. E. A. Fernandez' Company—Detached Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— E. A. Fernandez			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Campbell, J. W.	Sept. 1, '64	May '65	
Cook, Bryant	Jan. 1, '63	May '65	
Harrell, H. S.			
Harris, P. M.			
Johnson, Green	Feb. '65		Wounded accidentally at New Troy, Fla., March 15, '65.
Ogden, W. H.		May '65	
Price, G. W.		May '65	
Smith, E.		May '65	

## Roll Capt. F. A. Hendry's Company—Independent Cavalry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— F. A. Hendry			
1st Lieutenant—			
2nd Lieutenant—			
3rd Lieutenant—			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Blount, Benjamin F.			
Blount, J. J.			
Brooker, E.			
Durrance, John R.	April 1, '63	April '65	
Flint, William R.	'64	April '65	Shot accidentally by comrade of same Co.
Green, James		'64	
Hendry, W. M.			
Keen, E. B.	July 13, '64	April '65	
Pearce, P. S.		April '65	

## Roll Capt. F. A. Hendry's Company---Independent Cavalry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Rainey, Joseph.....	May '63	April '65	
Sapp, John.....	May '64	May '65	
Summerlin, Jasper.....		April '65	
Wiggins, R. C.....	June 15, '64	April '65	Wounded while guarding a vessel at Bay Port, Fla

## THE NAVY IN FLORIDA.

A steamer named the Spray was fitted up as a war vessel and did very efficient service along the Gulf coast. On May 10, 1861, the Spray attacked the United States schooner William C. Atwater, manned with 31 men, off Cedar Keys. The Atwater was taken into Appalachicola and converted into a blockade runner. It was captured in January, 1862, by the United States steamer Itasca. In June, 1861, the privateer "Jefferson Davis," a small brig with letters of marque from the Confederate Government, sailed out of Charleston harbor under command of Capt. L. M. Coxetter. The crew of this vessel was composed largely of Floridians; among them William Baya, afterward Lieutenant-Colonel of the 8th Florida Regiment, was Lieutenant of Marines. In a cruise of three months on the Atlantic coast this vessel captured eleven prizes. Being chased by United States war vessel in August she attempted to run into St. Augustine but was wrecked on the bar.

7 On June 25, 1861, a levy of 20 men from the companies of Captains Williams and More, afterward Cos. B and C, from the 2nd Regiment, then stationed at Cedar Keys, went in the steamer Madison on which a six-pounder was mounted, and recaptured four schooners, which had been taken by the United States steamer Massachusetts, a few days before, and sent them, with Lieutenant Seldon, U. S. N., and 19 marines, the prize crew, into Cedar Keys.

## Roll Confederate Navy of Florida.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bazzell, C. E.....			Under Capt. C. R. Jones; Steamer "Chattahoochee."
Castello, George.....			Under Captain George Hays.
Cattenetti, Domings.....			Under Captain Lewis.
Chase, J. H.....	Dec. '62		Under Captain McLaughlin; (Naval Batt).
Comforter, Nicholas.....			Under Captain Lewis.
Coonrod, Lorenzo D.....			Under Captain C. R. Jones "Chattahoochee"; transferred to Gun Boat "Savannah," N. C., '63.
Cone, Fountain H.....	April 11, '64		Under Captain Lewis; Gun Boat "Spray."
Dykes, John.....			
Harmon, T. H.....	Mch. '62		Under Captain Jones; "Chattahoochee."
Garo, Abram.....			Under Captain McGary; Gun Boat "Spray."
Johnston, Edward.....			Confederate Ram, Savannah, engineer, captured, '63 and died in prison at Fort Warren October 13, '63.
Moore, James W.....			Under Captain Lewis; Gun Boat "Spray."
Philips, James M.....	Nov. '61		Under Capt. Geo. Hays.
Taylor, G. T.....			Under Captain Jones; "Chattahoochee."
Theobald, John.....	'62 May	'65	Under Captain Lewis; Gun Boat "Spray."
Shiple, J. H.....		'65	Under Captain Lewis; Gun Boat "Spray."
Syffrette, F. M. E.....	Sept. '62	May '65	Under Captain Jones; "Chattahoochee."

## Roll Conscript Camp at Marianna, Fla., in Charge of Maj. J. E. Galliger.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Major— J. E. Galliger.....			
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, Dan'le L.....		April '65	
McCallam, R. L.....	June 1, '64	April '65	
McRae, Charles.....		April '65	
McSwain, A.....	June 1, '64	April '65	
Scomiers, William F.....	June 11, '64	April '65	
Snell, William.....		April '65	

## Roll of Volunteer Conscripts; Baneau's Battalion; Anderson's Brigade.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Broome, Thomas H.....			Lieutenant; commanding.
Dirman, J. T.....	Sept. '62		Lost right eye at Olustee, Fla., February 20, '64.

## Roll of Conscript Camp at Madison, in Charge of Colonel J. J. Daniels.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Bellamay, W. D.....			Promoted Sergeant.
Clements, J. G.....			
Shaw, W. W.....	'64	April '65	

## Roll Camp of Instruction at Madison, Fla., in Charge of Colonel Rogers.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, J. J.....			
Blount, W. S. J.....			
Fraser, C. C.....			
Harrell, H. S.....	Mch. '64		
Jenkins, Chesley J.....	Feb. 1, '63		Discharged November, '64 for disability. Injured accidentally by himself with a hatchet, and disabled, '63.
Jenkins, F. J.....			
Johns, A. J.....			
Philips, James.....	Mch. 15, '62		Discharged January 6, '64 for disability.
Thornton, John.....			
Thornton, William.....	'62		Paroled at close of war.

## Roll Soldiers of Florida, Miscellaneous.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Alexander, C. R.....	'61		
Ball, J. W.....			Under Captain A. Godwin; Home Guards. Was in battle of Natural Bridge.
Barrineau, John C.....			Under Capt. M. M. Johnson.
Bell, V. T.....			Under Captain Robinson; Home Guards; participated in fight at Marianna September 27, '64.
Bevis, A.....			In Hutchinson's detachment at Natural Bridge. Captain of Home Guards; wounded at Bluff Spring, Fla., December, '64.
Conner, William.....			Under Capt. Thomas H. Broome, attached to Bannan's Battalion of Ga., Anderson's Brigade.
Dixon, A. B.....	Dec. '62		Under Captain John Parsons; Independent Co.
Downing, John T.....	'62		Under Captain Robinson; Home Guards.
Dyneu, Jerry.....	May '64		
Folsom, J. Y.....			



## Roll Soldiers of Florida, Miscellaneous.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gwyn, B. G.	'64	May	'65 Under Captain Lou Williams; Reserves.
Hall, Rolin		May	'65 Under Captain Phil Dell; 1st Reserves.
Hattiwanger, Levi	Feb. 28, '64	May	'65 Under Captain Hawkins B, 2nd Reserves; promoted 1st Sergeant Co. B, 2nd Regiment.
Haynes, Milton	Sept. '63	May	'65 Under Captain Stark; 2nd Battalion, Co. H; promoted Captain Co.-5th Battalion.
Hodge, Sam S.	'64		'65 Under Captain Richardson; Home Guards.
Horn, E. F.			Under Captain James Hunt; Co. F.
Jones, C.			Under Captain Hawkins; Co. B, 2nd Reserves.
Jones, J. A.			Under Captain James Hunt; Co. F.
Jones, S. D.			Under Captain J. N. Jones and Colonel McCormick.
Lewis, Arthur			Under Captain Jesse J. Norwood; wounded September 27, at Marianna, Fla., and died two days afterwards.
McNealy, Adam			
Mathews, William	Sept. 27, '64		Under Captain Robinson; Home Guards, captured and died in prison at N. Y.
Merrett, A.		May	'65 Under Captain Jesse J. Norwood.
Nettles, William W.		May	'65 Under Captain Daniel Sloan.
Nims, J. R.		May	'65 Under Captain Jesse Pritchett; promoted 2nd Lieutenant of Home Guards.
Peary, T. J.	Mch. 5, '62		'64 From Gadsden County, Fla., enlisted in 29th Ga. Regiment; lost finger at Kennesaw Mt., lost arm and disabled at Jonesborough, Ga.
Raker, Leonidas	'64	May	'65 Under Captain Richardson; Home Guards.
Sylvester, J. P.		May	'65 Under Capt. W. B. Henderson.
Timmons, Timothy G.	June	'62 April	'64 Under Captain King of 1st Reserves.
Wofford, J. I.			'64 Under Captain Starke.
Belcher, W. A.			Corporal.
Bell, J. W.			
Black, George E.		'61	Under Capt. J. F. P. Johnson; Hollands Batt.
Bryant, J. W.	Mch.	'61	Under Captain Pyles; transferred to '62 Captain Moore, Ind.; wounded in R. R. accident, Gainesville.
Butler, Lee			Captain; wounded, Natural Bridge March, '65.
Collins, John Marion			
Denham, James			Sergeant; wounded, Natural Bridge March 4, '65.
Farrier, James M.			
Frink, J. W.			Under Capt. J. C. Wilcox; Independent.
Hart, Oscar			Wounded, Natural Bridge March 4, '65.
Mathis, Joshua	'64		Under Captain James King; Independent.
Morgan, T. F.			Wounded, Natural Bridge March 4, '65.
Robinson, J. L.			Under Captain Richardson; Home Guards.
Spivey, J. E.			
Summerall, David			
Taylor, John D.			
Tharp, Samuel			
Walker, E. G.			Died March 11, '97.
Wallace, Thomas J.			
Waters, John W.			
White, John B.			
Whitton, Elias			Died September 13, '99.
Wilder, E. H.			
Williams, J. J.			Wounded, March, '65 Natural Bridge.
Williams, Jephtha V.			Died June 3, '01.
Wingate, Jerry			
Wyche			Wounded, Natural Bridge March 4, '65.

## Roll, Field and Staff—Florida Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Brigadier-Generals—			
Edward A. Perry	Mch.	'91	Captain of Co. A, 2nd Infantry, promoted Colonel; May 10, '62, Brigadier-General, August, '62; wounded at Frazier's Farm June 30, '62; at the Wilderness May 5, '64, and disabled.
Joseph Finnegan		'61	Resigned, '64.
Theodore Brevard		'61	Captain of Co. D, 2nd Regiment, Major of Cavalry in '62-'63; Colonel, 11th Florida Regiment, '64; promoted Brigadier-General, '65.
David Lang			Captain Co. C, 8th Regiment, Colonel September 17, '62; commanded Fla. Brigade at the battle of Gettysburg, '63, commanded Fla. Brigade from May 5, '64 until relieved by General Brevard; commanded Fla. Brigade at surrender.

## Roll, Field and Staff—Florida Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Adjutant-General— B. F. Simmons, 1st Lt. & A.			1st Lieutenant and A. A. G.; surrendered at Appomattox.
Brigade Quartermaster— D. W. Hinkle			Major; surrendered at Appomattox.
Assist. Brigade Quartermaster— Louis Hyer			Captain; surrendered at Appomattox.
J. H. Johnson			Captain; surrendered at Appomattox.
Brigade Commissary— Thomas C. Elder			Major; surrendered at Appomattox.
Assist. Brigade Commissary— R. W. Reid			Captain; surrendered at Appomattox.
Ordnance— W. H. Clark			1st Lieutenant; surrendered at Appomattox.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Return of medical officers of the Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including physicians employed under contract, together with detail physicians of the Confederate States, serving in the State of Florida March 1865.

NAME.	RANK.	DATE COM.	POST OR STATION.	WHERE SERVED.	REMARKS.
John S. Bond	Surgeon	'61	Staff	Bragg's Army	Died in Jacksonville, Fla., '83.
A. S. Baldwin	Surgeon		Lake City		Died in Jacksonville, Fla.,
Henry A. Bacon	Surgeon	'63	Field		Died, hospital at Fernandina, '67.
L. W. Charablain	Asst. Surg.	July 19, '62	Camp Jackson	Bat. Inf.	
W. D. Colmer	Asst. Surg.	Feb. 13, '63	Lake City	Hospital	Detail by General Finnegan at request of Major Baldwin.
D. Carn	Surgeon	'63	Field	3rd Florida Inf.	
J. E. A. Davidson	Surgeon	'62	Quincy		Medical purveyor.
R. P. Daniel	Surgeon	'61	Virginia	8th Florida Inf.	
J. W. Eppes		'62	Field	2nd Florida Cav.	Trans. Georgetown Hospital.
B. C. Fishburn	Surgeon	Jan. 1, '62	Field	Detached Cav.	
C. Gamble	Surgeon	'61	Field	Army of Tenn.	
J. D. Godfrey	Surgeon	'62	Field	5th Florida Inf.	
Thomas P. Gary	Surgeon	'64	Field	7th Florida Inf.	Died in Ocala, '91.
Horatio Hallifield	Surgeon	Aug., '62	Field	5th Florida Bat.	
H. M. Holmes	Asst. Surg.	'63	Army, Tenn.	Marion Artillery	
D. Hutchingson	Asst. Surg.	'62	Lake City	Hospital	
J. S. Hackney	A. A. Surg.	'64	Fort Reed	Watson's Co.	Died, Tampa '88.
Du P. Hooper	Asst. Surg.	'62	Virginia	8th Florida Inf.	Died December 12, '63, on duty at Fredericksburg, Va.
P. W. B. Hodges	Surgeon		Field	1st Florida Inf.	
G. E. Hawes	Surgeon		Virginia	2nd Florida Inf.	
G. L. Key	A. A. Surg.	'64	Fort Meade	F. A. Henry's Co.	
W. A. Lively	A. A. Surg.	'64	Cook	J. T. Leslie's Co.	
J. E. LeEngle	A. A. Surg.	'64	Lake City	Hospital	
J. L. Mapp	A. A. Surg.	May 25, '63	5th Fla. Bat.		
E. P. Paschar	A. A. Surg.	Mch. 15, '64	Live Oak	Eng. Corps	Detail Co. K, 2nd Florida.
Henry Pope	A. A. Surg.				
Thomas M. Palmer	Surgeon	'61	Richmond, Va.	Florida hospital	
Hy. H. Robinson	Surgeon		Marianna	Hospital	Jacksonville, Address.
S. Stringer	Surgeon	July 13, '62	Staff	Sub. District Fla.	Died Brooksville, April 6, '01.
W. J. Scull	A. A. Surg.	'62	Field	Dunham's Art.	Dead.
A. P. Smith	Asst. Surg.	Mch., '63	Field	2nd Florida Cav.	Dead.
E. T. Sabal	Surgeon		Richmond, Va.	Hospital	
S. M. E. Todd	Surgeon		Field	Camp Instruction	Dead.
J. P. Wall	Asst. Surg.	Oct., '61	Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Dead.
J. A. Williams	Asst. Surg.		Field	Co. H, Florida Cav	
W. M. Wilson	Asst. Surg.		Field	Villepique's Bat.	Captured at Darby's still July 25, '64.
H. M. Wheeden	Surgeon	'62	Field	4th Florida Reg.	
Theodore West	Asst. Surg.		Field	8th Florida Reg.	Marianna, Fla.
J. Turnbull	A. A. Surg.	Oct. 28, '64	Field	Abel's Battery	
A. M. Cox	A. A. Surg.	Aug., '63	Field	Impress Labor	
W. E. Collier	A. A. Surg.		Field	Ryn's Co.	Dead.
G. M. L. Simmons	A. A. Surg.	Oct., '64	Bear Landing	Agnew's Co.	
J. M. Jackson	A. A. Surg.	Nov. 14, '64	Clay Landing	Lutteloh's Co.	
A. P. Linford	A. A. Surg.	Nov. 27, '63	Field	2nd Florida Cav.	Dead
D. H. Hudson	A. A. Surg.	Jan. 25, '65	Field		Detail from Campbell's Art'y.
J. McCall	A. A. Surg.		Field	2nd Florida Cav.	
J. H. Randolph	Surgeon		Tallahassee	Sub. District Fla.	Dead.

## Brigade Band.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
John M. Reddick .....	.....	April 9, '65	Chief Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
John R. Harris .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
John Stewart .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
William R. King .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
Owen B. Cribbs .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
James A. Newland .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
Thomas Andrew .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
R. G. Hunter .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
Lawson Snead .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
Levi Johnson .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
W. H. Younger .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
John Barrineau .....	.....	.....	Musician; surrendered at Appomatox.
David W. Core .....	.....	.....	Drum Major; surrendered at Appomatox.
Gordan Cribbs .....	.....	.....	Kettle Drum.
Michael Winn .....	.....	.....	Bass Drum.
Alonzo Hernandez .....	.....	.....	2 B. Flat.
John Thompkins .....	.....	.....	2 B. Flat.
Charles Davis .....	.....	.....	Cymbal.



## *Civil War Biographies.*

These Biographies are added as suggestion of what the revised and completed work should contain. The story of the officer is most often the condensed story of the Company, Regiment, Brigade or Division.

### General Edmond Kirby Smith.

Appointed Major of Cavalry May, 1861; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel May, 1861; Brigadier-General June, 1861; Major-General 1863; General August, 1863.

Gen. Edmond Kirby Smith was born in St. Augustine, Fla., on May 16, 1824; died at Sewanee, Tenn., March 28, 1893. His father was Joseph L. Smith, the first presiding judge of the United States Superior Court for the Eastern District of Florida. General Smith was appointed and admitted to West Point July 1, 1841; graduated July 1, 1845, standing twenty-fifth in his class; appointed brevet 2nd Lieutenant in the 5th Infantry July 1, 1845; 2nd Lieutenant in the 7th Infantry August 26, 1846; 1st Lieutenant March 9, 1851; Captain of 2nd Cavalry March 3, 1855; Major January 31, 1861. He was breveted 1st Lieutenant April 18, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Cerro Gordo, and Captain August 20, 1847, in the battle of Contreras and Cherubusco, Mexico; resigned April 26, 1861. After the close of the Mexican War Lieutenant Smith was assigned to West Point, where he remained for three years as assistant instructor in mathematics; later he served under Major Emory, on the boundary commission to locate the line between Mexico and the United States. Upon the organization of the cavalry regiments in 1855, he was assigned to the 2nd Regiment as Captain and ordered to Texas, where he was engaged against the Comanche Indians. Upon the secession of Florida in April, 1861, he resigned his commission in the United States Army and tendered his services to the Confederate States.

His value was fully appreciated by the Confederate officials and he was given the position of Major of Cavalry, and almost immediately promoted Lieutenant-Colonel under Van Dorn; before he could join his command he was set to work at Lynchburg to organize the troops gathered there. There Gen. Joseph E. Johnston found him, made him his Adjutant-General and took him to Harper's Ferry. While acting as Adjutant-General he was promoted to Brigadier-General and assigned to a brigade in Johnston's army. When the battle of Manassas was fought he marched thirty miles to join the movement and arrived at such an opportune time that, with Kershaw, he succeeded in changing impending defeat into a brilliant Confederate victory. In this battle he was severely wounded, which disabled him for several months.

Upon his recovery he was sent to East Tennessee, where he took command of the detached right wing of Bragg's army. In 1863 he was promoted to Major-General, and, by order of President Davis, assumed command of the

trans-Mississippi department. After Grant's capture of Vicksburg and the effectual cutting of the Confederacy in two, communications with General Smith's headquarters were so irregular, that the Confederate Government found it advisable to endow General Smith with greater powers and a higher rank. He was made full General, becoming the sixth officer of the Confederacy to hold that rank; the others being Cooper, Lee, "Joe" Johnston, Beauregard, and Bragg, in the order named. After the close of the war he became president of the Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co., which position he resigned to accept the presidency of the University of Nashville, which he held until 1875. He was then made professor of mathematics in the University of the South, at Sewanee, which position he held at the time of his death.

---

**Major-General William H. Chase.**

General Chase, for many years the leading citizen of Pensacola, was a native of Massachusetts. Appointed cadet in the military academy at West Point and graduated thirtieth in his class; appointed brevet 2nd Lieutenant of Engineers March 4, 1815; 2nd Lieutenant April 15, 1815; 1st Lieutenant March 31, 1818; Captain January 1, 1825; Major July 7, 1838; resigned October 30, 1856; appointed Colonel Florida State troops 1861; promoted Major-General Florida State troops 1861.

During his career in the United States Army he filled many an important position in the Engineer service, superintending the construction of Forts Pike and Jackson on the Mississippi River, the defences of Pensacola harbor, Fort Taylor and many other works, as well as river and harbor improvements. He was active in promotion of internal improvements, and after his resignation was president of the Alabama & Florida Railroad Company. At the beginning of the year 1861, when the first organization of troops was made in Florida, Colonel Chase was appointed Major-General of State troops. In this capacity he was in command at Pensacola, seized the public works on the mainland and summoned Fort Pickens to surrender. He was in command at Pensacola until Gen. Braxton Bragg was assigned to duty there in March, 1861. On account of his advanced age General Chase did not participate in later military operations. He died at Pensacola February 8, 1870, at the age of 72.

---

**Major-General William Wing Loring.**

Appointed Brigadier-General May 20, 1861; promoted Major-General February 15, 1862.

Maj.-Gen. William Wing Loring was a soldier from his boyhood. He was born in Wilmington, N. C., December 4, 1818; in early childhood became a resident of Florida, and when only 14 years of age was in the ranks of the volunteers, fighting Indians in the swamps and everglades. He did not have a West Point training, but he was educated in the true school of the soldier—active campaign life. On June 16, 1837, he was appointed a 2nd Lieutenant. After that he went to school at Alexandria, Va., and Georgetown, D. C. He afterward studied law and was admitted in 1842 to practice. He then went back to Florida and before long was elected to the State legislature, of which he remained a member for three years. In the Seminole War of 1836-38 he

was appointed senior Captain of a regiment of mounted riflemen, and in the following year he was made Major commanding. He served under General Scott in all the battles of the Mexican War, from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico Mexico, and for gallant conduct was breveted Lieutenant-Colonel. While entering the City of Mexico at the head of his regiment he lost his left arm. After the war the citizens of Apalachicola, Fla., presented him with a sword. In 1849, during the gold fever in California, Colonel Loring was ordered to take his regiment across the continent and take command of the Department of Oregon. On this occasion he marched his command a distance of 2,500 miles, taking with him a train of 600 mule teams. He held the command of the Department of Oregon until 1851. For five years he was in command on the frontier and fought many combats with the Indians. Then by permission, he visited Europe and studied the military systems of the various nations. On his return he was placed in command of the Department of New Mexico; but during that very year the long sectional quarrel between the North and South changed from a war of words to open hostilities. Loring naturally sided with the South. The Confederate Government was glad to accept his services, and on May 20, 1861, commissioned him as Brigadier-General. After the defeat and death of Gen. Robert Garnett, in western Virginia, General Loring was sent to take charge of the Confederate forces in that quarter. He commanded one wing of the army under Lee, in the Cheat Mountain campaign, where the soldiers had little fighting but abundance of hardship. In December, 1861, Loring's command united with Stonewall Jackson at Winchester, and in January was engaged in the winter expedition to Bath, Hancock and Romney. Through General Loring's solicitations to the War Department at Richmond his division, which had been left at Romney, was ordered back to Winchester. This interference on the part of the government at Richmond came near causing the resignation of General Jackson. On February 15, 1862, General Loring was commissioned Major-General and assigned to the command of the army of Southwest Virginia. Nothing of any great importance occurred in that region, the soldiers being for the most part occupied in picket duty and occasional skirmishes with the enemy. In December, 1862, Loring was sent to take command of the 1st corps of the Army of Mississippi. He had charge for a while at Fort Pemberton, which was designed to defend Vicksburg from any expedition sent by way of Yazoo Pass. It was a cotton-bale fortification, constructed by Captain Robinson of the Confederate Engineers, and situated on the over-flow bottom lands of the Tallahatchie and Yallahusha Rivers, near their junction. Here General Loring, with three cannon and 1,500 men, defeated a fleet and land force. In the hottest of the fight Loring stood upon the cotton-bale parapet and shouted to his men: "Give them blizzards, boys! Give them blizzards!" From this time his men nicknamed him "Old Blizzards." At the disastrous battle of Baker's Creek Loring was cut off from the rest of the army. Finding there was no chance to unite with the main body he marched his division eastward and joined General Johnston at Jackson. He and his troops were thus fortunately saved from being shut up and captured at Vicksburg. He was subsequently under the command of Johnston and then Polk in North Mississippi. At the opening of the campaign of 1864

Polk hastened to Georgia to make a junction with the army under Joseph E. Johnston. During the Atlanta campaign General Loring commanded a division in Polk's corps and, after the death of Polk, the corps itself until the appointment of Gen. A. P. Stewart. Loring continued to command his division in Stewart's corps until the surrender of the army of Tennessee in North Carolina. After the war he went abroad and, in 1869, with other Confederate officers entered the service of the Khedive of Egypt, and was appointed Inspector-General. In 1870 he was made Commandant of Alexandria and given charge of the coast defences of Egypt. In 1875-76, during the Abyssinian War, General Loring commanded the Egyptian Army. He was raised to the dignity of pasha for his services. In 1879 he and the other American officers in the service of the Khedive were mustered out and returned to the United States; after which he resided in Florida for a while and then made his home in New York, where he wrote his book entitled 'A Confederate Soldier in Egypt.' He died in New York December 30, 1886.

**Major-General Martin L. Smith.**

Appointed Major of Engineers April 1, 1861; promoted Brigadier-General April 11, 1862; Major-General Nov. 4, 1862.

Maj.-Gen. Martin L. Smith was another of the many gentlemen of Northern birth who, residing in the South, adopted the sentiments of the people among whom they lived, and with zeal and loyalty supported the Confederate cause. State sovereignty was the political doctrine of the majority of the founders of the Republic, and at times has been asserted by leading men of every political party. Hence it is not surprising that Northern men living in the South were just as prompt to resent any infringement of the rights of their adopted States as were the native-born citizens. It is a well-known fact that many people living in the North believed in the justice of the Southern cause and sympathized with the Southern people in their desperate struggle against overwhelming odds. General Smith was born in New York City in 1819. He entered the military academy in 1838 and was graduated in 1842 as brevet 2nd Lieutenant, Topographical Engineers. He became full 2nd Lieutenant in 1843; served during the Mexican War as Lieutenant of Topographical Engineers, and was brevetted 1st Lieutenant May 30, 1848, for meritorious conduct while making surveys in the enemy's country. He was also employed by the Government in making surveys for the improvement of Savannah River and for a ship canal across the Florida peninsula. In July, 1856, he was commissioned Captain for 14 years' continuous service. During this time he had also been engaged in surveys in the Department of Texas. From 1856 to 1861 he was chief engineer of the Fernandina & Cedar Keys Railroad in Florida.

Spending most of his mature life among the people of the South, Captain Smith, from his observation and experience of Southern affairs, became fully convinced of the justice of the position taken by the Southern people, and when it became evident that war would soon begin he resigned his commission April 1, 1861, and offered his services to the Confederate States. He was at once commissioned as Major in the corps of Engineers May, 16, 1861, and ac-



credited to Florida. In this position his services were so well approved that on April 11, 1862, he was made a Brigadier-General. He was at first assigned to the Army of Northern Virginia as Chief of Engineers, but was soon after sent to the West. He performed important duties at New Orleans, and on June 26, 1862, was put in charge of the 3rd district of South Mississippi and East Louisiana. At the head of the engineer corps he planned and constructed the defences of Vicksburg, where he resisted the naval attack of the summer of 1862; was in chief command in December, 1862, and repulsed the attack of General Sherman; and during the campaign of May, 1863, and the siege of Vicksburg, commanded with great distinction a division composed of the brigades of Shoup, Baldwin and Vaughn. More than any other Confederate General he was identified with the romantic story of the famous stronghold of the great river, the loss of which doomed the cause for which he fought. On November 4 1862, he had been promoted to Major-General. After his exchange he continued to serve the Confederacy as chief of engineers until the close of the war, his last service being at Mobile, Ala. He did not long survive the war, dying at Savannah, Ga., July 29, 1866.

**Major-General James Patton Anderson.**

Captain Co. I Florida Infantry, March, 1861; promoted Colonel 1st Florida Infantry April 6, 1861; Brigadier-General February, 1862; Major-General 1862.

Maj -Gen. James Patton Anderson was born in Tennessee about 1820. Like other enterprising Americans he lived in so many different sections of the Union that it is difficult to decide to which State he really should be assigned in this record of Confederate Generals. At the opening of the Mexican War he was living in Mississippi and became Lieutenant-Colonel of Mississippi volunteers. Although he had not had the advantages of an education at the United States military academy, the Mexican conflict proved a good school for him in the military art. The good use he made of his opportunities in that practical military training school was afterward evidenced by the skill with which he managed troops upon the great arena of war from 1861 to 1865. The man who obtained a good reputation on that great theater of action had to keep abreast of many illustrious men of the same rank with himself, and that is what General Anderson did. After the close of the Mexican War General Anderson lived for a time in Olympia, in what was then Washington Territory and served as territorial delegate to the national House of Representatives in 1855. Before the opening of the Confederate War he was a member of the secession convention. Feeling, as did most Southern men, that the South was right, he entered heart and soul into the struggle to maintain Southern rights and honor. As early as December, 1860, before the secession had been any secession, but when everybody felt certain that such action would be taken, military companies were being formed and drilled. Anderson was Captain of such a company—the Jefferson Rifles. In April, 1861, he was Colonel of the 1st Florida Regiment of Infantry, ready to go wherever the Confederate President might order. Stationed for some time at Pensacola, he was in command of one of the Confederate columns in the fight on Santa

Rosa Island October, 1861. Early in 1862 he was promoted to Brigadier-General, his command having been transferred to Corinth, Miss. At the battle of Shiloh his brigade was composed of the 17th Louisiana, the Louisiana Guard Response Battalion, the Florida Battalion (1st Regiment) under Maj. T. A. McDonell, 9th Texas, 20th Louisiana and a company of the Washington Artillery. Of his service General Bragg said: "Brig.-Gen. Patton Anderson was among the foremost where the fighting was hardest and never failed to overcome whatever resistance was opposed to him. With a brigade composed almost entirely of raw troops his personal gallantry and soldierly bearing supplied the place of instruction and discipline." At Perryville he commanded a division of Hardee's corps, and was in charge of the extreme right. At Murfreesborough he commanded Walthall's brigade of Withers' division, Polk's corps. His participation in the magnificent right wheel of the army was inferior to that of none of the general officers who won fame on that day. It was his brigade which was ordered to take three batteries "at any cost," and succeeded under the lead of "its cool, steadfast and skillful commander." Subsequently he commanded Chalmer's brigade and, during September 18 and 19, was in command of Hindman's division, in the Chickamauga campaign. He was mentioned by General Longstreet as distinguished for conduct and ability. He commanded the same division at Missionary Ridge. On February 17, 1864, he was promoted to Major-General and was assigned to command of the district of Florida. After serving five months in that capacity he was ordered to report to General Hood at Atlanta, Ga., in July, 1864, and on his arrival was assigned to his old division, which he commanded in the battle of Ezra Church, during the siege and until wounded in the battle of Jonesboro, which compelled him to leave the field, resulting in his absence from the army until March, 1865. Then, much against the advice and judgment of his physicians, he returned to the army in North Carolina and was assigned to command of Taliafero's division, Rhett's and Elliott's brigades from Charleston, and was with it when it surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. After the close of hostilities he returned to Tennessee and died at Memphis in 1873.

---

**Brigadier-General James McQueen McIntosh.**

Appointed Colonel 1861; promoted Brigadier-General 1861.

James McQueen McIntosh, appointed cadet at large from Florida to West Point, July 1, 1845, graduated forty-third in his class July 1, 1849, and appointed brevet 2nd Lieutenant of the 1st Infantry; transferred to the 8th Infantry February 11, 1851; promoted to 2nd Lieutenant May 15, 1851; promoted 1st Lieutenant to 1st Cavalry March 3, 1855; promoted Captain January, 1857; resigned May 7, 1861, and offered his services to the Confederate Army, 1861, and was killed at Pea Ridge, Arkansas, March 7, 1862.

---

**Brigadier-General Joseph Finnegan.**

Appointed Brigadier-General April 5, 1862.

Brig.-Gen. Joseph Finnegan, a prominent lawyer and statesman in Florida before the war, was early in 1861 placed by Governor Milton at the head of

military affairs in the State. He was commissioned Brigadier-General on April 5, 1861, and from the 8th of that month until the battle of Olustee commanded the Department or District of Middle and East Florida. The coast of Florida was, from the beginning of the war, at the mercy of the Federal fleet, and within the limits of the State were only a few scattered Confederate troops. Early in 1864, when it had been found that Charleston was too strong for the Federal army and fleet combined, General Gilmore, who commanded the Department of the South, decided to make an effort to overrun Florida and annex it to the Union. It was considered desirable by the United States authorities that some of the Southern States should be brought so completely under the control of the Union Army as to enable such of the inhabitants, white and black as might desire to do so, to form what they called "loyal" State governments and be readmitted to the Union. Florida seemed to offer good prospect of success in such an undertaking. An army under Gen. Truman Seymour and the fleet of Admiral Dahlgren attempted the task of subduing Florida, and General Finnegan found himself in a dangerous position, demanding skillful generalship and courageous firmness. So well did he perform his part that a signal victory was obtained at Olustee and the Federal enterprise entirely defeated. He was soon succeeded by General Gardner as commander of the district of Middle and Western Florida, and was sent to Virginia in May at the head of a Florida brigade, with which Perry's old brigade was consolidated. At the second battle of Cold Harbor General Finnegan and his Florida brigade had a good opportunity for distinction, and made memorable use of the occasion to the credit of themselves and their State. This was the memorable June 3, when Grant's charging columns broke through a weak point in Breckinridge's line. Immediately Finnegan's brigade rushed into the breach and in a desperate fight drove back the assailants with heavy loss to Hancock's troops. General Finnegan served from that time with the Army of Northern Virginia until March 20, 1856, when he was again assigned to duty in Florida. After the war he returned to the profession of law. On October 29, 1885, he died at Sanford, Fla.

---

**Brigadier-General Edward Aylesworth Perry.**

— Captain Co. A, 2nd Florida Infantry, April, 1861; promoted Colonel 2nd Florida Infantry May 10, 1862; Brigadier-General August 28, 1862.

— Brig.-Gen. Edward Aylesworth Perry was born in Richmond, Berkshire county, Mass., March 15, 1833. He entered Yale college, but before the completion of his course, removed to Alabama where he studied law. After admission to the bar, in 1857 he moved to Pensacola, Fla., where he began the practice of his chosen profession. He fully shared the sentiments of the people of his adopted State, and when the Civil War commenced he raised a company, of which he was elected Captain. His command became a part of the 2nd Florida Regiment, of which Captain Perry became Colonel in May, 1862. The Regiment was sent to Virginia and was attached to the division of Gen. James Longstreet. Colonel Perry commanded the regiment at Seven Pines and in the Seven Days' battles around Richmond, and from the first the regiment and its commander were conspicuous for valor and efficiency. At Fra-

zier's Farm he was severely wounded. Gen. Longstreet mentions him among others as distinguished for gallantry and skill. He was commissioned Brigadier-General on August 28, 1862, and upon his recovery put in command of the newly organized Florida brigade, which he led at Chancellorsville. In the battle of Gettysburg Perry's brigade, commanded by Col. David Lang, (General Perry was in the hospital severely ill with typhoid fever), with Wright's and Wilcox's, pressed close up to the Federal lines and at one time broke through; but for lack of support had to be withdrawn from the advanced position. It is claimed by Perry's brigade that its losses at Gettysburg were heavier than those of any other brigade of the Confederate Army. In the battle of the Wilderness General Perry was a second time severely wounded. After the close of the war he returned to the practice of law in the city of Pensacola. During the gloomy period of reconstruction he remained true to the interests of the people of Florida. The result of the war had not changed his views of the constitutional rights of the States, and not even by silence did he give seeming approval to the corrupt methods of usurpations of that epoch. He took an active interest in political affairs, and in 1884 he was elected Governor of Florida on the Democratic ticket. This office he had held for four years, and within a year after the expiration of his term he died, October 15, 1889.

---

**Brigadier-General William S. Walker.**

Appointed Captain 1861; Colonel 1862; promoted Brigadier General October 30, 1862.

Brig-Gen. William Stephen Walker, born in Pennsylvania, was appointed First Lieutenant of Infantry U. S. A. Feb. 27, 1847, from Mississippi, April 9, 1807; he was transferred to the Voltigeurs Regiment of which he became Adjutant. The regiment was disbanded Aug. 31, 1848, and he left the service a Brevet Captain for gallant and meritorious service at Chapultepec in the war with Mexico. On March 31, 1855 he was appointed from the District of Columbia, a Captain in the famous 1st U. S. Cavalry from which he resigned May 1, 1861 and entered the Confederate service as a Captain of Infantry. In 1862 he was commissioned Colonel, and on October 22, in command at Pocatigo, S. C., he defeated a Union force that attempted to seize the Charleston and Savannah railroad. Eight days later he was promoted to Brigadier-General, and during the balance of the year he was in command of the 3rd military district of South Carolina from sudden incursions of the enemy. As the spring of 1864 opened, all the troops that could possibly be spared from the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida were sent to the armies in Virginia and Georgia. On April 29, 1864, General Walker was ordered to Kinston, N. C., to take command of that post, and soon afterward he was called by Beauregard to assist in the defense of Petersburg, at that time seriously threatened by Butler's advance. General Walker reached the army concentrated by Beauregard in time to share in the attack upon Butler. During a fight on May 20 he accidentally rode into the enemy's lines and when called upon to surrender refused and was fired upon. His horse was killed and he himself so severely wounded in the foot that amputation became necessary. He remained a prisoner of war until exchanged in the fall, when on October 29 he was placed in command at Weldon. He was commanding in

North Carolina when the war ended. General Walker removed to Georgia after the war and in 1898 was a citizen of Atlanta.

---

**Brigadier-General William G. M. Davis.**

Colonel 1st Florida Cavalry March, 1861; promoted Brigadier-General November 4, 1862.

Brig.-Gen. W. G. M. Davis was before the war a lawyer in Florida, widely known as a gentleman of great legal ability and high rank in his profession. Forsaking his practice in 1861, he raised a regiment and was on January 1, 1862, commissioned Colonel of the 1st Florida Cavalry and put in command of the provisional forces of East Florida. The Federals had already seized Fernandina, Jacksonville and other places along the coast. The chief business of Colonel Davis' regiment was to watch the movements of the enemy carefully, and as far as possible to prevent raiding or scouting parties of the Federals from penetrating into the interior. Gov. John Milton was very much opposed to the raising of cavalry commands for the defense of Florida, insisting that nothing but artillery and infantry were needed for the defense of the State. The executive council of the State passed a resolution requesting the Governor to correspond with the President as to the necessity of the regiment being converted into an infantry regiment and being kept in the State for its defense. On March 25, 1862, Colonel Davis and his regiment were ordered to report to Gen. Albert Sidney Johnson and were assigned to East Tennessee, where they were kept busy watching the movements of the enemy, scouting and overawing the disaffected in that part of the Confederacy. On November 4, 1862, he was commissioned Brigadier-General and was placed in command of the Department of East Tennessee. His brigade embraced the 1st Florida Cavalry, the 6th and 7th Florida Infantry and Martin's Light Battery. His scene of operation was a wild and difficult mountain region throughout which were people disaffected toward the Confederacy. It was necessary to control and at the same time to use much discretion in dealing with them. So the task of a department commander in that section was a very difficult one. During the time in which he exercised command his department was quite free from the presence of Federal troops. On May 5, 1862, he resigned his commission and retired from the military service of the Confederate States.

---

**Brigadier-General Francis A. Shoup.**

Appointed Lieutenant of artillery; promoted Major of artillery October 1861; promoted Brigadier-General September 12, 1862.

Brig.-Gen. Francis A. Shoup was born at Laurel, Franklin county, Ind., March 22, 1864. He was appointed a cadet at West Point from Indiana, and was graduated in 1855 as brevet 2nd Lieutenant of artillery. He served in garrison at Key West and Fort Moultrie; was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant December 6, 1855, and served against the Seminoles in Florida from 1856 to 1858. He resigned in 1860 and beginning the study of law was admitted to the bar at St. Augustine, Fla., early in 1861. In the war of 1861-65 he espoused heartily the cause of the South and, early in the struggle under the

order of the Governor of Florida, he erected a battery at Fernandina. He was appointed a Lieutenant of artillery in the Confederate Army and was ordered to report to General Hardee in the trans-Mississippi Department. In October, 1861, he was commissioned Major of artillery and was in command of a battalion of 12 guns with the Arkansas troops in Kentucky. General Hardee, in assuming command of the Army of Central Kentucky, made him chief of artillery, in which capacity he served at the battle of Shiloh. He it was who massed the artillery against the position occupied by the command of Prentiss on the memorable first day at Shiloh, thus becoming an important factor in the capture of that fine body of Union troops. Under Beauregard he held the important post of inspector of artillery. He was sent with Hindman to Arkansas; was his chief of artillery and as such participated in the battle of Prairie Grove. On September 12, 1862, he was promoted to Brigadier-General; and in April, 1863, he was ordered to Mobile, Ala., as chief of artillery for General Buckner. At Vicksburg he commanded a Louisiana brigade and was captured upon the fall of that city. After being exchanged he served as chief of artillery to Joseph E. Johnston and gained the hearty commendation of his commander and the esteem of the soldiers. It was in a great measure due to his skillful management of the artillery that not a gun was lost in the several retreats of the Army of Tennessee from Dalton to Atlanta in 1864. The works at the Chattahoochee, which Sherman declared were the best he had ever seen, were constructed under his supervision. Upon the removal of Johnston, Gen. Hood made Shoup his chief of staff. After the fall of Atlanta he was relieved at his own request. He was the author of a pamphlet urging the enlistment of negro troops, which was submitted to the Confederate Congress. The year after the close of the war he was elected to the chair of applied mathematics in the University of Mississippi. Here he studied for the ministry and was admitted to orders in the Episcopal church, of which he had become a member while the Confederate Army was in camp at Dalton April, 1864. He officiated as rector at Waterford, N. Y., Nashville, Tenn., and New Orleans, La.; also filled the chair of metaphysics in the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn. He is author of a work on "Infantry Tactics"; while in Atlanta, in 1864, prepared a text-book on "Artillery Division Drill," and in 1874 he published the "Elements of Algebra."

---

**Brigadier-General Jesse Johnson Finley.**

Captain Co. D, 6th Florida Infantry March, 1862; promoted Colonel, April 14, 1862; Brigadier-General November 16, 1863.

Brig.-Gen. Jesse Johnson Finley was born in Wilson county, Tenn., on November 18, 1812. He was educated at Lebanon and began the study of law. But about that time the Seminole War was begun and young Finley, having recruited a company of mounted volunteers, served in the army as Captain. Returning home in 1838 he was admitted to the bar. In 1840 he moved to Mississippi county, Ark. The young lawyer, who seems to have been a born leader of men, at once rose to prominence and was elected to the State Senate in 1841. The following year he resigned this position and, going to Memphis, Tenn., began the practice of law. He was elected Mayor of that

city in 1845. In 1846 he removed to Marianna, Fla. Here he soon became prominent and, in 1850, was elected to the State Senate. In 1852 he was a presidential elector on the Whig ticket, and in 1861 he was made judge of the Confederate court. In March, 1862, he resigned this post of honor and entered the army as a private; was soon promoted to a captaincy, and on April 14, 1862, was commissioned as Colonel of the 6th Florida Regiment. He was on duty in East Tennessee in Davis' brigade, Heth's division, Kirby Smith's department; took part in the Kentucky campaign and, after the return to Knoxville, served as president of the court-martial for the department until ordered to Tullahoma. He commanded his regiment in the battle of Chickamauga with distinction. On November 16, 1863, he was commissioned Brigadier-General and assigned to command of the Florida Infantry in the Army of Tennessee, united in a brigade of Bate's division, Hardee's corps. He commanded this gallant brigade at Missionary Ridge, and rendered distinguished service with the rear guard under General Bate. In the May campaign of 1864 he took part until at the battle of Resaca he was severely wounded, causing his disability until after Johnston's army had reached Atlanta. At Jonesboro, November 15, 1864, in an assault upon the enemy's lines he was again seriously wounded by a fragment of shell, which also killed his horse. He declined to be sent to the rear to take the train until all his wounded men were embarked and narrowly escaped capture, being saved through the faithfulness of a driver who took him in a commissary wagon after the last train had left. He was unfit for duty during the subsequent campaign of General Hood. Soon after the army was ordered to North Carolina, his wound being partially healed, he started to rejoin his brigade; but his progress being interfered with by the Federal movements, he reported to General Cobb at Columbus, and was assigned to duty. When Wilson's Federal troops entered Columbus he made his escape with General Toombs to Enfield, and soon afterward hostilities ceased. General Finley then returned to Florida and lived for a time in Lake City. In 1875 he removed to Jacksonville. He served in Congress from 1875 to 1879. In 1879 he was again elected but the seat was contested and given to his opponent. In 1887 he was appointed by Governor Perry to fill a vacancy in the United States Senate until an election could be held. Since the expiration of that service he has lived quietly at his Florida home.

---

Brigadier-General William Miller.

Major 1862; promoted Colonel 1st Florida Infantry July, 1862; Brigadier-General August 2, 1864.

Brig.-Gen. William Miller—Before and after the secession of Florida there was great mustering of the State troops and busy preparations were everywhere made for the coming struggle, which all feared might come, though many hoped that it would be avoided. Among those who forsook the occupations of peace to take part in defense of State sovereignty was Wm. Miller, one of the most gallant of Florida's soldiers. He was in command of a battalion, which was consolidated with McDonnell's battalion of the 1st Regiment in the operations culminating in the battle of Perryville, Ky. In the Ken-

ucky campaign the 1st Regiment from Florida was in the brigade of Gen. John C. Brown and the division of Gen. J. Patton Anderson. In the battle of Perryville General Brown was wounded and Colonel Miller led the brigade through the rest of the fight. At Murfreesborough this regiment was in the brigade of Gen. William Preston and the division of Gen. John C. Breckenridge. In the magnificent but disastrous charge of that division on January 2, 1863, the gallant Miller, commanding the 1st and 3rd Florida consolidated, was wounded. General Preston in his report says: "Colonel Miller, of the 1st and 3rd Florida, was wounded on Friday while bravely leading his regiment, which he withdrew, retaining the command notwithstanding his wounds." While being healed of his injury Colonel Miller was placed in charge of the Confederate conscript bureau in Southern Florida and Alabama. On August 2, 1864, he was commissioned Brigadier-General, and on September 8 was ordered to take immediate command of the reserve forces of the State of Florida, to complete their organization and place them at once in service. On September 29, in addition to his other duties, General Miller was assigned to the command of the District of Florida, where he took an active part in the events of that period and until the close of the war.

---

**Brigadier-General Robert Bullock.**

Captain Co. G, 7th Florida Infantry, March, 1862; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel April 11, 1862; Colonel June 2, 1863; Brigadier-General 1865.

Gen. Robert Bullock was one of the influential men of Florida before the war. When his State seceded he gave his hearty support to her decision; organized a company in Marion county and, when the 7th Florida was organized, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1862 this regiment served in East Tennessee in the brigade of Gen. W. D. M. Davis. The department at that time was commanded by Gen. E. Kirby Smith. At the time of the battle of Murfreesboro this brigade was still in Smith's department, and on June 2 Lieutenant-Colonel Bullock was commissioned Colonel. When all available Confederate commands were being concentrated by Bragg to meet the advancing army of Rosecrans, the 7th Florida was one of the regiments assigned to Trigg's brigade of the division at Chickamauga and bear strong testimony to the desperate nature of the fighting there. At the battle of Missionary Ridge the 7th Florida fought in the brigade of General Finley and the division of General Bate. In this brigade and division it continued to serve throughout the Atlanta campaign, under Colonel Bullock, who had already distinguished himself as a cool and gallant commander. Some of the hardest fighting of the Atlanta campaign was done by this division, and the 7th Florida acted a gallant part in all. During the campaign into Tennessee Colonel Bullock led Finley's brigade and was one of the gallant participants in the terrible battle of Franklin.

Maj.-Gen. William Bate, in his official report of the Tennessee campaign, pays a high compliment to Colonel Bullock. He says: "T. B. Smith, commanding Tyler's brigade, and Col. Robert Bullock, commanding Finley's, bore themselves with heroic courage both through good and evil fortune, always executing orders with zeal and alacrity and bearing themselves in the



face of the enemy as became reputations which each had theretofore bravely won. The latter was severely wounded near Murfreesboro, and was succeeded by Major Lash, whose coolness and gallantry were marked." Colonel Bullock came out of the Tennessee campaign with the temporary rank of Brigadier-General; he was afterward confirmed and commissioned as Brigadier-General.

---

**Brigadier-General Theodore W. Brevard.**

Captain Co. D, 2nd Florida Infantry; appointed Major 1862; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Florida Battalion, December, 1863; Colonel 11th Florida Regiment, June, 1864; Brigadier-General March 22, 1865.

After the organization, May 10, 1862 Captain Brevard returned to Florida, served for a time as inspector and mustering officer, but was shortly appointed Major and commissioned to raise a battalion. This was first a cavalry command, known as Brevard's Partisans Rangers, and consisted of four companies. With this command Major Brevard served in Florida until May, 1864. In the skirmish that occurred in the suburbs of Jacksonville, 1863, Major Brevard was commended for gallant conduct by General Finley. In December, 1863, the 1st battallion, Major Brevard, was increased to five companies and Major Brevard promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel. On February 20, 1864, the battalion took part in the battle of Olustee, doing gallant ervice. In obedience to orders from the War Department at Richmond Finnegan's b igade, of which the 1st battallion formed a part, left for Virginia May 17, arriving at Richmond on May 25, 1864. On May 28 they were joined by the remnant of Perry's brigade and, under the command of General Finnegan, took part in the second battle of Cold Harbor. On June 8 the several battalions were formed into regiments and in August, 1864, Lieutenant-Co'onel Brevard was promoted Colonel of the 11th Florida, which regiment he commanded until the battle of Sailor's Creek, April 6, 1865, where he and his entire command were captured. On March 22, 1865, Co'onel Brevard was commissioned Brigadier-General, but General Lee's army surrendered and the war ended before his commission could reach him. After the close of the war Colonel Brevard returned to Tallahassee, where he resumed the practice of his profession. General Brevard died in Tallahassee.

---

**Colonel David Lang.**

Captain Co. C, 8th Florida Infantry, May 15, 1862; promoted Colonel September 17 1862.

Col. David Lang, of the 8th Florida Infantry, was born in Camden county, Ga., in 1838, and educated at the Georgia Military Institute, at Marietta, where he graduated in 1857. As a young man he gave much attention to civil engineering and, soon after his graduation, came to Florida and was elected surveyor of Suwannee county. When the organization of troops for the Confederate States service began he enlisted as a private in Co. H, 1st Florida Infantry, and was appointed 1st Sergeant. With the 1st Regiment he served one year at Pensacola, under Col. Patton Anderson, and at the expiration of his enlistment was mustered out at Montgomery, Ala., April 3, 1862. Returning to Florida Sergeant Lang raised a company, of which he was elected Cap-

tain; this company was mustered into the Confederate service May 15, 1862, as Co. C, 8th Florida Regiment Infantry. Upon the completion of the organization of the regiment it was ordered to Virginia, and reached Richmond early in July. At the second battle of Manassas, August 29, 1862, Captain Lang found opportunity for distinction; on September 17, 1862, he was engaged in the battle of Sharpsburg. In this fight he was severely wounded in the shoulder, but was on duty again before the battle of Fredericksburg, December 11 to 15, 1862, in which he commanded his regiment, attracting general and favorable comment by the gallantry with which he and his men held at bay the enemy in their attempt to cross the Rappahannock River. His position was exposed to a terrific fire of artillery and musketry, and he was again wounded. Captain Lang was promoted Colonel, to date from the battle of Sharpsburg, September 17, 1862. He commanded the regiment at Chancellorsville and then, on account of the illness of General Perry, took command of the Florida brigade and led it with marked ability and bravery through the Pennsylvania campaign, the great battle of Gettysburg and the retreat to Virginia; continuing in command until the Bristow campaign, October 22, 1863, when General Perry was again on duty. In the battle of the Wilderness May 6, 1864, General Perry was wounded and disabled, and Colonel Lang resumed command of the brigade and it was under his orders during the tremendous conflicts that followed at Spottsylvania Court House, South Anna River and until a few days before the second Cold Harbor. On May 28, 1864, Perry's brigade was attached to General Finnegan's brigade, with Gen. Joseph Finnegan in command, and Colonel Lang again took command of his regiment, which he held during the siege of Petersburg and until March 20, 1865, when General Finnegan was transferred to Florida, and General Lang resumed the command of the Florida brigade, to hold it until the surrender at Appomattox. After his return to Florida Colonel Lang resided successively in Suwannee county, Madison county and at Cedar Keys until 1885, when he was appointed Adjutant-General of the State, which position he held until 1893. From 1893 till 1901 he was Private Secretary under Governors Mitchell and Bloxham.

#### John Day Perkins.

John Day Perkins was born in Tallahassee, Florida, November 15, 1843, his parents being Thomas J. and Amelia M. Perkins. At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, when a mere boy, he ran away from home in order to join a company then being organized in Pensacola; but his father, on account of his extreme youth, brought him back home.

In August of 1861 the Howel Guards, named in honor of Miss Howell, a sister of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, was organized in Leon county, Florida. John Day Perkins was then not 18 years of age; his father, impressed by his strong determination to enlist in active service, consented to his joining this company. It was composed of 115 men, and left Tallahassee August 27, 1861, as an independent volunteer company, going by rail to Monticello, marching from there to Boston, Ga., and from thence by rail to Richmond, where they went into camp for two or three months.

G. W. Parkhill was Captain; John Eppes, 1st Lieutenant, but he resigned

in a few months and R. C. Parkhill was elected to his place; E. L. Hampton, 2nd Lieutenant; Amos Whitehead, 3rd Lieutenant, but he resigned; and John Day Perkins, Corporal. There were other officers also. At the battle of Gaines' Mill G. W. Parkhill was killed and R. C. Parkhill promoted to Captain. Hampton became 1st Lieutenant. And at Winchester, Va., in 1863, John Day Perkins was elected as 2nd Lieutenant.

After having remained in camp at Richmond for three months the company went to Evansport on the Potomac and took charge of a siege gun or ship point battery, remaining there until May, 1862. John Day Perkins was made Gunner of one of the heavy guns and did all of the shooting with it. Leaving Evansport, they were ordered to Richmond. Upon reaching Frederick City they were attached to the 5th Alabama battalion, under command of Roger A. Pryor; here they encountered the enemy, had several engagements, after which they proceeded to Richmond, where they were mustered into the 2nd Florida Regiment as Co. M, Col. E. A. Perry's brigade, Anderson's division, Hill's corps.

R. C. Parkhill was wounded at Frazier's Farm and later resigned. Hampton was made Captain and John Day Perkins, 1st Lieutenant.

At Gettysburg Hampton was killed and Lieutenant Perkins was made Captain, having command of the company during the battle. On the second day's fight at Gettysburg, July 2, Captain Perkins, while leading in a charge, was wounded, losing his left leg and thumb; he fell on the battle field, remaining there through the entire battle, beneath the heaviest fire of both the enemy and his own men; he was left on the field for two days without food or water, exposed to the burning rays of the July sun, being compelled to bandage his shattered limb with mud and muck to avoid bleeding to death; he was then taken prisoner and removed to the Federal prison at Fort McHenry, where he was confined for nine months and then allowed to return home, being unexchanged. The Federal physicians, after amputating his leg, told him he could not live; shortly thereafter, while laying on his cot, he heard several Northern ladies visiting through the Fort ask, "Where is that little Jonnie Reb Captain?" Somewhat indignant, but aroused by pride and love for his cause, he raised himself up and said—"Here he is." Approaching his bed from curiosity but seeing a boy of but 20, they were touched with sympathy and said, "Oh—he is nothing but a boy. Poor boy, so far from home," and then turned away.

After his return home he made application for field service but was rejected because of the loss of his leg; but was assigned as Enrolling Officer in Conscript Camp at Quincy, Florida, June 14, 1864. He was then ordered to Tallahassee March 2, 1865, being made Post Commander by the Secretary of War, to relieve Captain Blocher, in which capacity he remained until the close of the war in 1865.

He was engaged in the battles of Fredericksburg, Frazier's Farm, Chancellorsville, Manassas, all of the seven days' fighting around Richmond, Gettysburg and other hard fought battles.

It has been said by his associates in service and comrades in battle that

no truer patriot, more gallant Southerner or braver soldier ever lived than John Day Perkins.

---

Captain Augustus O. MacDonell.

Captain Augustus O. MacDonell, a prominent railroad official of Jacksonville, is a veteran of the 1st Florida Infantry and of the Army of Tennessee. He was born at Savannah, Ga., April 10, 1839, and was reared in Early county of that State. At Gainesville, Fla., in 1860 he became a member of the Gainesville Minute Men, a volunteer company, with which he entered the Confederate service in April 1861, as Company B, 1st Regiment Florida Infantry. This was the first company organized for the Confederate service in Florida. Mr. MacDonell served as a private for one year at Pensacola, and re-enlisting in the spring of 1862, was elected 2nd Lieutenant of Company K. of the 1st Florida Battallion, organized from those of the 1st Regiment who remained in the service. In this rank he served at the battle of Shiloh, April 6-7, 1862, and subsequently was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and in the spring of 1863 was advanced to the rank of Captain of his Company. Among the battles and campaigns in which he participated after Shiloh, were the siege of Corinth, battle of Farmington, Miss., the transfer to Chattanooga, the march into Kentucky, and battle of Perryville, October 8, 1862, where he was severely wounded, causing his disability for two months. So many men were lost by the 1st and 3rd Florida that they were thereafter consolidated as one regimental command. Lieutenant MacDonell was fit for duty again in time for the battle of Murfreesboro, December 31, 1862, and January 2, 1863, and in this battle he narrowly escaped serious injury, his sword being shattered by a fragment of shell. In the spring of 1863 he was detached from his command for special service in the Southeast, returning to his company just after the battle of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge; he was immediately placed on the firing line and was actively engaged in the February campaign about Dalton, and the Atlanta campaign, with its numerous skirmishes on battles of Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Peachtree Creek, and July 22 and 28. Capt. MacDonell commanded his company with credit through this great campaign, one of the most remarkable in the history of warfare, until he was captured by the enemy in the hand-to-hand fight along the entrenched lines southwest of Atlanta, August 7, 1864. This ended his military record, so far as effective service is concerned. He was a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, through the winter of 1864-65, suffering much from cold and insufficient food, and was held there until July 1865.

Capt. MacDonell has been a resident of Florida since the war, and began his career as a railroad man in 1871. He is now Assistant General Passenger Agent of the Seaboard Air Line Railroad.

PART III  
*Florida*  
*in the*  
*Spanish-American War.*  
*1898-1899*



## Company C—3rd United States Volunteer Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
William H. Cobb	June 17, '98		Resigned.
John A. Condon	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
1st Lieutenants—			
Albert W. Gilchrist	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Detained as Post Adjutant; promoted Captain and assigned to command of Co. B.
I. Brooks Clark	June 17, '89	May 2, '99	
2nd Lieutenants—			
Martin L. Williams	June 17, '98		Promoted 1st Lieutenant and assigned to Co. B.
Alton A. Clark	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Alderman, Junius G	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Alderman, William P.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Artificer.
Alford, John H.	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Allen, Hiram	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Arnett, James N.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Arnold, Addison	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Asbell, John	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Best, James H.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Bingham, L. H.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Blount, Hugh G.	June 17, '98		1st Corporal; promoted Sergeant-Major; died at Guantanamo.
Bond, Walter	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Boynton, William H.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Brantley, John	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Britt, Benjamin H.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	7th Corporal
Brooker, George P.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Brown, John W.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Buchanan, Emory B.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Carter, Sterling L.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Carleton, C. L.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Carney, Charles W.	June 17, '98		8th Corporal; di-charged.
Childs, Benjamin F.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Clark, Robert E.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Cochran, Alfred S.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Cochran, Colhoun A.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Davis, Charles M.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Day, James D.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Corporal; promoted 4th Sergeant.
Dean, Thadeus R., Jr.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Dill, James D.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Drawdy, James W.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Ferrill, James C.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Gay, Mathew C.	June 17, '98		Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant of the Regiment; honorably discharged.
Gilmore, John L.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	3rd Sergeant.
Gocio, Harry C.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	2nd Corp oral.
Green, Herbert	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Hamilton, John	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hampton, Archie	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	4th Corporal
Hancock, Thomas L.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Trumpeter.
Hansen, Newton	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Harris, Henry T.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Harward, Samuel	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	5th Corporal.
Hayman, Nathan L.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hayman, Jerry J.	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Hays, Frank	June 17, '98		Honorable discharge.
Henderson, Fred Pope	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	6th Corporal; promoted 1st Sergeant Co. L.
Henderson, Henry D.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	2nd Corporal; promoted Color Sergeant.
Heimsch, Arthur	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hendry, Francis F.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Herdon, Ned C.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Herdon, Thomas J.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	3rd Sergeant; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant.
Hickey, James G.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hicks, Wanton J.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Higley, Charles P.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hiag, Jonathan, Jr.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Hodge, Green W.	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Hodge, William B.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Isaacs, George W.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
James, William D.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Jenkins, Julian H.	June 17, '96	May 2, '99	3rd Corporal; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant
Johnson, Luther C.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	1st Corporal.
Johnson, Samuel J.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Jones, W. O.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Wagoner.
Kanne, Walter R.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Kennedy, John W.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Langford, Curtis R.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Lovett, William J.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Maddox, Bryon	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Montgomery, John D.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Murrell, Edward W., Jr.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Mutch, George	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Padgett, Jerome W.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Page, Jacob T.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Trumpeter.
Parker, John N.	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Read, Peyton R.	June 17, '98		Discharged.

Company C—3rd United States Volunteer Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Richards, Maxwell M	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Sauls, Joseph L	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	4th Sergeant; promoted Color Sergeant of the
Scott, Jesse H	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Regiment and assigned to Co. L.
Sellers, Alonzo D	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	6th Corporal.
Sheridan, Dennis P	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Sillito, Lewis A	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Smith, Drev E	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Stanley, Caleb	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Cook.
Stephens, Coleman	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Stewart, William A	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Stroup, Larken M	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Swearingen, John J	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Tippins, Edward D	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Thomas, Barney A	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Vischer, George G	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	3rd Corporal.
Wadsworth, Samuel T	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Wadsworth, William J	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Watkins, Richard E	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	5th Corporal; promoted Sergeant-Major.
Watson, Benjamin W	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Webb, William H	June 17, '98		Discharged.
Whidden, James I	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Whitesides, Claude L	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	
Wilson, M. A	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	1st Sergeant; honorably discharged.
Wirt, Earl L	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	Promoted 1st Sergeant.
Wirt, Theoren E	June 17, '98	May 2, '99	7th Corporal; 4th Sergeant.

3d Battalion—1st Florida Regiment.

This Battalion was organized at Tampa, Florida, May 23, 1898, as part of the 1st Regiment, Florida Volunteer Infantry. On May 27, in obedience to verbal orders of Major General commanding 5th A. C., it marched from Fort Brooke Reservation to Palmetto Beach, a distance of about 2 miles. On July 25, in compliance with orders Commanding General 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 4th Army Corps, camp was broken at Tampa and the cars taken for Fernandina, a distance of 241 miles. On August 23 camp was broken at Fernandina in compliance with orders commanding General, 4th Army Corps, and the cars taken for Huntsville, Ala., a distance of 700 miles. On October 8th the 1st and 2nd Battalion were ordered mustered out of the service and proceeded to Tallahassee, Florida, leaving the Battalion as at present composed. On January 4, 1899, orders were received for its muster out, which was accomplished on January 27, 1899.

Roll Field, Staff and Band—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Colonels—			
William F. Williams	May 24, '98		Resigned June 24, '98.
Charles P. Lovel	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Major; promoted Colonel.
Lieutenant-Colonel—			
Irvin E. Webster	May 27, '98		
Majors—			
Robert E. Davidson	May 25, '98		
John W. Sackett	May 27, '98		Transferred to command of Battalion Provisional Engineers; ordered to Porto Rico; returned to United States September 16, '98; rejoined Regiment October 1, '98; Major of 3rd Battalion.
Adjutant—			
Frank A. Ross	May 23, '98		Regimental Adjutant (1st Lieutenant; transferred as Adjutant to the 3rd Battalion October 8, '98.
Surgeon—			
Dr. R. P. Isler	April 5, '98		Major and Regimental Surgeon.



## Roll, Field, Staff and Band—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

AMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>Assistant-Surgeons—</b>			
Charles A. Dunham .....	April 25, '98		Assistant-Surgeon; rank of 1st Lieutenant.
Charles B. McKinnon .....	May 1, '98		Assistant-Surgeon; rank of 1st Lieutenant.
<b>Quartermasters—</b>			
Andrew J. Harris .....	May 18, '98		1st Lieutenant; Regimental Quartermaster; resigned June 27, '98.
Frank X. Shuler .....			Appointed 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster June 28, '98; Captain and Regimental Quartermaster September 20, '98.
<b>Sergeant-Major—</b>			
Charles S. Fleming .....	April 23, '98		
<b>Quartermaster-Sergeants—</b>			
Whiting Hyer .....	May 1, '98		Discharged September 10, '98.
Amory B. Amsden .....	April 25, '98		
<b>Battalion Adjutants—</b>			
Albert Wright .....	April 25, '98		1st Lieutenant.
Charles H. Chestnut .....	April 23, '98		1st Lieutenant; transferred to Co. F.
Henry W. Fowler .....	April 22, '98		1st Lieutenant.
<b>Chaplain—</b>			
William. W. Eleway .....	July 28, '98		Chaplain with rank of Major.
<b>Hospital Stewards—</b>			
James G. DeVaux .....	April 23, '98		Discharged August 6, '98.
James B. Carlisle .....	June 16, '98		Transferred to 1st Florida Battalion October 7, '98.
			<b>BAND.</b>
William D. Hallowell .....	July 5, '98		Chief Musician; transferred to Co. G.
Felipe Vasquez .....	July 5, '98		Principal Musician; reduced to the ranks.
Edward J. Lynch .....	July 5, '98		Principal Musician; transferred to Co.
Leon A. Blake .....	July 5, '98		Private Musician.
Antonio Cubello .....	July 5, '98		Private.
Arthur Fitzgerald .....	July 5, '98		Private; transferred to Co.
Henry W. Sherman .....	July 5, '98		Private.
J. W. Braeken .....	July 5, '98		Band Sergeant; transferred to Co.
William. H. Barr .....	July 15, '98		Transferred from Co. H.
George E. Dillon .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. M.
Eugene B. Mooney .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. I.
Alego Monters .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. I.
Jose Santiso .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. I.
Artero Vasquez .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. M.
John J. VanPelt .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. I.
Oscar K. Canford .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.
Elmer E. Cain .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.
Lewis J. Hardwick .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.
Charles Medury .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.
Patrick H. Malone .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.
Anthony Malone .....	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co.

## Company A—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized at Ocala, Florida, May 24, 1884, under the name of Ocala Rifles; it was afterward known as Co. A, 2nd Battalion Florida State Troops. When the United States called for troops to serve in the Spanish-American War this company was accepted by the Governor for service in the United States Volunteers. On April 25, 1898, they left Ocala by rail for Tampa, Fla., arrived there the same day and went into camp at Fort Brooke, at which place the company was mustered in May 20, 1898. Broke camp May 27, 1898, and marched to Camp DeSoto, Tampa, Fla., where it went into camp. June 30, 1898, broke camp and marched to Tampa Heights, going on duty with the United States Siege Artillery commanded by Major Wills. Left Tampa by rail July 21, 1898, for Fernandina, arriving at camp July 22, 1898; remained there until August 1, 1898, then left by rail for Huntsville, Ala.; arrived there August 25, 1898; left Huntsville October 9, 1898, arrived at Tallahassee October 11, 1898, to which place the company had been ordered for the purpose of being mustered out of service. The company was furloughed October 16, 1898, for thirty days; company mustered out December 3, 1898.

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain—			
Robert E. Davidson	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Major; June 30, '98.
Samuel R. Birdsey Jr.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain July, '98, vice Davidson promotion.
1st Lieutenant—			
Cevie V. Roberts	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	2nd Lieutenant promoted 1st Lieutenant; July 1, '98.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Charles M. Hilliard	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D to Co. A June, '98.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Abshier, William F.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Agnew, Samuel A.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Deserted August, 8 '98 at Fernandina. Fla.
Allen, John W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Atkinson, S. D.	June 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ayers, Lewis B.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bangs, William N.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Beasley, Harry L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed August 1, '98.
Ballard, Leonard F.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Birdsey, Ralph T.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Q. M. Sergeant.
Bishop, Frank J.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brier, DeWitt	June 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Boulware, James H.	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brown, Alfred L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Died at Fernandina August 22, '98.
Brunson, James O.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Discharged August 7, '98, for disability.
Calhoon, Walter D.	June 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Calhoon, William B.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Carter, George R.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Clark, Henry W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Clay, Jackson W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Clements, Charles B.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Cockrave, Thomas J.	July 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Coon, Holmes L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Deserted August 8, '98 at Fernandina.
Cress, Charles	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; August 1, '98.
Cresson, Henry C.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Croft, John W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Crossette, Edgar L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant.
Curry, Hudson	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ditto, Frank	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed August 1, '98.
Ditton, Samuel L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed Sergeant.
Dunn, William C.	July 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Edwards, William P.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed June 1, '98.
Finch, Chester O.	June 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Flood, Harry T.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. B, October 4, '98.
Fort, Leroy	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Frank Samuel L.	July 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Frank Henry	June 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gary, William T.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed color Sergeant September 26, '98.
Galipau, J. J.	June 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gaskill, William H.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gaskill, Asa J.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Geiger, Joshua C.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Giddens, Clayton E.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Giddens, Alfred D.	June 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Graham, John M.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Halsell, Austen B.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hamilton, Benjamin E.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harrell, Arthur C.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harrell, John D.	June 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harris, C. A.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harris, Thomas H.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harvey, Fred	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hierlong, H. W.	July 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hiers, Bryant D.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed May 20, '98.
Hightower, Percy	July 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hines, Richard	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hinson, George	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Deserted August 7, '98 at Fernandina. Fla.
House, Claude P.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ingram, Archie F.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ives, Washington M. Jr	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; transferred to hospital corps, '98.
Jarrett, Charles H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
King, John H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lancaster, George E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lancaster, John W.	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant, transferred as 2nd Lieutenant to Co. D October 16, '98.
Latham, H. II.	June 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Laurence, P. B.	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lloyd, Charles H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Livingston, Thomas M.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; Adj. 1, '98.
McIntosh, Edward L.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
McClendon, F. M.	June 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McDavid, James S.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McCowan, H. L.	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed August 1, '98.
Mark, Victor F.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Marsh, James M.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	

## Roll Company A—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Mathews, John H	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed July 1, '98.
Maloney, Alvin F.	May 27, '98		Discharged September 8, '98, for disability.
Martin, Lewis	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Messing, Sig.	April 25, '98		Discharged September 8, '98.
Mead, W. S.	July 30, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moody, John P	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Moody, Solomon W	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
O'Hanlon, Doyle	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Payne, Richard W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pillsbury, William	June 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pyles, Thomas N	June 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Perry, Alfred T	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Posten, Samuel P	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rawles, E. C	June 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rawls, M. H.	June 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rearden, John L.	June 27, '98		Discharged September 28, '98, for disability.
Rickards, Paul C	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Shortridge, Lewis H.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Skipper, Frederick M	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Elevelyn L	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sparr, Ernest L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Sowden, Charles T Jr	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stanley, Fred W.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stewart, Charles J.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Strobar, William P.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Thomas, Otho W	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Thower, Benjamin K. J	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Turner, Frank S	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Triplet, Wade H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Tireman, Claude	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Vanness, Rabh E	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Walker, Charles B	July 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Discharged September 10, '98.
White, William B. M	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Williams, James	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Williamson, Frank	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Yandle, Charles B	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Yonge, Chandler B	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Zimmerman, Karl H	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Buchan, Isaac N	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed August 1, '98.
Ludwig, John W	June 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to hospital corps June 7, '98.
McCant, S. D	May 22, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.

## Company B—1st Florida Regiment.

This company left Leesburg, Fla., May 14, 1898, by order of Adjutant-General Houston, of the State of Florida, for Tampa, to be mustered into the service of the United States. They arrived in Tampa the same date, camping at Fort Brooke; mustered into service of United States May 20, 1898. On May 27 broke camp, marched a distance of two miles to DeSoto Park and pitched camp; left DeSoto Park for Fernandina, Fla., by rail July 21, 1898; arrived in Fernandina July 22; marched one mile and pitched camp; left Fernandina, Fla., August 22 1898, for Huntsville, Ala.; camped that night in streets of Fernandina; left August 23 for Huntsville; arrived there August 25, marched one and one-half miles; pitched temporary camp in shelter tents; on August 26 marched one mile to permanent camp. This company transferred to the 3rd Battalion to be retained in service September 29, 1898; mustered out of service January 27, 1899.

## Roll Company B (Capt. George E. Lovell)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— George E. Lovell	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted to Colonel of the Regiment July 20, '98.

Roll Company B (Capt. George E. Lovell)—1st Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b>			
Joseph C. West	April 23, '98		
Augustus C. Hart	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. C October 9, '98.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b>			
Joseph R. Cunningham	April 23, '98		
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Barker, James H.	July 9, '98		
Benton, Samuel A.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Barnett, Jeremiah J.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bozeman, Daniel T.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bosanquet, C. A.	June 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Branch, Benjamin S.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Brown, Charles U.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Bridger, George F.	Jan. 9, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; appointed July 22, '98.
Corley, Bartley	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Corman, Alex B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Cureton, Clarence	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Cureton, George B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Coughlin, John	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Chamberlin, Garrett V.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Collens, Jesse S.	June 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; appointed November 1, '98.
Crenshaw, Charles E.	July 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Discharged, disabled August 29, '98.
Dixon, John H.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Dixon, Samuel W.	May 10, '98		Discharged, disabled August 11, '98.
DeWitt, John W.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Diehl, Walter	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Froscher, Elbert A.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fink, William H.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; appointed November 1, '98.
Flynn, Paul J.	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fails, Raboh C.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Gordon, Thomas H.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Green, Willie A.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Gruver, John A.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Griffith, Eugene O.	July 2, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to United States Signal Corps.
Hardman, Herbert W.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Havens, James D.	April 25, '98		Deserted November 18, '98 at Huntsville, Ala.
Harmond, Robert S.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. L.
Harrison, William C.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hackney, Robert L.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hennis, John	July 19, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jackson, Joseph	July 21, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jackson, James	July 25, '98	Jan. 27, '98	
Jones, Lonnie R.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jordan, Elias W.	April 23, '98		Discharged disability September 30, '98.
Jordan, Joel A.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jones, Oliver	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Kininger, Joseph I.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Kramer, Frederick S.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Lovelace, Henry	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Artificer, appointed June 1, '98.
Lamoreaux, Cleo C.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; July 22, '98 transferred to Co. M Oct. 8 '98.
Laurence, Percy B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. A October 8, '98.
Martin, Joseph B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Martin, John F.	April 27, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Magill, Thomas A.	April 27, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
McCully, Andrew P.		Jan. 27, '99	
McClelland, Jesse	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; appointed.
McClelland, Richison	April 27, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Mixon, James D.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Discharged, disability August 11, '98.
Mehaffy, James M.	May 10, '98		Corporal; appointed November 1, '98.
Mattox, Herschel B.	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Milholin, Thomas J.	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Nelson, William E.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Otto, George	July 9, '65		Deserted August 11, at Fernandina.
Noble, Adam	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	1st Sergeant.
Noble, Charles S.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Q. M. Sergeant.
Noble, Mason J.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Owens, Zackary	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Pearce, Preston P.	July 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Pepper, Sydney D.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Peter, Emmett B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to hospital corps June 22, '98.
Purdy, Albert M.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Puckett, Thomas R.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Register, James T.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. M October 8, '98.
Rizer, Harry W.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Roe, Charles E.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Ross, William	July 19, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sims, Joseph L.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Stephens, Albert R.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant; transferred to Co. C October 8, '98.
Sparkman, Hugh C.	May 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Stone, John F.	April 23, '98		Died at Fernandina, Fla., August 28, '98.
Smith, Harry B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Smith, Villen C.	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Stivinder, Calvin L.	Jan. 15, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Bugler.

## Roll Company B (Capt. George E. Lovell)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Slouterman, William T	April 23, '98		Discharged, disabled August 11, '98.
Smith, Thomas W	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sessions, Percy W	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Slater, George	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Seclore, Walter M	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Tomney, Joel C	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wilkinson, Mack J	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wicks, Sanford W	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Williams, Charles T	May 10, '98		Discharged, disability August 11, '98.
Whiting, Francis	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Williams, Charles E	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. M October 8, '98.
Watson, Orrin W	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wilson, George S	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Yates, Harry M	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Yates, Gettis W	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Young, Eugene B	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Vith, Jack	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Von Kopperlow, Max L	July 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Bugler; appointed July 15, '98.
Banks, Edward P	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. C.
Bryson, William K	May 24, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Budd, Isaac M	Aug. 26, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Craft, Robert W	June 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Castelberry, Locke	April 27, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Cain, Elmer C	April 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Regimental Band October 5, '98
Flynn, Paul J	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Flood, Harry F	May 20, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. A October 8, '98.
Gray, William H	June 14, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hodge, George D	June 7, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Helveston, Joseph L	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. L October 8, '98.
Hennes, Joseph	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Kaner, Sam	June 20, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Mobley, James	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; reduced to rank.
Markham, Millard L	June 20, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Mattair, William E	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Malene, Anthony	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. B from Regimental Band.
Malene, Patrick H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. B from Regimental Band.
Mulhatten, Thomas J	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. L October 8, '98.
Pill-bury, Charles C	Aug. 3, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 8, '98.
Smith, Villers C	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Smock, John T	June 19, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Taylor, Robert	June 2, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. C October 8, '98.
Wellons, Nixon N	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. D June 1, '98.
Wilson, William J	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Adams, Sidney F	June 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal; July 22; discharged for disability August 11, '98.
Brown, Charles W	July 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. L October 8, '98.
Griffith, Eugene O	June 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to United States Signal Corps July 2, '98.
Wilson, David C	June 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. C October 8, '98.
Denham, George L	July 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. L October 8, '98; deserted November 25, '98.

## Company C—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized in Orlando, Florida, and left there by rail May 14, 1898, for Tampa, a distance of 92 miles; arrived there May 14, and pitched camp at Fort Brooke, Tampa, Fla. Was mustered in there May 20, 1898, broke camp and marched to DeSoto Park and pitched camp May 27; moved with Regiment on July 21 from Tampa to Fernandina, Fla., by rail, a distance of at least 250 miles. Arrived at Fernandina July 22, pitched camp there same date; broke camp with Regiment about noon of August 22 and marched into town, a distance of one mile, about 6 p. m. same date, and bivouacked in streets until noon of August 23, when they left by rail for Huntsville, Ala., which latter place was reached about 11 a. m. August 25; distance traveled about six hundred miles via Callahan, Fla., Waycross, Macon and Atlanta Ga., and Chattanooga, Tenn.; pitched temporary camp August 25. On August 26 marched about one mile and pitched permanent camp, distance about one mile and a half from town. Broke camp at Huntsville October 9

and departed from there at 8.45 p. m. same date by rail via Chattanooga, Tenn., Atlanta, Macon, Albany and Thomasville, Ga., and Monticello, Fla., for Tallahassee, a distance of about five hundred miles; which latter place was reached about 9 a. m. October 11, 1898, and pitched camp in Houston's Green, distant about one mile from town.

Roll Company C (Capt. John N. Bradshaw)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
Captain— John N. Bradshaw	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
1st Lieutenants— Augustus C. Hart	April 25, '98		Transferred as 1st Lieutenant to Co. B; special Order No. 136.
Joseph C. West	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. B as 1st Lieutenant October 16, '99; Special Order No. 130.
2nd Lieutenants— Frank X. Schuller	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster June 2, '98; appointed Captain and Regimental Quartermaster September 10, '98.
Charles E. McDowell	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant; appointed 2nd Lieutenant July 1, '98.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Allen, Clifford	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Allen, John E.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Anderson, John A.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Died at Fort McPherson, Ga., August 15, '98.
Amsden, Amory O	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant September 10, '98.
Arnold, Roland	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Bugler.
Bartlett, Clifford T.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Banks, Edward	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; transferred to Co. B; R. G. O. 42, October 9, '98.
Baker, Walter	July 23, '98		
Barker, George A.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Barksdale, Edward H.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bartlett, Percy G.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal July 9, '98.
Barrow, R. E.	July 3, '98		
Brunson, Laurence E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bowman, B. T.	July 17, '98		
Browne, Horace	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Burnby, Jesse	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Butt, Arthur T.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Bruton, James H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bates, Walter	April 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A.; Special Order 126.
Bryant, Guy A.	July 17, '98		
Cisco, Victor W.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Campbell, William B.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Carter, John C.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Clayton, Benjamin W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Crews, Joseph L.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cooper, Yanden W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Combs, Walter H.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental hospital service June '98.
Curdollo, Frank	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; discharged September 28, '98; Special Order 118.
Cary, Geoffry Elwes	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant July 1, '98.
Decker, Thomas M.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Darling, Thomas J.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Donnelly, Patrick	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
DeCantillon, William	July 3, '98		Deserted August 28, '98.
Edwards, Marvel	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Evans, Frank	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Frierson, Thomas M.	July		
Forsythe, James	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Fulford, John W.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gainer, Frank E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gates, William S.	July 27, '98		
Golladay, William G.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gleach, Frank M.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal August 1, '98.
Hall, W. R.	July 3, '98		
Hartley, C. E.	July 16, '98		
Hawes, Oscar S.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hansen, Peter	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Holley, Edmund R.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hurlbut, D. E.	July 17, '98		
Hurlbut, Van D. R.	July 17, '98		
Jackson Edwin L.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jaudon, Paul B., Jr.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Kenny, Frank P.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
King, Roswell	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Kettel, Daniel	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lake, Harrold	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lanier, Louis M.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Landis, Arthur C.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	

## Roll Company C (Capt. John N. Bradshaw)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Lee, Eugene E.	April 23, '98		Deserted October 8, '98.
Lord, Charles R.	July 17, '98		
Lvons, John F.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lynch, Walter	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McConnell, Adolph M.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McGuire, James T.	July 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McLarty, Charles E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McLarty, W.	June 4, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McNeil, W. William	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mitchell, C. W.	July 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Morey, Eugene B.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant; transferred to Regimental Band July 13, '98.
Norton, Taylor Seymour	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Norton-Taylor, Bracy	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Nix, Ralph E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pennell, Elon G.	July 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Propst, Jacob D.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Partin, John E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Perkins, Samuel	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Piatt, A. S.	July 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Piatt, Charles B.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Piatt, Edward H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Roberson, Edward	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Reed, Fonda	July 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Robertson, J. W.	July 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. D October 9, '98.
Robertson, H. C.	July 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rogers, James	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Rouke, William	July 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sacher, Adolph	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sraman, Louis	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Scott, Thomas M.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Thomas F.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A., June 7 '98.
Smith, Charles S.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Schmidt, Frank	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stafford, Robert F.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Straud, Clarence E.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shaw, William J.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Taylor, George A.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred Co. B October 9, '98.
Taylor, Robert	July 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
White, Gabe H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal August 1, '98.
Walker, Luther	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Webb, William T.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
White, James M.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
White, William W.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilson, John R.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Quartermaster-Sergeant; promoted 1st Sergeant July 1, '98.
Welch, Charles H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Roberson, Edward	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Forsyth, James	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Sergeant July 9, '98.
Bowman, Bert T.	July 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Boone, William B.	July 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cox, Emory E.	July 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Carlten, Norman J.	June 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Christopher, Rufus S. E.	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Garner, Charles E.	June 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jones, Leroy	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D October 9, '98.
Libby, Edwin R.			
Miller, Charles F.	Jan. 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martin, Robert N.	June 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McGuire, James F.	July 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McDonald, Charles I.	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pennell, Elton G.	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Reans, Weather H.	June 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stephens, Albert R.	April 25, '98		Transferred from Co. B October.
Whitehurst, Elbert L.	June 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wall, William C.	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilson, Daniel C.	June 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dumsuer, Hugh W.	June 6, '98		Dropped from roll July 18, '98; deserter United States Signal Corps.
Frierson, Thomas M.	July 23, '98		Discharged September, '98, for disability.
Hartley, Charles E.	July 15, '98		Discharged April 5 for disability.
Lord, Charles R.	July 15, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 9.

## Company D—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized at Palatka, Fla., by 1st Lieut. D. W. Ramsaur. The company proceeded to Tampa May 12, 1898, a distance of one hundred and ninety miles, per order of Governor Bloxham. Went into camp of instruction on Fort Brooke Reservation May 13. Mustered into the ser-

vice of the United States May 20; broke camp May 27, and marched to DeSoto Park, a distance of about three miles, with Regiment, per order of Major-General Shafter. In Camp of Instruction at DeSoto Park from May 27 to July 21; broke camp at DeSoto Park and proceeded to Fernandina with Regiment by rail July 22, per order of Secretary of War. In camp with Regiment at Fernandina from July 23 to August 22; broke camp at Fernandina August 23 and proceeded to Huntsville, Ala., with Regiment by rail, a distance of about seven hundred miles. Arrived in Huntsville August 25, and went into temporary camp in city of Huntsville until August 26, thence into permanent camp about two miles from the city, where the company remained until mustered out of the service of the United States January 27, 1899.

Roll Company D (Capt. William M. Husson)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b>			
William M. Husson .....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b>			
David W. Ramsaur .....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
<b>2nd Lieutenants—</b>			
John W. Lancaster .....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. A October 28, '98.
Charles M. Hilliard .....	April 23, '98		Transferred to Co. A, 1st Florida Volunteer Infantry October 10, '98.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Anderson, G. H. ....	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bard, Harvey H. ....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Barelay, Fred A. ....	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bard, James M. ....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Branam, James .....	July 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bryce, George T. ....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Beal, Thomas T. ....	July 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Benbow, David .....	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Boyd, N. M. ....	July 29, '98		
Brentley, W. ....	July 29, '98		
Burt, James L. ....	June 29, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 1, '98.
Bukey, Jesse D. ....	April 23, '98		Promoted Corporal December 8, '98; discharged December 12, '98, per Special Order No. 302, A. G. O. at Huntsville, Ala.
Beach, Griffin C. ....	May 1, '98		
Beale, George F. ....	April 25, '98		
Cary, J. L. ....	July 29, '98		
Cochrane, P. J. ....	July 29, '98		
Congers, J. ....	July 29, '98		
Cowart, Henry E. ....	April 23, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 22, '98.
Courer, Augustus .....	July 11, '98		
Corbett, Hugh McL. ....	May 1, '98		Discharged December 22, '98, per order Secretary of War.
Chancy, Silas L. ....	May 1, '98		Promoted Corporal September 8, '98.
Crutchfield, James E. ....	May 1, '98		Died at Fernandina September 12, '98.
Crews, John E. ....	May 1, '98		
Cross, Ralph A. ....	May 1, '98		
Culberson, John H. ....	May 12, '98		
Curtis, Luther B. ....	April 25, '98		
Cox, William A. ....	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. J, 1st Florida Volunteer Infantry, October 9, '98.
Caswell, Carl G. ....	May 5, '98		Artificer; died at Fernandina August 6, '98.
Cox, Darden T. ....	May 5, '98		
DuMaurier, Don F. ....	May 5, '98		
Driggers, James O. ....	May 1, '98		
Dunn, Stephen C. ....	April 25, '98		
Gay, Eugene F. ....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal July 16, '98; Sergeant, August 13, '98; discharged September 9, '98, per Special Order No. 218.
Gautier, Redmond B. ....	April 25, '98		Discharged December 19, '98, per telegraphic order Secretary of War.
Gale, George O. ....	April 25, '98		
Glisson, A. E. ....	July 29, '98		
Gomes, Arthur .....	May 1, '98		
Grover, William H. ....	May 12, '98		
Hester, H. C. ....	July 6, '98		
Hill, Charles E. ....	April 23, '98		
Hoyt, William L. ....	April 23, '98		
Irving, Frederick .....	May 12, '98		Promoted Corporal December 8, '98.
Jones, Leroy D. ....	May 12, '98		Discharged August 29, '98, for disability.
Jones, T. J. ....	July 29, '98		
Johns, Harland D. ....	April 25, '98		
Kirby, Elijah L. ....	April 25, '98		
Lane, James E. ....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal.
Lee, H. ....	July 29, '98		
Lewis, James E. ....	April 23, '98		
Liles, John T. ....	May 19, '98		Transferred to Co. M June 1, '98.



## Roll Company D (Capt. William M. Husson)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Livingston Tully R.	April 23, '98		Promoted Corporal.
Lipsey, Mills J.	April 23, '98		
Livingston, John D.	April 23, '98		
Mills, James A.	May 12, '98		
McGraw, Patrick	April 23, '98		
McIver, Alexander M.	April 23, '98		3rd Sergeant; discharged December 9, '98, per order Secretary of War.
McLendon, J. T.	July 12, '98		
Martin, Howard C.	April 23, '98		
Madarasz, Louis E.	April 23, '98		
Merrill, Joseph H.	April 23, '98		Corporal; discharged November 9, '98, per Special Order No. 288.
Nelson, J. E.	July 29, '98		
O' Cain, William E.	May 12, '98		
Parker, A. K.	July 12, '98		
Pinner, Erastus	May 1, '98		
Powell, Lawrence B.	May 1, '98		Transferred to Co. M, 1st Florida Infantry, June 1, '98.
Powell, Tate, Jr.	May 12, '98		Transferred to Co. M, 1st Florida Infantry, June 1, '98.
Rawlison, Lea M.	April 25, '98		Sergeant.
Ray, James C.	April 25, '98		
Register, Thomas J.	May 1, '98		
Register, John W.	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal December 8, '98.
Rendrel, John.	April 23, '98		Enlisted as Quartermaster-Sergeant; reduced to Corporal; discharged December 2, '98, for disability.
Reimer, Frederick C. R.	May 12, '98		
Rich, S. K.	July 29, '98		
Richardson, John W.	April 23, '98		Sergeant; discharged December 13, '98, per Special Order No. 302.
Roberts, Alfred.	May 1, '98		
Roberts, George W.	July 12, '98		
Ryan, Albert J.	April 23, '98		
Ringham, John D.	April 23, '98		
Russell, C. A.	July 29, '98		
Salls, John A.	April 23, '98		
Scott, Fred L.	April 23, '98		
Shelley, Andrew J.	April 23, '98		Corporal.
Shelley, Carleton Edward.	April 23, '98		Corporal; promoted Sergeant September 12, '98; discharged November 18, '98, per Special Order No. 291.
Smailes, Edward M.	May 7, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Died at Huntsville, Ala., September 16, '98.
Sullivan, Vollie T.	May 7, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Smith, John.	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Smith, Rutledge	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted July 16, '98; discharged November 18, '98, per Special Order No. 291.
Thomas, T. H. S.	July 1, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Tison, John H.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Truman, J. W.	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Vary, Foster V. B.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	1st Sergeant.
Usina, John	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wall, William C.	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. C October 9, '98.
Watson, S. W.	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Artificer.
Weaver, Arthur H.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wigg, Thomas H.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Wigg, St. John	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Weiss, Charles L.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; promoted Sergeant.
Wellose, Nixon N.	May 19, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. B June 1, '98.
White, Kirk M.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Vassie, Harry A.	April 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Musician.
Yates, Moses	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Young, James W.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Wagoner.
Wilder, Hezekiah H.		Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M June 1, '98; promoted September 12, '98.
Crary, John D.	June 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal December 8, '98.
Volly, Walter H.	June 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal December 8, '98.
Barrow, Robert E.	July 1, '96	Jan. 27, '99	
Bracken, John W.		Jan. 27, '98	Transferred from Co. G.
Brown, William.	Aug. 17, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. I, Oct. 9, '98.
Grosou, Walter R.	May 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Edwards, James H.	June 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fitzgerald, Arthur N.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. G.
Jones, Reuben T.	May 20, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Lee, Henry	June 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Roberts, Hugh	June 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Robertson, James W.	June 21, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Scammell, Roy M.	July 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Points, John D.	April 25, '98		Corporal; discharged November 18, '98, per Special Order No. 291.
Jones, Leroy D.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. C, 1st Florida Volunteer Infantry, October 9, '98.
Wilder, Thomas J.	May 12, '98		Transferred to Co. D June 1, '98; retransferred to Co. M October 9, '98.

## Company E—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized in Jacksonville, Fla., and left there by rail May 12, 1898, for Tampa, a distance of 212 miles; arrived there May 13, and pitched camp at Fort Brooke, Tampa, Fla, and was mustered in there May 23, broke camp and marched to DeSoto Camp, Fla., where they pitched camp on May 27 moved with Regiment on July 21 from Tampa to Fernandina by rail, a distance of about 250 miles; arrived at Fernandina July 22 and pitched camp there same date; broke camp with Regiment at Fernandina about noon of August 22 and marched into town, a distance of one mile, about 6 p. m. same date and bivouacked in streets until noon of August 23, when they left by rail for Huntsville, which latter place was reached about 2 a. m. August 25; distance travelled about 600 miles, via Callahan, Fla., Waycross, Macon and Atlanta, Ga., and Chattanooga, Tenn., and pitched temporary camp August 25. On August 26 marched about one mile and pitched permanent camp, distance about one mile and a half from town. On September 5 broke camp about 7 a. m. and marched into Huntsville, distance of about one and one-half miles and pitched camp in a locality known as Calhoun Grove, relieving Co. D. 5th Maryland Volunteer Infantry as provost guard; broke camp October 5 and returned to Regiment Broke camp at Huntsville October and departed from there at 8.45 p. m. same date by rail, via Chattanooga, Tenn., Atlanta, Macon, Albany and Thomasville, Ga., and Monticello, Fla., for Tallahassee, a distance of about 500 miles, which latter place was reached at 9.30 a. m. on October 11, 1898, and pitched camp in Houston's Grove, distant about one mile from town.

## Roll Company E (Capt. John S. Maxwell)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— John S. Maxwell	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
1st Lieutenant— Braxton B. McDonnell	April 23, '98		
2nd Lieutenant— George R. Weldon	April 23, '98		
ENLISTED MEN.			
Allen, Luie D.	May 11, '98		Transferred to Co. G October 8, '98.
Avery, Horace C.	May 11, '98		Corporal; discharged September 8, '98 for disability by order of Assistant Adjutant General.
Ball, Thomas P.	May 11, '98		
Barker, Harry T.	May 11, '98		Sergeant.
Beam, William H.	May 10, '98		
Bernreuter, David W.	July 7, '98		
Bowden, Richard D.	May 6, '98		Discharged June 8, '98, for disability.
Bowen, Fred H.	April 23, '98		
Brannen, Herbert G.	April 23, '98		Promoted Corporal; September 1, '98.
Brown, Vivian R.	May 5, '98		Transferred to Co. G October 8, '98.
Candlish, Herbert S.	May 5, '98		Discharged September 8, '98; in compliance with orders from Assistant Adjutant-General.
Cassidey, Herbert J.	April 23, '98		Corporal; discharged September 10, '98 for disability, by order of Assistant Adjutant-Gen.
Challen, Louis B.	April 23, '98		
Christie, George T.	May 10, '98		Promoted Corporal; July 30, '98.
Coburn, Sparkman C.	April 23, '98		Musician; transferred to Co. G.
Combs, Bert A.	May 5, '98		
Cooper, Clyde T.	May 3, '98		Appointed Musician; July 1, '98.
Crolley, William C.	May 11, '98		
Curren, Denis	May 5, '98		
Curtiss, Harry B.	May 11, '98		Promoted Corporal; July 30, '98.
DeVeaux, James G.	May 2, '98		Transferred to Regimental hospital corps May 31, '98; by order of B. F. Pope, Lieutenant-Col. Sergeant.
Drew, Horace R.	April 23, '98		
Drysdale, Richard P.	April 23, '98		

Roll Company E (Capt. John S. Maxwell)—1st Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Dyess, Samuel E.	April 23, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 8, '98.
Ellis, Roy N. Jr.	April 23, '98		Q. M. Sergeant.
Emery, Edward H.	May 10, '98		
Fleming, Charles S.	April 23, '98		Transferred to Regimental Staff as Sergeant-Ma-
Ford, Joseph S.	May 5, '98		jor; May 25, '98.
Grant, Isaiah S.	May 5, '98		
Hopkins, Joseph L.	May 5, '98		Corporal; promoted Sergeant, September 1, '98.
Humphreys, Allison B.	May 5, '98		Corporal.
Johnson, Eden P.	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jones, William B.	May 12, '98		
Jordan, Tristran I.	May 11, '98		Appointed Artificer Sept. 12, '98.
Lang, Joseph A.	May 7, '98		
Livingston, Woodward C.	May 7, '98		
Long, Marvin W.	May 10, '98		
Lonney, Thomas J.	May 11, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 8, '98.
McGary, James.	May 5, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 8, '98.
McKenzie, Henry W.	May 5, '98		Promoted Corporal; July 30, '98.
MacDonnell, Alexander H.	May 3, '98		Discharged August 30, '98, for disability, by order of Assistant Adjutant-General.
McCabe, Charles C.	May 10, '98		Musician.
McCracken, Victor.	May 21, '98		Wagoner.
MacDonell, Augustus O. Jr.	April 23, '98		Corporal; promoted Sergeant; discharged August 30, '98, for disability..
MacDonnell, Lee.	April 23, '98		Sergeant.
Markwood, Henry E.	May 5, '98		Promoted Corporal; September 12, '98.
Mitchell, Lee Augustus	April 23, '98		
Mott, Elisha M.	May 11, '98		Artificer.
Muller, Bernhard	May 5, '98		
Munroe, Edward L.	April 23, '98		
Murtagh, John S.	April 23, '98		
Nelson, William D.	May 12, '98		Promoted Corporal, September 12, '98.
Page, James W.	April 23, '98		
Pasco, Samuel N.	May 12, '98		
Payne, Harvey R.	April 23, '98		
Putman, James L.	May 11, '98		
Raley, Henry	May 11, '98		
Reddick, Walter N.	April 23, '98		
Reed, Joseph L.	April 23, '98		
Reese, Joseph D.	May 10, '98		Promoted Corporal, July 30, '98.
Reneau, James S.	May 10, '98		
Roberts, Lonney H.	May 12, '98		
Rockwell, Stoddard W.	April 23, '98		
Rouse, Roscoe.	May 10, '98		
Skipper, Thomas W.	April 23, '98		
Smedley, William G.	May 5, '98		
Snowball, Joseph E.	May 11, '98		
Thompson, Lawrence H.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Tucker, Charles W.	April 23, '98		1st Sergeant.
Thames, George W. Jr.	April 23, '98		Corporal; discharged September 10, '98 for dis-
Warrock, Arthur R.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	ability.
Washington, Fred L.	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; promoted September 9, '98.
Watson, Talbot D.	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilder, Edgar L.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Willard, Frank B.	April 23, '98		Died at Huntsville, Ala., September 29, '98.
Wilson, Henry	May 6, '98		
Williams, Carl H.	May 3, '98		Discharged September 15, '98 by order of War
Winterhalter, George	May 11, '98		Department, for disability.
Bassett, Buten	July 30, '98		
Belisano, Ben H.	June 28, '98		
Berrenreter, David W.	July 7, '98		
Bonham, Theo. L.	July 30, '98		
Campbell, James S.	July 5, '98		
Cody, Charles J.	July 5, '98		
Colton, Benjamin W.	July 6, '98		
Damian, William T.	July 15, '98		
Denham, William D.	July 15, '98		
Edmonson, George D.	May 10, '98		
Gary, Fred.	July 26, '98		
Henry, John B.	July 30, '98		
Johnson, Henry	July 22, '98		
Maxwell, James R.	July 9, '98		Discharged September 23, '98 for disability by order of Assistant Adjutant-General.
Pitts, Jesse A.	July 15, '98		
Rawls, Samuel A.	July 26, '98		
Roberts, Samuel I.	July 9, '98		Promoted Corporal, September 1, '98.
Shadham, William A.	July 5, '98		
Turner, Elmore A.	June 28, '98		Transferred to Company F October 8, '98.
Ward, William H.	July 5, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 8, '98.
Wells, H. T.	July 19, '98		
Barritt, Frank E.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 8, '98.
Berlack, Abram S.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 8, '98.
Branch, Benjamin S.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. B October 8, '98.
Brown, William F.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 8, '98.
Carroll, Horace C.	July 31, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dixon, Reddon W.	Aug. 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	

**Roll Company E (Capt. John S. Maxwell)—1st Florida Infantry.**  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Gates, Edward C.	May 21, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hampton, James F.	Aug. 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to 3rd division hospital corps August 18, '98.
Hitchcock, William S.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F, 1st Fla. Infantry October 8, '98.
Lynch, Harley T.	Aug. 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McRae, Calvin.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Parkin, Harry A.	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Parker, Arthur H.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Phillips, Davis	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Scott, James F.	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 8, '98.
Sheppard, Thomas W.	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Joseph F.	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 8, '98.
Snow, George W.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 8, '98.
Steadham, William A.	Dec. 3, '98	July 5, '98	
Stevens, James E.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Acosta, George A.	April 23, '98		Discharged September 12, '98 for disability, by order of Assistant Adjutant-General.
Pillsbury, Charles C.	Aug. 1, '98		Transferred to Co. B October 8, '98.

**Company F—1st Florida Regiment.**

This company was organized at Jacksonville, Fla.; left there at 9 o'clock p. m. May 12, 1898, travelling thence by rail to Tampa, Fla., a distance of about 212 miles; reached destination at 7 o'clock a. m. May 13; went into camp at Fort Brooke, at which place it was mustered into the service of the United States on May 23 by Captain Woodruff, mustering officer. Broke camp May 27 and marched to Palmetto Beach, a distance of two miles, where it went into camp; broke camp at Palmetto Beach at 3 o'clock p. m. July 21 and travelled thence by rail to Fernandina, a distance of 240 miles, arriving at their destination at 7.30 o'clock a. m. July 22; broke camp at Fernandina on the afternoon of August 22 and camped in streets that night; took cars for Huntsville, Ala., at noon August 23; arrived at destination, a distance of about 560 miles, at 2 o'clock p. m. on August 25, going into temporary camp on the evening of same date and marching to permanent camp on the morning of August 26, a distance of one mile. Mustered out of service at Huntsville, Ala., January 24, 1899.

**Roll Company F (Capt. James Y. Wilson)—1st Florida Infantry.**

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
<b>OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Captain—</b> James Y. Wilson	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
<b>1st Lieutenants—</b> Charles H. Chestnut	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. F, October 13, '98; detailed as Battalion Adjutant November 17, '98.
John H. Stephens	April 25, '98		Transferred from Brigade Headquarters to Adjutant's October 13, '98; died at Savannah October 27, '98.
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> Thomas C. Watts	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant; promoted 2nd Lieutenant.
<b>ENLISTED MEN.</b>			
Armington, Fred E.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Adams, Emareus S.	April 25, '98		
Batton, Charles A.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. I October 9, '98.
Baker, William A.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Berlek, Abraham S.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Barrett, Frank E.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Ball, Herbert	April 25, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps.
Beatty, William Y.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Boyd, Walter E.	April 25, '98		Honorably discharged December 22, '98.
Birks, Theodore H.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	

## Roll Company F (Capt. James Y. Wilson)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Bowden, Halstead E	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. I October 9, '99.
Black, James C	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal December 1, '98.
Blinn, Edwin H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	1st Sergeant.
Byrd, Obe D	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Byrne, Martin A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Quartermaster-Sergeant; returned to ranks at his own request September 1, '98.
Bigelow, Robert C	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Boyer, Alfred Z	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Brennan, Martin	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Curry, George A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal September 1, '98; detailed Company Clerk October 19, '98.
Crews, Thomas D	April 25, '98		Transferred to Volunteer Signal Corps June 30 '98.
Cancio, Charles A	April 25, '98		Transferred to Signal Corps; also Co. I, October 8, '98.
Connors, John	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. M October 9, '98.
Dancy, George L	April 25, '98		Sergeant; honorably discharged October 8, '98.
Doyle, William H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Dingee, Charles H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; Sergeant October 9, '98.
Dorman, William A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '98	
Eager, Francis L	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fremont, Thomas	May 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fuller, William	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Gibson, Edward F	April 25, '98		Discharged November 17, '98, for disability.
Hall, Samuel T	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant; reduced to ranks December 1, '98.
Hitchcock, William S.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Hardee, John A	April 25, '98		Discharged December 24, '98 by order Secretary of War.
Herbert, John	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hernandez, Charles A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hoyle, Louis C	April 25, '98		Corporal; transferred to Co. M October 9, '98.
Hulbert, Benjamin F	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hamilton, Luther M	April 25, '98		Discharged, Special Order No. 155 July 8, '98.
Hines, Richard	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. A October 9, '98.
Hedrick, Isaac G	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal September 1, '98.
Jones, John S	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Lopez, Edward St. B	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Leach, Samuel W	April 25, '98		Quartermaster; transferred to Hospital Corps June 22, '98.
Livingston, James F	April 25, '98		Appointed Musician September 1, '98.
Lorrimer, Joseph M	April 25, '98		Corporal.
Maxwell, William T	April 25, '98		Corporal; returned to ranks at his own request December 8, '98.
Mead, Louis V	April 25, '98		Sergeant.
Muse, William F	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. I October 9, '98.
Morris, Edward	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
MacPhail, Alexander	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal September 1, '98; reduced to the ranks January 10, '99.
Nuttall, Charles	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Nil, John W	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Artificer.
Onderdonk, Charles B	April 25, '98		Corporal; transferred to Regimental Hospital June 9, '98; discharged January 2, '99, for disability.
Powers, William H	April 25, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps.
Peters, Perry	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Wagoner.
Parker, Egbert J	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Perry, William G	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Reynolds, Guy B	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Race, Austin T	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Ramos, Emanuel	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Robinson, Fred S	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sargent, Harry B	April 25, '98		Corporal; discharged September 14, '98.
Spencer, George E	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Soler, Joseph A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Snyder, George H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. K October 9, '98.
Smith, Stephens A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal December 1, '98.
Smith, Richard M	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sterrett, Arthur L	April 25, '98		Corporal; discharged September 14, '98.
Tipping, Joseph P	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal September 1, '98.
Travis, William J	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Taylor, Starke	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Taylor, Carroll H	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Taylor, Fred	Aug. 17, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Varnum, Henry	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. M October 9, '98.
West, Thomas W	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Williams, Frank J	April 25, '98		Discharged September 11, '98.
Wheeler, Charles A	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal September 1, '98.
Walker, Frank	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hamilton, Luther M		Jan. 27, '99	
Hobirk, Arthur C	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
LaRue, Robert E. L.	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
O'Berry, Johnson	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Scott, James T	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Yates, Fred G	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Minsky, Franz M. S. A	May 1, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal January 12, '99.
Middaugh, Frank	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Appointed Corporal January 11, '99.
Conter, August	May 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Musician; transferred from Co. A October 9, '98.
Blinn, Theodore A	Aug. 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	

Roll Company F (Capt. James Y. Wilson)—1st Florida Infantry.  
(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Clausen, Thoryvall.....	Aug. 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Cox, Thomas W.....	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Crickmay, Charles T.....	Aug. 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. I October 9, '98.
Dyess, Samuel E.....	.....	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 9, '98.
Fenn, Charles B.....	July 15, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. H October 9, '99.
Fremstead, Martin.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from 1st Florida Volunteer Band December 5, '98.
Harwick, Louis J.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from 1st Florida Volunteer Infantry Band, December 5, '98.
Harris, John A.....	May 9, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 9, '98.
Henson, James G., Jr.....	Aug. 3, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hires, Walter H.....	Aug. 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hough, Willis.....	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. I October 9, '98.
Huggins, Lacy.....	Aug. 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jansen, Frederick.....	Aug. 17, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. I October 9, '98.
Lonney, Thomas J.....	May 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 9, '98'
Lord, Charles R.....	July 15, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. C October 9, '98.
Masser, Alonzo B.....	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Middough, Walter.....	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Moseley, John.....	Aug. 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
McCart, Stephen D.....	Aug. 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. A October 9, '98.
McDonald, Taylor D.....	Aug. 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Owens, Owen.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 9, '98.
Pacetty, Charles.....	Aug. 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Ridez, Victor.....	July 27, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Reuns, Levin.....	Aug. 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Ross, Carl L.....	July 30, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sharp, Charles C.....	May 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. L October 9, '98.
Sherwood, Dennis B.....	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sherwood, Henry G.....	Aug. 3, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Turner, Elmore A.....	June 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 9, '98.
Turner, Joseph B.....	July 29, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. I October 9, '98.
Ward, William A.....	July 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 7, '98.
Williams, William A.....	Aug. 4, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wilson, Thomas S.....	Aug. 22, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 9, '98.
Yelvington, Charles H.....	Aug. 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Cade, Levi W.....	July 30, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. H October 9, '98.
Coxeter, Louis M.....	July 31, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. I October 9, '98.
Foote, Lee Roy.....	July 30, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. I October 9, '98.
McDonald, William.....	July 3, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. M October 9, '98.
McDonald, Charles L.....	July 3, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. C October 9, '98.
Pitts, Joseph P.....	July 30, '98	.....	Transferred to Co. L October 9, '98.
Smith, Joseph F.....	April 25, '98	.....	Musician; returned to ranks September 1, '98; transferred to Co. E October 9, '98.
Etheredge, Hugh.....	Aug. 17, '98	.....	Died September 22, '98, of pneumonia and measles.
Philips, James H.....	Aug. 17, '98	.....	Transferred from Co. M October 9, '98; deserted November 27, '98.

Company G—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized at St. Augustine, Fla., and left there by rail May 12, 1898, for Tampa, a distance of 249 miles; arrived there May 13 and pitched camp at Fort Brooke at Tampa, Fla.; the company was mustered in there May 22, 1898; broke camp and marched to DeSoto Park, Tampa, where they pitched camp May 27. Moved with Regiment July 21 from Tampa to Fernandina by rail, a distance of 250 miles and arrived at Fernandina July 22; pitched camp there the same day. Moved with Regiment August 23, by rail, to Huntsville, Ala. which place was reached August 25, distance traveled about 600 miles; pitched temporary camp August 25 in suburbs of Huntsville August 6; marched about one mile and pitched permanent camp, one and one-half miles from town, where the company was mustered out.

Roll Company G (Capt. Frank J. Howatt)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Frank J. Howatt.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Enlisted as 1st Lieutenant; appointed Captain

Roll Company G (Capt. Frank J. Howatt)—1st Florida Infantry.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant— J. Clifford R. Foster.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	May 18, '98. 2nd Sergeant; appointed 1st Lieutenant May 18 '98; Quartermaster of 3rd Battalion, 1st Florida Volunteer Infantry October 10, '98, per Special Order No. 3.
2nd Lieutenant— Ernest M. Howatt ENLISTED MEN.		Jan. 27, '99	1st Sergeant; appointed 2nd Lieutenant May 18 '98.
Allen, Leue D.....	May 11, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E October 8, '98.
Arondo, Gonzalez.....	April 25, '98		
Arnold, Elliot W.....	April 25, '98		Corporal; transferred to Co. M.
Baxley, H. D.....			Discharged September 4, '98.
Button, Albert B.....	April 25, '98		Died at Fort McPherson September 1, '98.
Brown, Wyatt L.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Brown, Burton L.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Brown, Andrew J.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Brown, William F.....	April 25, '98		Corporal; transferred to Co. E.
Blackstocks, Levi C.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Blackwilder, George R.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal and Sergeant; discharged November 15, '98.
Blanchard, William R.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal January 1, '99.
Burton, Norris L.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Canfield, Roy.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal; discharged December 1, '98.
Coxetter, James G.....	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. M.
Coxetter, Durham.....	April 25, '98		Transferred to Co. M.
Clark, Harry F.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Cowan, William D.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Colclough, John N.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal October 11, '98.
Davis, Harry P.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal January 1, '99.
Davis, Charles O.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal.
Dardis, Thomas.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Wagoner.
Einig, Alfred.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Farrell, Albert M.....	April 25, '98		Deserted September 25, '98, at Huntsville, Ala.
Forrey, Melville E.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Fleming, William B.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal October 11, '98.
Goode, J. Guerry.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Gaillard, Charles R.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal; transferred to Co. M.
Galloway, John N.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Geiger, William A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Genovar, Stanley.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal and Sergeant; discharged December 19, '98.
Gibbs, R. Kingsley.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant; transferred to Co. M.
Gibbs, G. Couper.....	April 25, '98		Corporal; discharged October 8, '98.
Harper, Thomas J.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hampton, Samuel A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hay, William H.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hay, Clayton A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Heslington, Claude A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jaughins, Wallace A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Jibb, William F. L.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal June 23, '98; Sergeant, October 11, '98.
King, Joseph L.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal; discharged December 13, '98.
Kellar, Whitfield L.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal; died November 14, '98, at Huntsville, Ala.
Leonardy, Wallace T.....	April 25, '98		Deserted June 3, '98, at Tampa, Fla.
Lee, Garron.....	May 20, '98		
Lindberg, Robert F.....	May 20, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Miller, John T.....	May 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Mabbitt, Cecil M.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal and Sergeant.
Meyers, Edward.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Artificer.
McGuire, A. Frank.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
MacGonigle, J. Gilchrist.....	April 25, '98		Corporal; promoted Sergeant; discharged November 15, '98.
McGriff, Robinson C.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Margar, Joseph P.....	May 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Nolan, Charles R.....	May 20, '98		Deserted September 18, '98, at Huntsville, Ala.
Pitchford, Walter D.....	April 25, '98		Promoted Corporal; transferred to Co. M.
Paffe, Anthony J.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Proctor, Troy A.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Porter, Joseph F.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Padgett, Noble.....	April 25, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A., June 22, '98.
Palmar, Frank D.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Palmer, Frank W.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Philips, George M.....	May 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Proetz, Oscar C.....	May 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Reddington, R. George.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Sergeant.
Ricks, Clarence E.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Sanchez, Eugene M.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; transferred to Co. M.
Smallgrove, George H.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Corporal; transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A.
Snow, George W.....	April 25, '98		Sergeant; transferred to Co. E October 8, '98.
Snow, Henry M., Jr.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted 1st Sergeant May 18, '98.
Tasker, Allen T.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Taylor, Westley M.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
VanDorn, Charles.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Walker, Ralph C.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Weeks, Curtis M.....	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Quartermaster Sergeant.

## Roll Company G (Capt. Frank J. Howatt)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Wyllie, Alfred S.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Musician.
Willis, Alvin M.	April 25, '98		Died at Fernandina at Brigade Hospital August 19 of pneumonia.
Wilson, Charles H.	April 25, '98		Discharged December 14, '98.
Waters, Frank K.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wittich, Edwin R.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A.
Wheeler, William D.	May 20, '98		Discharged September 10, '98, for disability.
Woodward, William.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal.
Yarborough, Howard B.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Promoted Corporal October 11, '98.
Bingham, Henry B.	April 25, '98		Discharged September 4, '98 by order of War Department.
Beverly, George W.	July 28, '98		Died December 11, '98, at Huntsville, Ala.
Beverly, J. Leroy	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Brown, Vivian R.	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E.
Coburn, Charles S.	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. E and promoted Corporal.
Brockany, Russell B.	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Bell, James G.	May 5, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 8, '98.
Baxley, Henry D.	May 5, '98		Discharged September 19, '98.
Brockaway, Russell B.	Aug. 17, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Colligan, James H.	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Crawford, Oscar K.	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from the Regimental Band December 3, '98.
Copo, William C.	July 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Davis, James W.	Aug. 8, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Gibson, Charles C.	July 13, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hunter, Freeman J.	Aug. 17, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Hanks, James E. W.	May 24, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 8, '98.
Henderson, James A.	May 24, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 8, '98.
Howell, Thomas S.	July 18, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 8, '98.
Johnson, Frederick H.	Aug. 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Lafever, Granville.	Aug. 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Lynch, Edward J.	Aug. 23, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Regimental Band.
Lewis, William J.	July 6, '98		Deserted September 18, '98, at Huntsville, Ala.
Medary, Charles.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Regimental Band.
Mickler, Walter J.	July 9, '98	Jan. 7, '99	
Malcolm, Alexander.	April 25, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M October 8, '98.
Noda, Antonio.	Aug. 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Orsen, Samuel D.	July 12, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Neligan, Harold F.	Aug. 10, '98		Musician; died December 11, '98, at Huntsville Ala.
Owin, Edward J.	June 22, '98		Died July 12, '98, at Tampa, Fla.
Pomar, Edgar F.	July 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Pomar, Peter P.	July 13, '98		Transferred to Co. M.
Priest, Clarence C.	Aug. 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Pagan, Gill E.	Aug. 8, '98		Transferred to Signal Corps.
Ross, H. H.	Aug. 8, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Sharpe, Frank P.	Aug. 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Scott, Henry.	Aug. 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Taylor, Lacy W.	Aug. 10, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Thompson, George H.	July 15, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wilkinson, Richard S.	June 24, '98	Jan. 27, '99	Transferred from Co. M.
Willax, Harry P.	July 28, '98	Jan. 27, '99	
Wehner, Bruno H.	Aug. 6, '98	Jan. 27, '99	

## Company H—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was originally organized as the Escambia Rifles in 1873, and was afterward known as Co. A, 3d Battalion, Florida State Troops. It was called by the Governor of Florida into the service of the United States Volunteer Army May, 1898. Ordered to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla. Left Pensacola on May 13, 1898, arrived May 14 and went into camp at Fort Brooke. Mustered into service of the United States Volunteers May 23, 1898. Broke camp May 27, proceeded to Palmetto Beach; broke camp there on July 21, going to Fernandina, arriving there July 22; then on August 23 going to Huntsville, Ala., arriving there on August 25; broke camp October 9, proceeding to Tallahassee, Fla; arrived there on October 11, where all the men were granted 30 days furlough preparatory to mustering out.



## Roll Company H—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains—			
Richard M. Bushnell .....	May 1, '98		Resigned.
Robert W. Cobb .....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Lieutenant; appointed Captain, October 6, '98.
1st Lieutenant—			
John Whiting Hyer .....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	2nd Lieutenant; appointed 1st Lieutenant, October 26, '98.
2nd Lieutenant—			
Hargis, Robert B. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant; appointed 2nd Lieutenant, November 23, '98.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Abt, Peter .....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Avery, Charles .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Alsbrook, William H. ....	May 1, '98		Deserted July 30, '98 at Fernandina, Fla.
Barrow, Robert E. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Barry, Joseph P. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Bell, Benjamin L. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bonifay, Edgall .....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Bonifay, Henry R. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brash, Mannie .....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brooks, Leslie E. ....	May 1, '98		Discharged September 8, '98.
Bronaham, George O. Jr. ....	May 1, '98		Corporal; discharged September 8, '98.
Brown, Henry W. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bryant, Richard H. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Chestnut, Curb .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cooley, Samuel R. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cumberworth, Thomas A. E. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
D'Alberte, Henry T. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Daley, Michael J. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dykeman, Harry J. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal; September 19, '98.
Daugherty, Jared W. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Q. M. Sergeant.
Fannin, Ernest A. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to hospital corps June 28, '98.
Farley, William A. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal; then Sergeant.
Farris, Hugh H. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Floyd, Charles H. B. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Goodger, Frank .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hahn, William L. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hargis, Robert B. ....	May 1, '98		Sergeant; discharged November 23, '98.
Hurst, John T. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Himberg, Max J. ....	May 1, '98		Sergeant; discharged September 6, '98; per Special Order No. 204.
Holt, William H. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hoppe, Otto C. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Huckabay, George F. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hutchins, Charles M. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Hutchinson, William J. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted Corporal; September 19, '98.
Knickmeyer, Arthur .....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lanier, Floyd .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lee, Stephen .....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Lovellace, Archie .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lovellace, John .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lowery, Joel .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lynch, George A. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McGrinis, Charles .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
McLean, James W. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martin, Frank .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martinez, Joseph R. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Maxon, James T. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Menck, John .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mitchell, Benjamin L. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mitchell, Robert J. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mitchell, Solon F. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moreno, Estevan A. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Q. M. Sergeant.
Nash, John F. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Nelson, Oscar .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Nyman, Goff-sief .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Owens, Ernest .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Peck, George .....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Musician.
Perkins, Henry M. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 23, '98.
Peters, Owen D. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Peterson, Theodore C. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pierce, Albert .....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Powers, John A. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Price, Hampton M. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 7, '98.
Quina, Robert S. ....	May 1, '98		Discharged September 7, '98 per Special Order 205.
Rice, Stephen E. Jr. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rieth, Halbert .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Richburg, Jefferson D. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sawyer, William .....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shakleford, Ernest .....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shakleford, Daniel .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shuttleworth, David D. Jr. ....	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Simeck, Frank L. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Tolman, Thomas B. ....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
VanDamm, Joseph V. ....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 22, '98.
Way, Edson .....	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Wagoner.

## Roll Company H—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Whiting, Frank M	May 1, '98		Sergeant; discharged September 10, '98.
Whiting, Henry H	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Widmeyer, Christian	May 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff May 23, '98.
Williams, Wyatt K	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wood, James W	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wood, Thomas M	May 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Baggett, Samuel M	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bradford, Reuben P	July 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
DeVaux, Gordon	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dortch, Joseph W	July 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Fenn, Charles B	July 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Ferguson, James E	July 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Foster, Edward	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Highman, Charles F	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Erwin, John J	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jones, Frank	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Littlefield, William H	July 8, '98		Discharged August 15, '98, for disability.
Mann, J. W	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Miller, Charles	July 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Miller, M. N	July 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Morris, George B	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Spencer, Clarence A	July 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Steele, James A	July 8, '98	Dec. 8, '98	
Campbell, Raphael	June 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cade, Levy W	July 30, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F.
Carpenter, John H	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Goolman, John H	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hare, John W	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hardwick, Linies	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hardwick, William A	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hartsfield, John P	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McMullen, C	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martinez, Charles C	June 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Newell, Bryant	June 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Owen, John E	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pearl, William E	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pope, Henry J	Aug. 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Show, Henry Jr	Aug. 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Webb, Mitchell J	Aug. 4, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilson, Arthur C	Aug. 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Barr, William H	July 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band July 13, '98; per Special Order No. 8.

## Company I—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized at Pensacola, Fla., August, 1888, under the name of the Chipley Light Infantry, afterward known as Co. B, 3d Battalion, Florida State Troops. It was accepted by the Governor for service in the United States Volunteers on May 1, 1898. Left Pensacola May 13, 1898 by rail for Tampa; arrived there May 14 and went into camp at Fort Brooke, at which place the company was mustered in May 23. Broke camp May 27 and marched to DeSoto Park, Tampa, Fla., where it went into camp June 29; broke camp and marched to Tampa Heights, going on duty with United States Siege Artillery train under Colonel Mills, U. S. A. Left Tampa by rail, July 21 for Fernandina; arrived in camp July 22 and remained until August 23, when the company left by rail for Huntsville, Ala.; arrived in camp at that place August 25. Left Huntsville October 9 for Tallahassee, Fla., preparatory to being mustered out; arrived at that place October 11, 1898. October 16 the company was furloughed for 30 days, leaving a detachment in camp guarding government property. Returned to Tallahassee November 15 for the final examination and muster out.

Roll Company I (Capt. Richard M. Cary)—1st Florida Infantry,  
 (CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Richard M. Cary, Jr.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
1st Lieutenant— Edmund Fox	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
2nd Lieutenant— Benjamin W. Robinson	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Anderson, Yon A.	May 10, '98		Died at Fort McPherson August 15, '98.
Akers, William	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Briggs, Frank M.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal; June 8, '98.
Bailey, Orin A.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Britton, Thomas E.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Beardsley, Oscar	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bovis, John	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Broger, John H.	May 13, '98		Discharged without honor July 14, '98.
Barnes, Lee	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bracken, John W.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Briggs, Thomas	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Crona, Benjamin M.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cooley, Daniel P. M.	May 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dawson, James	May 18, '98		Deserted June 7, '98 at Tampa.
Dole, Thomas A.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Daniell, William W.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dickson, Joseph A.	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dohive, Adrian M.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Eckel, Jacob	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ewald, William F.	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Folkman, James M.	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Friar, Fred A.	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ferrell, Stephen L.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
GANZE, Thomas A., Jr.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gunning, John B.	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gonzalez, Joseph	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Griffin, Mart	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Q. M. Sergeant.
Knight, Willis	May 01, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harris, Allie A.	May 10, '98		Died in Fernandina August 19, '98.
Hill, Charles W.	May 18, '98		Deserted July 21, '98 at Tampa.
Hudgens, David	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harwick, Louis J.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Inge, Zebulen M. J.	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps May 31, '98; by General Order No. 6.
Johnson, Charles	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Johnson, Frank	May 6, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jockusen, John	May 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jackson, James O.	May 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ketchum, John	May 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Q. M. Sergeant.
Jones, Clarence J.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Larsen, Adolph	May 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lee, Joseph	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Lewis, Oscar	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Larcom, Livingston O.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Landmesser, Philip	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; died at Fernandina August 15, '98.
Massey, John	May 1, '98		
Miller, Theodore	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Minsky, Franz M. S. A.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal; August 4, '98; transferred to Co. F.
McGuire, Henry	May 17, '98	Dec. 17, '98	Corporal.
Mathews, Thomas F.	May 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mays, William P.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McLaughlin, Thomas	May 1, '98		Corporal; died at Fort Thomas, Ky. September 11, '98.
Montero, Alejo G.	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 11, '98.
Nevel, Earl	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Nichelsen, Reuben L.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Nork, Robert	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Paul, James R.	May 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pearl, William E.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. H June 14, '98.
Pickens, William E.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pine, John H.	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Palmerlee, Herbert S.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Powell, Samuel U.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Parsons, John B.	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 20, '98; by General Order No. 26.
Robinson, Louis D.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Stewart, James A.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant.
Suarez, Morrill A.	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Clyde L.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shuttleworth, John G.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Stevens, Thomas A.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sullivan, John W.	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Santiso, Jose	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Thompson, Leonard G.	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Thompson, John T.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Thompson, John W.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	

## Roll Company I (Capt. Richard M. Cary)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Van Pelt, John G.	April 25, '98		Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Walton, William J.	May 10, '98		Died at Fort Barrancas, Fla., September 29, '98.
Walker, Jeff M.	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Whitney, Frank D.	May 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Watts, Charles H.	May 14, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Wagoner.
Zediker, Zelson D.	May 23, '98		Transferred to Co. F, 2nd Nebraska, V. I. July 15 '98.
Barclay, John C.	July 31, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brown, Lucius C.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brown, Nathan	July 4, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Burnham, Rufus E.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cawthorn, Hawley	July 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cockroft, John B.	July 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cawthorn, Allen C.	July 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cawthorn, Harlev	July 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hall, Charles W.	July 21, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Turner, Joseph B.	July 29, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 8, '98.
Stubbs, Jesse B.	July 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stubbs, Russell A.	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Marshall, Lewis	Aug. 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal; September 8, '98.
Lavoine, Charles A.	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 23, '98	Cook.
Batton, Charles A.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Joined Co. October 9, '98; transferred from Co. F.
Bowden, Halstead E.	April 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Caswell, Carl G.	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D October 9, '98.
Caucio, Charles A.	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Coxetter, Louis M.	July 31, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Duff, James	June 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Flannery, Franken	July 30, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Haddon, Chalmers	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hewett, James B.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
King, Hugh H.	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Innabinet, Ovel E.	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lindsey, Benjamin F.	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lindsey, John J.	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Mallon, John A.	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Morrison, William	Aug. 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Muse, William F.	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Osborne, Ralph T.	Aug. 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pierce, James B.	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ryals, Benjamin	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Standley, Walter R.	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sellers, John A.	Aug. 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Shehan, Harry	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brown, William	Aug. 17, '98		Transferred to Co. D October 9, '98.
Yansen, Frederic	Aug. 17, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Crickmay, Charles T.	Aug. 10, '98		Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Hough, Willis	May 10, '98		Transferred to Co. F

## Company K—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was enrolled at Quincy, Fla., by Captain Williamson, April 29, 1898; was ordered to rendezvous at Tampa, Fla., by Governor Bloxham. Left Quincy by rail May 13 for Tampa, arrived there May 14, distance traveled being about 400 miles; went into camp and mustered into the service of the United States May 23, 1898, by Captain Thomas M. Woodruff, U. S. A. Moved camp to Palmetto Beach May 27 distance marched about two miles; the company was attached to the Provisional Battalion and ordered to join Brigadier-General Rodgers, Chief of Artillery, as support to Light Artillery; broke camp June 30 and marched a distance of two miles to Camp Rodgers, where camp was pitched; ordered to rejoin 1st Regiment of Florida Volunteer Infantry; moved camp from Camp Rodgers, Ybor City, to Camp Davidson, Ybor City, July 14, distance marched being one-third of a mile; changed station from Camp Davidson, Ybor City, to Camp Amelia, Fernandina, Fla., July 22, distance traveled about 230 miles; broke camp at Fernandina night of August 22. Bivouacked in streets of Fernandina until 3.30 p. m. August 23, when boarded the train for Huntsville, Ala.; arrived in Huntsville August 25 at 3.30 p. m. Bivouacked on common night of August 25; pitched camp

in the morning at Camp Wheeler, Ala. Left Huntsville October 9 for Tallahassee, Fla., for the purpose of being mustered out of service. Company furloughed October 15, 1898, for 30 days.

Roll Company K (Capt. Samuel T. Williamson)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Samuel T. Williamson .....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
1st Lieutenant— James G. Sharon .....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
2nd Lieutenants—			
Harry McFarlin .....	April 29, '98		Resigned August 1, '98.
Madison H. Wilson .....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant; appointed 2nd Lieutenant August 2, '98.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Ashley, Council C. ....	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Alley, Wilbur F. ....	May 11, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 22, '98.
Brooks, J. Marion .....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Barker, Robert L. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brock, James M. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brock, Doc B. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bonham, Auiel .....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bunting, Charles A. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Criswell, Charles E. ....	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Chester, Robert J. ....	April 29, '98		Died in Fernandina.
Conter, August .....	April 29, '98		Musician; transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Duboise, Marion F. ....	May 11, '98		Died at Fernandina August 17, '98.
Breward, Richard C. ....	May 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dawdy, Arthur .....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Farrior, Thomas W. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Foster, David F. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Fox, Lonnie .....	May 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Fox, Barney .....	May 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Griffin, Hugh M. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Griffin, Sevier .....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal September 15, '98.
Gregory, Frank S. ....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal August 1, '98.
Gilbert, Leslie W. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gearing, Oliver .....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hogeboom, J. Edwin. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Harrell, Robert G. ....	May 2, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 22, '98.
Hubbard, Joseph B. ....	May 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 28, '98; Sergeant, September 15, '98.
Harkness, James J. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Halbert, James B. ....	May 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Higgins, Oscar L. ....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hart, James W. ....	May 23, '98		Discharged September 15, '98, for disability.
Harp, John A. ....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Howard, Robert F. ....	April 29, '98		Sergeant; discharged September 7, '98.
Kilpatrick, Robert H. ....	April 16, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Inabnitz, Henry P. ....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ivens, Willis H. ....	April 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lumpkins, Reuben P. ....	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Morrow, Claude L. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Massey, George B. ....	April 29, '98		1st Sergeant; discharged September 7, '98.
Morrow, John A. ....	April 11, '98		Discharged August 19, '98, for disability.
May, William A. ....	April 11, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 27, '98.
McMillan, J. D. ....	May 11, '98		Appointed Corporal September 15, '98.
McMillan, D. A. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McClellan, Irvin .....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Merriman, Charles J. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Munroe, Thomas F. ....	April 29, '98		Sergeant; died at Quincy August 28, '98.
Owens, Gus B. ....	May 11, '98		Appointed Corporal August 1; Sergeant September 1, '98.
Obert, August .....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ostinger, Samuel M. ....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pitts, Josh D. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Patterson, Russell A. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Patrick, William D. ....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Puleston, John A. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Parramore, William F. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal August 1, '98.
Patterson, W. A. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Powell, H. Leo. ....	May 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ripley, Joseph M. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Promoted 1st Sergeant September 8, '98.
Sanford, Raymond C. ....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; appointed Sergeant September 15, '98.
Snow, W. A. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 28, '98.
Stephens, Charles D. ....	April 25, '98		Transferred to Hospital Corps June 7, '98.
Stephens, Robert D. ....	May 3, '98		Corporal; discharged September 7, '98.
Stokes, Eugene A. ....	May 3, '98		Died in Fort Thomas, Ky., July 25, '98.
Shackleford, Robert H. ....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sharon, Hayras F. ....	April 29, '98		Sergeant; discharged September 16, '98 for disability.
Swanson, Joseph G. ....	April 11, '98		Discharged August 8, '98, for disability.
Smith, Charles L. ....	April 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Scarlett, Richard F. ....	May 11, '98		Discharged September 11, '98.
Smith, George W. ....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	

## Roll Company K (Capt. Samuel T. Williamson)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Smith, Benjamin F.....	April 29, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal September 15, '98.
Turner, Francis M.....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Taylor, Leslie A.....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
VonWeller, George.....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Walker, Joseph H.....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilson, Maetesch.....	May 2, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Wilson, Richard W.....	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 28; Sergeant September 15, '98.
Waller, F. Earl.....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Crowell, George.....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rogers, William.....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sims, Thomas T.....	May 30, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal August 1, '98.
Allen, Thomas J.....	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Allen, William J.....	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Farrior, Robert L.....	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gainey, Benjamin.....	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hartsfield, Jesse S.....	July 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lang, Paul A.....	June 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal July 1, '98; Sergeant September 15, '98.
Lumpkin, Joseph W.....	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Artificer August 1, '98.
Potts, V. B.....	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rogers, Charles W.....	July 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Snyder, George H.....	April 29, '98		Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Barrow, John.....	Aug. 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hinson, Volmer F.....	Aug. 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rogers, William A.....	May 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Swain, Chalfont L.....	Aug. 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Teter, Ira E.....	July 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bell, Archie.....			Discharged by Special Order No. 204 August 30, '98.
Kirkpatrick, Charles B.....	May 11, '98		Died at Huntsville, Ala., September 14, '98.

## Company L—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized in 1891 at Live Oak, Fla., as the Suwannee Rifles and at the time of mustering into the United States service was known in the Florida State Troops as Co. A, 4th Battalion. It was accepted by the Governor of the State for United States service in the Spanish-American War on April 23, 1898.

The company left Live Oak for Tampa, Fla., May 12, 1898, arrived there May 13 and went in camp on the old Government reservation known as the "Garrison," at which place it was mustered into the United States service on May 23, 1898. Broke camp at the "Garrison" May 27 and moved into camp at DeSoto Park, Tampa, Fla., on same day. June 29 the company was detached from the Regiment at Fort Brooke Camp and marched to Tampa Heights, going into the service in the United States Siege Artillery train, under Colonel Mills, U. S. A. In July it was again attached to the Regiment; broke camp at Tampa Heights July 21 and left Tampa by rail for Fernandina; arrived and went into camp at Fernandina July 22; broke camp at Fernandina August 22, and left by rail for Huntsville, Ala., August 23; arrived and went into camp at that place August 25, where it remained until October 9, when it moved to Tallahassee preparatory to being mustered out of the service; arrived October 11. October 14 the company was given furlough for 30 days, except detachment left to guard property; returned to Tallahassee November 15, 1898, for the purpose of being regularly mustered out.

## Roll Company L (Capt. Willie L. Tedder)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captain— Willie L. Tedder	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
1st Lieutenant— L. K. Kernmenlin	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Resigned August 29, '98.
Willie H. Lyle	April 23, '98		2nd Lieutenant; appointed 1st Lieutenant September 2, '98.
2nd Lieutenant— Archer B. Hays	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Sergeant; May 24, elected 2nd Lieutenant September 3, '98.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Burns, George W	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal; May 24, '98.
Bynum, Edward	July 4, '98		Discharged by Special Order No. 154.
Brewer, Thomas W	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal; September 12, '98.
Bridges, John A	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bryant, Hunter G	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bird, George T	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal Sept. 12, '98.
Bethena, Robert H	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bardin, Benjamin T	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Crawford, Osco K	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to 1st Fla. Band June 28, '98.
Curl, Benjamin M	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Corbett, James A.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cobb, Arch B	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Chne, Frank E	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cato, Robert P	May 10, '98		Discharged August 2, '98, for disability.
Chalcker, Marvin P	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Curran, Edward D	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dutton, Joseph L	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Doyle, John P	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Sergeant September 12, '98.
Davis, Capus C. C	May 10, '98		Discharged September 28, '98, for disability.
Evans, Lorenzo D	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Foster, Thomas J	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Frier, Jesse G	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Faircloth, William J	May 10, '98		Discharged August 29, '98, for disability.
Fletcher, Benjamin F	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ferriter, John H	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Fielding, Hunter	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gamble, Andrew M	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gardner, E. D	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal September 12, '98.
Gillstrap, Charles F	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Garrett, William J	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hawkins, J. M	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 24, Sergeant.
Hemming, J. D	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 24, '98.
Hill, Robert M	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Griffin, W. W	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hodge, Harrell	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Helvenston, Joseph T	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. B October 9, '98.
Harby, Charlie S. Jr.	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Hospital Corps June 1, '98.
Hicks, H. M	May 10, '98		Sergeant; deserted July 16, '98.
Hunter, Bloomer O	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Ingalls, Ollie H	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Johnson, J. B	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant.
Jordan, Clifford R	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Knowles, John C	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lamb, Joseph P	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lelson, Benjamin	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Long, Eustice	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; discharged August 27, '98, for disability.
McCullers, David M	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Macon, Pickens B	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moore, Willie P	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McLeod, Joseph A	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McDaniel, John	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Miller, Marvin P	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McCarthy, Walter L	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Nicholas, Willie H	May 10, '98		Discharged September 27, '98, for disability.
Norton, Charles	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Onanstein, Philip	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Parnell, John W	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Wagoner.
Prester, John A	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant August 5, '98.
Perry, Roy L	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Redding, W. H	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Sharpe, Charles C	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Sessions, Rally	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Suggs, Presley P	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Small, Rosco W	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, W. N	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal May 1, '98.
Stevens, Theodore A	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Summers, Murrin P	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Summers, Percy C	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Tyler, Percy H	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Williams, Owen J	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Witt, Barney L	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Whately, William D	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
White, J. F	May 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.

## Roll Company L (Capt. Willie L. Tedder)—1st Florida Infantry.

(CONTINUED.)

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Wood, Joseph W	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal September 12, '98.
Williams, Fred.	May 10, '98		Discharged June 28, '98 by Special Order No. 176.
Yonge, Chandler R	May 23, '98		Transferred to Co. A October 9, '98.
Medary, Charles	May 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to 1st Fla. Band June 17, '98.
Bass, Arlie M	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Musician.
Benning, H. P.	July 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Beckman, David M	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brown, Charles W	July 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Carlisle, T. J.	July 6, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cross, William H	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dunham, George L	July 7, '98		Transferred to Co. B October 9, '98.
Gainey, W. A	July 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hackett, J. F	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hurst, John W	July 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ives, Norman P	May 10, '98		Discharged August 25, '98, per Special Order No. 200.
Jernigan, J. T	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Johnson, A. S	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lewis, W. E.	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McCluers, Robert	May 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moore, T. J. No. 2	May 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moody, Joseph F	Aug. 20, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Newlan, G. F.	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pennington, L. F.	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pitts, Joseph P	July 30, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Puckett, H. D	July 24, '98		Deserted August 4, '98.
Putnam, Edward A	July 15, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Reynolds, George T	June 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Riley, Philip	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Silas, William D	July 29, '98		Discharged September 4, '98, for disability.
Walker, C. L	July 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Walker, N. C	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wis, Martise E	June 11, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ward, A. B	July 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Chevalier, Harroll F	June 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Millhollin, Thomas J	July 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cline, Robert L	May 13, '98		Discharged August 13, '98; Special Order No. 195.

## Company M—1st Florida Regiment.

This company was organized at Starke, Florida, June 17, 1887, and was known as the Bradford County Guards. It was admitted into the Florida State Troops as Co. B, 1st Battalion, April 16, 1890; later transferred to the 4th Battalion, Florida State Troops. Volunteered its services and was accepted by Gov. William D. Bloxham April 23, 1898. Moved from Starke to Tampa, Fla., 167 miles distant, where it arrived via the Florida Central & Peninsular Railroad on May 13; pitched camp on the "Garrison" reservation in the city of Tampa, where it was mustered into the service of the United States on May 24, 1898, by Maj. Thomas M. Woodruff, U. S. A. Broke camp 7 a. m. May 27 and marched to Palmetto Beach, two miles east of Tampa, where it pitched camp and remained until July 22; broke camp August 22 and moved to Fernandina, Fla., where it arrived July 23 at 9 a. m. and pitched camp one mile east of the city. Broke camp August 22 at 2 p. m.; marched to city at 7 p. m., where it bivouacked in the streets until noon August 23, when it departed by rail for Huntsville, Ala., where it arrived at 2 a. m. August 25; pitched camp one mile east of the city, remaining there till 9 a. m. August 26, when it moved to a permanent camp one and one-half miles north-east of the city; broke camp at noon October 9 and moved to Tallahassee, Fla., where it arrived at 9 a. m. October 11, 1898, and where it was camped in Houston Grove until mustered out of service.



## Roll Company M (Capt. Eugene S. Matthews)—1st Florida Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
<b>Captain—</b> Eugene S. Matthews.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
<b>1st Lieutenant—</b> Augustine V. Long.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
<b>2nd Lieutenant—</b> George C. Livingston.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
ENLISTED MEN.			
Adams, Julius T.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	1st Sergeant.
Adams, Robert S.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Austin, Hansford.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Benton, Osburn J.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Burnsed, Frank W.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bell, James G.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. G October 9, '98.
Beville, Edward M.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Bryson, William K.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. B October 9, '98.
Castlebury, Locke.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; transferred to Co. B October 9, '98.
Cain, Elmer E.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 11, '98.
Chandler, Mark.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Carter, John C.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Cullion, Stephen B.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal August 22, '98.
Carter, Charles C.....	May 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Clark, Arthur M.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Crowson, Walter R.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. D June 1, '98.
Davis, Jesse F.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Dennis, Ralph P.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Dobbs, James C.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Artificer.
Dunkley, Hilton J.....	May 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Dillon, George E.....	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Freeman, John W.....	April 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Fremmstead, Martin.....	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band—June 17, '98.
Harris, John A.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Hedges, Simon B.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hall, James S.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 8, '98	
Henderson, James M.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 5, '98	Q. M. Sergeant; transferred to Co. G October 9, '98.
Herrington, Seaborn A.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hanks, James E. W.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. G October 9, '98.
Johns, Archibald H.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Jones, LeRoy.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal August 22, '98.
Jones, Noah.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jones, John M.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Johns, Jefferson.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Jones, Reuben T.....	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. D October 9, '98.
Joughin, William L.....	May 24, '98		Discharged without honor November 22, '98.
Kelsey, Daniel B.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Kite, Perry.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Lemon, George L.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
LaFontise, John O.....	May 24, '98		Discharged September 14, '98.
Lipwood, Albert T.....	May 24, '98		Deserted September 2, '98.
Malone, Anthony.....	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Malcolm, Alexander.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. G October 9, '98.
Moore, Frank A.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Moore, Thomas J.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martindale, Charles H.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Martin, Oscar H.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Miller, James A.....	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Regimental Hospital Corps June 5, '98.
Owens, Owen.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal; transferred to Co. F October 9, '98.
Prescott, John M.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Ross, Herbert H.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Roberts, Henry M.....	May 10, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Rice, Joab G, Jr.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Reaves, Rollins G.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Luther J.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Corporal July 17, '98.
Singletary, George C.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smoak, Julius H.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, Alexander T.....	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Smith, William M.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Stokes, Arthur A.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Trowbridge, Claude C.....	May 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Appointed Musician May 24, '98.
Taylor, Frank W.....	Aug. 12, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Taylor, Lacy W.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Timberlake, Henry C.....	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Varnum, Henry.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Welsh, James E.....	May 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Wagoner.
Wynn, Isaiah D.....	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilkinson, Richard S.....	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Williams, Alta J.....	May 8, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wimberly, Thomas.....	May 7, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Wilkes, John.....	May 7, '98		Died at Fernandina August 10, '98.
Wilson, Isaac N.....	May 7, '98		Killed accidentally near Alachua, Fla., October 22, '98.
Wilson, Thomas S.....	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. G October 8, '98.
Ward, John J.....	May 8, '98		Died November 8, '98, at Brooker, Fla.

## Roll Company M (Capt. Eugene S. Matthew)—1st Fforiya Infantry.

NAMES.	MUSTERED IN.	MUSTERED OUT.	REMARKS.
Wilder, Thomas J	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D October 8, '98.
Wilder, Hezekiah H	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Witkowski, Felix D	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Sergeant.
Witkowski, Leo	May 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Corporal.
Williams, Charles E	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. B October 8, '98.
Vazquez, Arthur D	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Beville, J. W	July 19, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Brasel, J. L	July 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Budd, Isaac M	Aug. 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. B October 9, '98.
Haffner, W. B	July 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hemmingway, W. H	July 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Howell, T. S	July 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred to Co. G October 9, '98.
McDonald, William C	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McLendon, G. B	July 27, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moore, John J	June 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Moore, L. R	June 9, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Powell, Tate	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D; promoted Corporal June 1, '98.
Liles, John T	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D promoted Corporal; July 19, '98.
Aiken, William T	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Powell, Lawrence B	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. D, promoted musician July 19, '98.
Aiken, Francis J	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Anderson, Joseph W	Aug. 22, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Arnold, Eliot	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Benning, Henry F	July 5, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Coxetter, Dunham	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Coxetter, James G	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Connors, John	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Davis, Samuel J. T	Aug. 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Deaner, William F	Aug. 3, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Gaillard, Charles R	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Gibbs, R. Kingsley	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Henley, James H	Aug. 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hodge, John T	Aug. 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hunter, Irving	Aug. 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hinson, E. M	Aug. 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Hoyle, Louis C	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.
Jamerson, William E	Aug. 18, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Lamarson, Elis C	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. B October 9, '98.
Moore, Thomas J, No. 2	July 1, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
McCorkle, Arthur L	Aug. 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Newsome, John W	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Pitchford, Walter D	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Richard, Oseola G	June 28, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Robinson, Elmer R	June 24, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Register, James G	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. B October 9, '98.
Smith, Franklyn	Aug. 26, '98	Dec. 3, '98	
Sanchez, Engene M	April 23, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Tanner, John S	Aug. 17, '98		Died at Huntsville, Ala., October 23, '98.
Pomar, Peter	July 13, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. G October 9, '98.
Malone, Patrick H	April 25, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Regimental Band June 17, '98.
Philips, James H	Aug. 17, '98	Dec. 3, '98	Transferred from Co. F October 9, '98.

## APPENDIX MEXICAN WAR.

During the Mexican War the State of Florida did not have population enough to form a regiment, but two companies were organized. One known as the Independent Company of Florida Volunteers, with the following officers: Captain, William W. I. Kelly; 1st Lieutenant, Hopwell Dorsey; 2nd Lieutenants, A. H. Bright and John Parkhill (Parkhill was killed at Palm Hammock and Bright afterward commanded Co. K, 1st Florida Regiment, C. S. A.). The additional company of volunteers which assembled at Tallahassee in 1847, was first commanded by Capt. George Holmes; afterward by Capt. R. G. Livingston, who died in Guadalupe February, 1848; the 1st Lieutenants were D. M. Stewart, who died at Vera Cruz, and Roman Sanchez; the 2nd Lieutenants William L. Scott and Joseph Woodruff.











